

# KABUPATEN BANGGAI DALAM ANGKA

*BANGGAI REGENCY IN FIGURES*

# 2023





# KABUPATEN BANGGAI DALAM ANGKA

*BANGGAI REGENCY IN FIGURES*

# | 2023

<https://bangaikab.bps.go.id>



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN BANGGAI**  
*Banggai Regency in Figures*

**BANGGAI DALAM ANGKA**  
**BANGGAI in Figures**  
**2023**

ISSN: 0215-6512

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 72023.2002

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.7203

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xlvii + 524 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS BANGGAI

*BPS-Statistics of Banggai*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Banggai

*BPS-Statistics of Banggai*

Desain Kover/*Cover Design*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Luwuk Banggai

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Banggai/*BPS-Statistics of Banggai*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

BPS Banggai

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

**TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS**

**Pengarah/Director**  
**Ir. Muhammad Said, M.Si.**

**Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge**  
**Ir. Muhammad Said, M.Si.**

**Penyunting/Editors**  
**Ahmad Ayis, S.ST., M.S.E.**

**Pengolah Data dan Penulis Naskah/Data Processing and Authors**  
**Ahmad Ayis, S.ST., M.S.E.**

**Penata Letak/Layout Designers**  
**Ahmad Ayis, S.ST., M.S.E.**

<https://pengerjaan.bps.go.id>



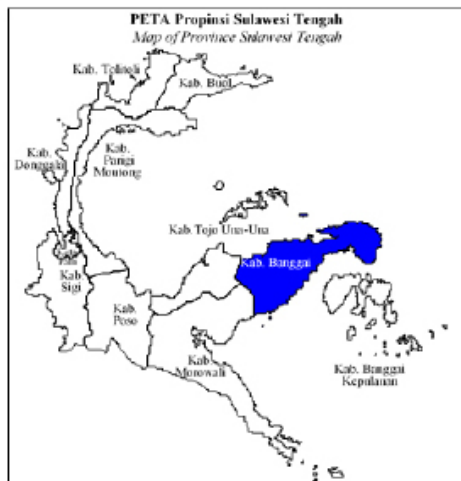
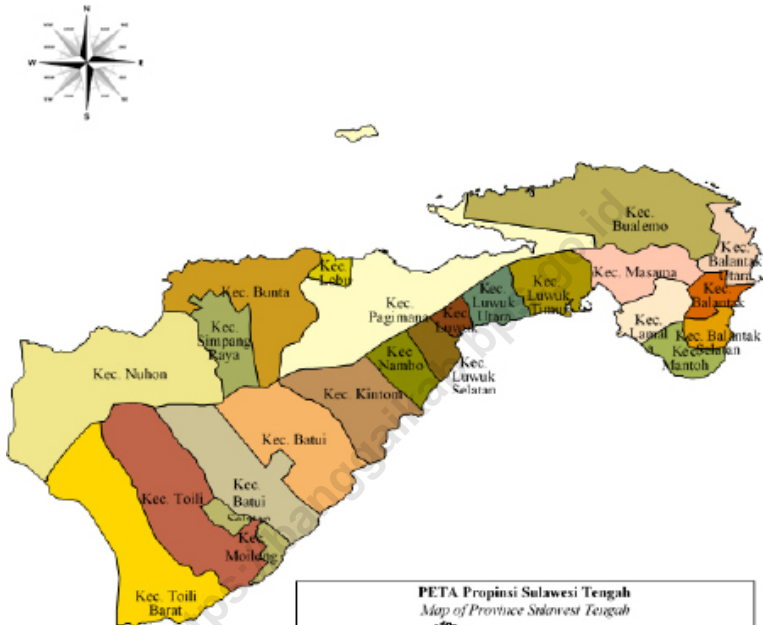
## KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR

1. Kementerian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affair*
2. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/*The Ministry of Education and Culture*
3. Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika/*Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*
4. Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
5. Badan Kepegawaian & Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Banggai
6. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Banggai
7. Badan Pengawas Pemilu Kabupaten Banggai / *Election Supervisory Board of Banggai Regency*
8. Loka POM
9. Stasiun Meteorologi Bubung Luwuk / *Bubung Luwuk Station Meteorology*
10. BPJS Kesehatan Cabang Luwuk
11. BPJS Ketenagakerjaan Cabang Luwuk
12. Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Banggai / *Health Service Office of Banggai Regency*
13. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika
14. Dinas Koperasi dan UKM
15. Dinas Pariwisata
16. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang
17. Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Desa
18. Dinas Penanaman Modal Dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu
19. Dinas Pendapatan Daerah
20. Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian
21. Dinas Perhubungan
22. Dinas Perikanan Daerah
23. Dinas Perumahan, Pemukiman, dan Pertanahan
24. Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan
25. Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Banggai/ *Social Service of Banggai Regency*
26. Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan
27. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Banggai / *Manpower and Transmigration Office*
28. Kantor Imigrasi Kelas II Non TPI
29. Kantor Karantina Pelabuhan
30. Kantor PDAM Luwuk
31. Kantor Pelayanan Pratama Pajak
32. Kantor Pertanahan
33. Kantor PLN UP3 Luwuk
34. Kantor Pos Luwuk
35. Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi
36. Kepolisian Resort Banggai
37. Komisi Pemilihan Umum
38. KPP Bea Cukai
39. Lembaga Pemasarakatan
40. Pengadilan Agama
41. Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk
42. Perum BULOG Subdivre Luwuk/ *Perum BULOG Subdivre Luwuk*
43. PT Telkom Luwuk/ *PT Telkom Office of Luwuk*
44. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja & Pemadam Kebakaran





# PETA WILAYAH BANGGAI MAP OF BANGGAI





**KEPALA BPS BANGGAI**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF BANGGAI**



**Ir. Muhammad Said, M.Si**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Banggai Dalam Angka 2023 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Banggai. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Banggai.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Februari 2023  
Kepala BPS  
Banggai

**Ir. Muhammad Said, M.Si.**



## **PREFACE**

*Banggai Regency in Figures 2023 is an annual publication written by BPS Regency of Banggai. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopely it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this new regency.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

Februari 2023  
Kepala BPS  
Banggai

**Ir. Muhammad Said, M.Si.**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | xi                     |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | xiii                   |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xv                     |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....  | xlvi                   |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | I                      |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | lii                    |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 19                     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 75                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 119                    |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 261                    |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                               | 359                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 381                    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 399                    |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> .....                         | 435                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 459                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 467                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 499                    |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                               | 525                    |





## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

|            |   |    |
|------------|---|----|
| <b>1.</b>  | <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</b>   |    |
| <b>1.1</b> | <b>KEADAAN GEOGRAFI</b>   |    |
|            | <b>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</b>  |    |
| 1.1.1      | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....  | 8  |
| 1.1.2      | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....                      | 10 |
| 1.1.3      | Nama Gunung, Tinggi dan Lokasi di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Mountain Name, Height and Location in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 11 |
| 1.1.4      | Nama Sungai, Panjang Sungai dan Lokasi Gunung di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>River Name, River Length, and Mountain Location in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 12 |
| <b>1.2</b> | <b>KEADAAN IKLIM</b>  |    |
|            | <b>CLIMATE CONDITION</b>  |    |
| 1.2.1      | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG), 2022<br><i>Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatogy and Geophysics Agency Station, 2022</i> ..... | 13 |
| 1.2.2      | Tabel Jumlah Curah Hujan Pada Pos Pengamatan di Kabupaten Banggai 2022<br><i>Table Number of Rainfall at Observation Post in Banggai Regency 2022</i> .....   | 16 |
| <b>2.</b>  | <b>PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT</b>  |    |
| <b>2.1</b> | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF</b>  |    |

**ADMINISTRATIVE AREA**

2.1.1 Jumlah Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
*Number of Sub Districts in Banggai Regency, 2022* .....

2.1.2 Jumlah Desa di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
*Number of Villages in Banggai Regency, 2022* .....

2.1.3 Jumlah Lembaga Kemasyarakatan Desa per  
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
*Number of Village Community Institutions per District in Banggai  
Regency, 2022* .....

2.1.4 Status Perkembangan Desa di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
*Status of Village Development in Banggai Regency, 2022* .....

2.1.5 Nilai Indeks Desa Membangun, Indeks Ketahanan  
Sosial, Indeks Ketahanan Ekonomi, Indeks Ketahanan  
Lingkungan per Desa di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019  
*Values of the Building Village Index, Social Resilience Index, Economic  
Resilience Index, Environmental Resilience Index per Village in  
Banggai Regency, 2019* .....

2.1.6 Jumlah BUMDES dan Status BUMDES di Kabupaten Banggai 2016-2022  
*Number of Village-Owned Enterprises and Their Status in Banggai  
Regency 2016-2022* .....

**2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH**

**REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE**

2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut  
Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political  
Parties and Sex in Banggai Regency 2022* ..... 42

2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Partai dan

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
|            | Pendidikan Kabupaten Banggai, Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Regency Legislative Council Members According to Banggai Regency Party and Education, December 2022.....</i>   | 43 |
| 2.2.3      | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Kabupaten Banggai, Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Regency Legislative Council Members According to Education and Gender Banggai Regency, December 2022 .....</i>   | 44 |
| 2.2.4      | Jumlah dan Peserta Perolehan Suara dan Jumlah Perolehan Kursi Hasil Pemilu Legislatif (DPRD) Organisasi Peserta Pemilu, 2022<br><i>Number and Percentage of Legislative and Number of Chairs Achievement General Election (DPRD) Resulted by participants, 2022 ..</i> | 45 |
| 2.2.5      | Jumlah Perolehan Kursi Partai Politik Pemilihan Umum Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of Obtained Chairs of Political Parties Election Members of the DPRD Banggai Regency, 2022 .....</i>  | 46 |
| 2.2.6      | Data Pengawas Pemilu Ad Hoc Pada Pemilu Tahun 2022<br><i>Ad Hoc Electoral Election Data For Election 2022.....</i>   | 47 |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA</b>   |    |
|            | <b>HUMAN RESOURCES</b>   |    |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019 dan 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Banggai Regency, 2019 dan 2022.....</i>  | 48 |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 dan 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educaation and Sex, 2019 dan 2022.....</i>   | 50 |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Banggai Menurut Kepangkatan/ Golongan/Ruang dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020 dan 2022   |    |

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------------|---|
|            | <i>Number of Civil Servants of Local Government in Banggai Regency by Hierarchy and Sex, 2020 dan 2022</i> ..... 52   |
| 2.3.4      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/ Instansi Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants of Local Government in Banggai Regency by Worl Period and Sex, 2022</i> ..... 54                    |
| 2.3.5      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/ Instansi dan Pendidikan di Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants of Local Government and Education in Banggai Regency by Worl Period and Sex, 2022</i> ..... 56      |
| 2.3.6      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/ Instansi dan Jabatan/Golongan di Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants of Local Government and Position in Banggai Regency by Worl Period and Sex, 2022</i> ..... 58 |
| 2.3.7      | Jumlah Pegawai ASN Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran, 2012-2022<br><i>Number of Employees of the ASN Civil Service Police Unit and Fire Department, 2012-2022</i> ..... 61   |
| 2.3.8      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019 dan 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants of Local Government in Banggai Regency by Worl Period and Sex, 2020 and 2022</i> ..... 61                |
| <b>2.4</b> | <b>KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH<br/>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b>   |
| 2.4.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (juta rupiah), 2016 dan 2022<br><i>Realization of Revenue by Type of Revenue of Banggai Regency (million rupiah), 2016 and 2022</i> ..... 65                     |
| 2.4.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai Menurut Jenis Belanja (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2022<br><i>Actuall Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (Millions Rupiah) 2016-2022</i> ..... 65  |
| 2.4.3      | Target Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten  |

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
|       | Banggai (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2022<br><i>Revenue Target of Banggai Regency (Million Rupiah), 2016-2022</i> .....  | 67 |
| 2.4.4 | Target Belanja Daerah Otonomi Kabupaten<br>Banggai (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2022<br><i>Target Expenditure of Autonomous Regional Banggai Regency<br/>(Million Rupiah), 2016-2022</i> .....   |    |
| 2.4.5 | Rekapitulasi Pendapatan PBB Berdasarkan Kecamatan, 2020 (juta rupiah)<br><i>Recapitulation of PBB Revenues by District, 2020 (million rupiah)</i> .....   |    |
| 2.4.6 | Luas Area yang Dikenakan Pungutan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan<br>(PBB) Menurut Sektor Kabupaten Banggai (Ha), 2016-2023<br><i>The Area of the Land and Building Tax (PBB) Imposed by the Banggai<br/>Regency Sector (Ha), 2016-2023</i> .....               |    |
| 2.4.7 | Jumlah Wajib Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB)<br>Menurut Sektor di Kabupaten Banggai, 2016-2023<br><i>Number of Land and Building Taxpayers (PBB) by Sector in Banggai<br/>Regency, 2016-2023</i> .....  |    |
| 2.4.8 | Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB)<br>Menurut Sektor di Kabupaten Banggai (Ribu Rupiah), 2016-2023<br><i>Realization of Land and Building Tax (PBB) Revenue by Sector in<br/>Banggai Regency (Thousand Rupiahs), 2016-2023</i> .....    |    |
| 2.4.9 | Jumlah Ketetapan, Target, Realisasi, dan Tunggakan Pajak Bumi<br>dan Bangunan (PBB) di Kabupaten Banggai (Ribu Rupiah), 2016-2023<br><i>The Area of the Land and Building Tax (PBB) Imposed by the Banggai<br/>Regency Sector (Ha), 2015-2019</i> ..... |    |

### **3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/ POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT**

#### **3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION**

- 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi  
Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis  
Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 dan 2022  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution*

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------------|---|
|            | <i>of Population, Population Denity and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2019 and 2022</i> ..... 90   |
| 3.1.2      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022<br><i>Population by Age Group and Sex, 2022</i> ..... 93  |
| 3.1.3      | Rumah Tangga dan Rata-Rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kecamatan, 2010 dan 2022<br><i>Number of Households and Average Houshold Size by Sub-District, 2010 and 2022</i> ..... 94   |
| 3.1.4      | Karakteristik Perumahan Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Housing Characteristics of Banggai District, 2022</i> ..... 95  |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN</b>  |
|            | <b>EMPLOYMENT</b>   |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Banggai, 2022<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in XXX Regency/Municipality, 2022</i> ..... 97                                     |
| 3.2.2      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Banggai Regency, 2022...</i> 98 |
| 3.2.3      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> ..... 100 |
| 3.2.4      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2022<br><i>Number of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Past Week by to Main Job Status and Main Employment, 2022</i> ..... 101           |
| 3.2.5      | Penduduk yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut   |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
|        | Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Kelompok Umur, 2022<br><i>Population Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry, 2022.....</i>   | 102 |
| 3.2.6  | Penduduk yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Jam Kerja Utama dan Kelompok Umur, 2022<br><i>Population Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry, 2022.....</i>  | 103 |
| 3.2.7  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditambahkan, 2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment, 2022 .....</i> | 104 |
| 3.2.8  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Sex, 2022.....</i>              | 105 |
| 3.2.9  | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya, 2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours, 2022 .....</i>                             | 106 |
| 3.2.10 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2022<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry 2022 .....</i>   | 107 |
| 3.2.11 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex, 2022 .....</i>  | 108 |
| 3.2.12 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kecamatan, 2018, 2019 dan 2023<br><i>Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Subdistrict, 2018, 2019 and 2022 .....</i>  | 109 |
| 3.2.13 | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar   |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | dan Penempatan/ Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kecamatan, 2022<br><i>Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies and Placement of Workers by Subdistrict and Sex, 2022</i> .....   | 110 |
| 3.2.14     | Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal Menurut Kecamatan dan Lapangan Perkerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2022<br><i>Average of Net Wage/Sallary per Month of Formal Employee by Subdistrict and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2022</i>   |     |
| 3.2.15     | Jumlah Jaminan Hari Tua (JHT) di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Total Old Age Security (JHT) in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 114 |
| 3.2.16     | Jaminan Kematian di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Total Old Age Security in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....  | 115 |
| 3.2.17     | Jaminan Kecelakaan Kerja di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Total Old Age Security in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....  | 116 |
| 3.2.18     | Jaminan Pensiun di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Total Old Age Security in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 117 |
| 3.2.19     | Data Kepesertaan BPJS Ketenagakerjaan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Total Old Age Security in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 118 |
| <b>4.</b>  | <b>SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE</b>  |     |
| <b>4.1</b> | <b>PENDIDIKAN</b>  |     |
|            | <b>EDUCATION</b>   |     |
| 4.1.1      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2022 and 2022/2023</i> ..... | 142 |
| 4.1.2      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2022 and 2022/2023</i> .....                   | 145 |
| 4.1.3      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di  |     |



|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
|       | Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2022 and 2022/2023</i> .....  | 146 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2022 and 2022/2023</i> .....             | 149 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2022 and 2022/2023</i> .....  | 152 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2022 and 2022/2023</i> .....                             | 155 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2022 and 2022/2023</i> .....     | 158 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2022 and 2022/2023</i> ..... | 161 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.1.9  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2022 and 2022/2023</i> .....       | 164 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2018–2022<br><i>Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Banggai Regency, 2018–2022</i> .....   | 167 |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019 dan 2023<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Banggai Regency, 2019 and 2022</i> .....  | 172 |
| 4.1.12 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten/Kota Banggai, 2019 dan 2023<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Banggai Regency, 2019 and 2022</i> .....   | 173 |
| 4.1.13 | Jumlah Pondok Pesantren Se-Kabupaten Banggai 2022<br><i>Number of Islamic Boarding Schools in Banggai Regency 2022</i> .....   | 174 |
| 4.1.14 | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Pendidikan (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi, dan Pendidikan Tinggi Menurut Kecamatan, 2022<br><i>Number of Universities, Students, and Lecturers (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education by SubDistrict, 2022</i> ..... | 175 |
| 4.1.15 | Banyaknya Mahasiswa Baru, Alumni dan DO Pada Perguruan Tinggi Swasta Menurut Fakultas di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2022<br><i>Number of new Student, Graduation and Drop Out of Private College by Faculty in Banggai Regency, 2020/2022</i> .....   | 177 |
| 4.1.16 | Banyaknya Dosen Pengajar Pada Perguruan Tinggi Swasta Menurut Fakultas di Kabupaten Banggai, 2023/2022<br><i>Number of Teacher at Private College by Faculty in Banggai Regency, 2023/2022</i> .....   | 178 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.1.17     | Persentase Penduduk Usia 7-24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah, 2018-2022<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, School Age Group and School Participation, 2018-2022</i> .....  | 179 |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN .....</b>  |     |
|            | <b>HEALTH.....</b>  |     |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019–2022<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2019–2022</i> .....   | 182 |
| 4.2.2      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 188 |
| 4.2.3      | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, Posyandu dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019 dan 2022<br><i>Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, Villages Maternity Cottage and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2019 and 2022.....</i> | 190 |
| 4.2.4      | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Banggai 2017-2022<br><i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey in Banggai Regency, 2017-2022.....</i>  | 194 |
| 4.2.5      | Distribusi Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan, 2022<br><i>Distribution of Population Who Have Health Complaints During the Last Month and Do Not Go Out by the District and Main Reasons for Not Going Out, 2022.....</i>                           |     |
| 4.2.6      | Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelompok Umur, 2022<br><i>Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Subdistrict and Age Group, 2022</i>  |     |
| 4.2.7      | Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan   |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Jaminan, 2019-2022<br><i>Percentage of Population Who has Health Insurance by Subdistrict and Types of Health Insurance, 2019-2022</i> .....   |     |
| 4.2.8      | Persentase Perempuan Pernah Kawin Berumur 15-49 Tahun yang Melahirkan Anak Lahir Hidup (ALH) Menurut Kecamatan dan Penolong Proses Kelahiran, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Woman Ever Married Aged 15-49 Years Who Gave Birth Alived Children by Subdistrict and Birt Process Helper, 2022</i> ..... |     |
| 4.2.9      | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan, 2022<br><i>Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning Participants, 2023</i> .....  |     |
| 4.2.10     | Jumlah Kasus Covid-19 di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Number of Covid-19 Cases in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....   |     |
| 4.2.10     | Jumlah Peserta Per Fasilitas Kesehatan Tingkat I Kantor Cabang Luwuk, 2022<br><i>Number of Participants Per Health Facility Level I atLuwuk Branch Office, 2022</i> .....  |     |
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b><br><b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>  |     |
| 4.3.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 206 |
| 4.3.2      | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 207 |
| 4.3.3      | Banyaknya Tenaga Rohaniawan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Numbers of Spiritualist by religius and Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2022</i> .....  | 208 |
| 4.3.4      | Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Menurut Kecamatan, 2019-2022<br><i>Number of Hajj pilgrims dispatched to the Holy Land by District, 2019-2022</i>   |     |
| 4.3.5      | Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Menurut Kecamatan, 2016-2022<br><i>Number of Hajj pilgrims dispatched to the Holy Land by District,</i>   |     |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2016-2022.....  | 211             |
| 4.3.6 Nikah, Cerai Talak dan Cerai Gugat, 2022<br><i>Marriage, divorce and divorce, 2022</i> .....  | 212             |
| 4.3.7 Tarif Ongkos aik Haji (ONH) Pada Musim Haji (Rupiah),2005-2022<br><i>Haji Cost At Each Season (Rupiah), 2005-2022</i> .....   |                 |
| 4.3.8 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup><br>Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2018–2022<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by<br/>Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2018–2022</i> ..... | 214             |
| 4.3.9 Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut BNPB, 2022<br><i>Number of Natural Disaster Events by BNPB 2022</i> .....  | 217             |
| 4.3.10 Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Sosial Menurut Kecamatan, 2022<br><i>Number of Social Disaster Events by SubdsitRICT, 2022</i> .....   | 219             |
| 4.3.11 Data Musibah POS SAR Luwuk, 2022<br><i>Disaster Data Luwuk SAR POS, 2022</i> .....   |                 |
| 4.3.12 Frekuensi Gempa Bumi di Kabupaten Banggai dan Sekitarnya, 2022<br><i>Earthquake Frequency in Banggai Regency and its Surroundings, 2022</i>  |                 |
| 4.3.13 Distribusi Gempa Bumi Berdasarkan Magnitudo<br>di Kabupaten Banggai dan Sekitarnya, 2022<br><i>Earthquake Distribution Based on Magnitude in Banggai District and<br/>Its Surrounding, 2022</i> .....  |                 |
| 4.3.13 Distribusi Gempa Bumi Berdasarkan Magnitudo<br>di Kabupaten Banggai dan Sekitarnya, 2022<br><i>Earthquake Distribution Based on Magnitude in Banggai District and<br/>Its Surrounding, 2022</i> .....  |                 |
| 4.3.14 Distribusi Gempa Bumi Berdasarkan Kedalaman<br>di Kabupaten Banggai dan Sekitarnya, 2022<br><i>Earthquake Distribution Based on Depth in Banggai District and Its<br/>Surrounding, 2022</i> .....  |                 |
| 4.3.15 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<br>Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019–2022<br><i>Number of Villages/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster by<br/>Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2019–2022</i> .....   |                 |
| <b>4.4 KEMISKINAN</b>   |                 |
| <b>POVERTY</b>  |                 |
| 4.4.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk   |                 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | Miskin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2014–2022<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Banggai Regency, 2014–2022.....</i>  | 225 |
| 4.4.2      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2014–2022<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Banggai Regency, 2014–2022 .....</i> | 226 |
| 4.4.3      | Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number and Percentage of Poor People in Banggai Regency, 2022 .....</i>   | 227 |
| 4.4.3      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Banggai Regency, 2022</i>                 |     |
| 4.4.4      | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten Banggai , 2016-2022<br><i>Human Development Index in Banggai Regency, 2016-2022.....</i>  |     |
| 4.4.5      | Banyaknya Fakir Miskin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of Poor by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2022.....</i>  |     |
| 4.4.6      | Banyaknya Anak Asuh Menurut Pantu Asuhan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Numbers Orphan by Orphanages in Banggai Regency, 2022.....</i>   |     |
| 4.4.7      | Banyaknya Korban Bencana Alam Menurut Jenis Bencana di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Numbers of Distarter Sacrifice by Distarter in Banggai Regency, 2022..</i>                        |     |
| <b>4.5</b> | <b>RUMAH TANGGA / HOUSEHOLD</b>  |     |
| 4.5.1      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Luas Lantai (m2), 2022<br><i>Percentage of Household Floor Area (m2), 2022.....</i>  | 234 |
| 4.5.2      | Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Sumber Air Minum, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Houshold Population and Source of Driking Water, 2022</i>   |     |
| 4.5.3      | Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Sumber Penerangan, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Houshold Population and Source of Driking Water, 2022</i>  |     |
| 4.5.4      | Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Houshold Popuation and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Houshold, 2022 .....</i>  |     |
| 4.5.5      | Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Bahan Bakar Utama, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Houshold Population and Source of Driking Water, 2022</i>  |     |
| 4.5.6      | Persentase Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Banggai dan   |     |

- Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal, 2022  
*Percentage of Houshold Population in Banggai Regency and  
Dewelling Ownership Status, 2022*.....
- 4.5.7 Persentase Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Banggai dan Jenis Lantai, 2022  
*Percentage of Houshold Population in Banggai Regency and Main  
of Dewelling Floor, 2022* .....
- 4.5.8 Persentase Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Banggai dan  
Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal, 2022  
*Percentage of Houshold Population in Banggai Regency and  
Dewelling Ownership Status, 2022*.....
- 4.5.9 Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap  
Sumber Air Minum Layak di Kabupaten Banggai, 2016-2022  
*Percentage of Houshold Population in Banggai Regency and  
Dewelling Ownership Status, 2016-2022* .....
- 4.5.10 Indeks Kualitas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
*Environmental Quality Index of Banggai Regency, 2022*.....
- 4.5.11 Indeks Kualitas Air, Indeks Kualitas Udara, Indeks  
Kualitas Tutupan Lahan Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
*Water Quality Index, Air Quality Index, Land Cover Quality Index of  
Banggai Regency, 2022*.....
- 4.5.12 Jumlah Rekomendasi Amdal, UKL-UPL/  
DPLH, dan SPPL Kabupaten Banggai, 2023  
*Amdal, UKL-UPL / DPLH, and SPPL Recommendations of Banggai  
Regency, 2022* .....
- 4.5.13 Pengelolaan Sampah di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
*Waste Management in Banggai Regency, 2022* .....
- 4.5.14 Klasifikasi Perkara Pidana di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2022  
*Criminal Case Classification at the Luwuk District Court, 2022* .....
- 4.5.15 Klasifikasi Perkara Pidana Anak di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2022  
*Criminal Case Classification at the Luwuk District Court, 2022* .....
- 4.5.16 Klasifikasi Perkara Pidana Cepat di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2022  
*Criminal Case Classification at the Luwuk District Court, 2022* .....
- 4.5.17 Klasifikasi Perkara Perdata Gugatan di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2022  
*Classification of Civil Lawsuits Cases at the Luwuk District Court, 2022*
- 4.5.18 Klasifikasi Perkara Perdata Permohonan  
di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2022  
*Classification of Civil Application Cases at the Luwuk District Court, 2022*

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.5.19     | Klasifikasi Perkara Perdata Gugatan Sederhana di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2022<br><i>Classification of Simple Lawsuit Civil Cases at the Luwuk District Court, 2022</i> .....  |     |
| 4.5.20     | Klasifikasi Perkara Pidana Singkat di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2022<br><i>Short Criminal Case Classification at the Luwuk District Court, 2022</i> ....  |     |
| 4.5.21     | Klasifikasi Perkara Pidana Praperadilan di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2022<br><i>Classification of Pretrial Criminal Cases at the Luwuk District Court, 2022</i> .....   |     |
| 4.5.22     | Klasifikasi Perkara Lalu Lintas di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2022<br><i>Classification of Traffic Cases at the Luwuk District Court, 2022</i> .....   |     |
| <b>4.6</b> | <b>KRIMINALITAS / CRIME</b>  |     |
| 4.6.1      | Jumlah Kasus Masuk dan Selesai Tahun pada Kepolisian Resort Banggai 2022<br><i>Number of Entry Cases and Completions at the Banggai Resort Police 2022</i> .....   |     |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/<br/>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY</b>  |     |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA<br/>HORTICULTURE</b>   |     |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2019 dan 2022<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (ha), 2019 and 2022</i> .....       | 282 |
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kuintal), 2019 dan 2022<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2022</i> .....   | 286 |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2017–2022<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (ha), 2017–2022</i> ..... | 290 |
| 5.1.4      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kuintal), 2017–2022   |     |



|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
|        | <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (quintal), 2017–2022.....</i>  | 291 |
| 5.1.5  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 292 |
| 5.1.6  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kg), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020.....</i>                               | 294 |
| 5.1.7  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020.....</i>                                       | 296 |
| 5.1.8  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kg), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (kg), 2017–2020.....</i>   | 297 |
| 5.1.9  | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020.....</i>      | 298 |
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (tangkai), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (stalks), 2019 and 2020.....</i>                           | 300 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020.....</i>  | 302 |
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (tangkai), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Banggai Regency (stalks), 2017–2020.....</i>  | 303 |
| 5.1.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis   |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kuintal), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (kuintal), 2019 and 2020</i> .....  | 304 |
| 5.1.14     | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kuintal), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (kuintal), 2017–2020</i> .....                   | 307 |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN</b>  |     |
|            | <b>ESTATE CROPS</b>  |     |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2019 dan 2022<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Banggai Regency (ha), 2019 and 2022</i> .....                | 308 |
| 5.2.2      | Produktivitas Rata-rata Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg/ha), 2019 dan 2022<br><i>Average Productivity of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (kg/ha), 2019 and 2022</i> .....                       | 317 |
| <b>5.3</b> | <b>PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY</b>   |     |
| 5.3.1      | Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2020<br><i>Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Wet and Wet Rice by Districts in Banggai Regency (ha), 2020</i> ..... | 326 |
| 5.3.2      | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2020<br><i>Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Paddy Rice by District in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....                              | 327 |
| 5.3.3      | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2020<br><i>Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Paddy Fields by District in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....                           | 328 |
| 5.3.4      | Produksi Padi dan Beras (ha), 2020<br><i>Paddy and Rice Production (ha), 2020</i> .....  | 329 |
| 5.3.5      | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis   |     |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
|        | Pengairan di Kabupaten Banggai (hektar), 2020<br><i>Area of Wetland by District and Type of Irrigation in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 330 |
| 5.3.6  | Luas Panen Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (hektar), 2020<br><i>A Harvested Area of Wetland and Dryland Paddy by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 331 |
| 5.3.7  | Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan (ton), 2020<br><i>Production of Maize and Soybeans by Subdistrict (ton), 2020</i> .....  | 332 |
| 5.3.8  | Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 333 |
| 5.3.9  | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Jagung Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Corn by District in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 334 |
| 5.3.10 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Soya by District in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 335 |
| 5.3.11 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Kacang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Peanuts by District in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 336 |
| 5.3.12 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Green Beans by District in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 337 |
| 5.3.13 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Cassava by District in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 338 |
| 5.3.14 | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  |     |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | <i>Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Sweet Pottato by District in Banggai Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | 339 |
| 5.3.15     | Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma dan Lahan yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kecamatan (ha), 2020<br><i>Area of Tegal/Gardens, Fields/Huma and Temporary Not Cultivated Land by Subdistrict (ha), 2020 .....</i> | 340 |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK</b>   |     |
| 5.4.1      | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2022<br><i>Livestock Population by District and Type of Livestock (head), 2022 .....</i>   | 341 |
| 5.4.2      | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis unggas (ekor), 2022<br><i>Poultry Populatio by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry (headl), 2022.....</i>   | 342 |
| 5.4.3      | Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak (kg), 2019-2022<br><i>Meat Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (kg), 2019-2022 .</i>  | 343 |
| 5.4.4      | Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Jenis Ternak (kg), 2019-2022<br><i>Poultry Meat Production by Type of Livestock (kg), 2019-2022 .....</i>  | 344 |
| 5.4.5      | Produksi Telur Unggas di Kabupaten Banggai (butir), 2019-2022<br><i>Poultry Egg Production in Banggai Regency (item), 2019-2022.....</i>  | 345 |
| <b>5.5</b> | <b>PERIKANAN/FISHERY</b>  |     |
| 5.5.1      | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Banggai Regency, 2019 and 2022.....</i> |     |
| 5.5.2      | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Banggai Regency, 2022.....</i>    |     |
| 5.5.3      | Budidaya Perikanan Tambak Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Fish Cultured of Brackish Water Pond by District in Banggai Regency, 2022.....</i>   |     |
| 5.5.4      | Pembenihan Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Seed Fishery by District in Banggai Regency, 2022.....</i>  |     |
| 5.5.5      | Banyaknya Alat Penangkap Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai,, 2022<br><i>Number of Fisher Equipment by District in Banggai Regency 2022 .....</i>  | 350 |

|           |  |     |
|-----------|--|-----|
| 5.5.6     | Banyaknya Alat Bantu Penangkapan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of Fishing Fishing Tools by District in Banggai Regency, 2022 .</i>  | 353 |
| 5.5.7     | Banyaknya Kapal/Perahu Motor Penangkap Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of Fisher Equipment Motor Vessel/Boat by District in Banggai Regency,2020 .....</i>  |     |
| <b>6.</b> | <b>INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/<br/>INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY</b>  |     |
| 6.1       | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten/Kota Banggai, 2022<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2022.....</i> | 368 |
| 6.2       | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai 2016–2022<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2016–2022 .....</i>   | 369 |
| 6.3       | Pemakaian Bahan Bakar dan Minyak Pelumas Menurut Unit PLN di Kabupaten Banggai (Liter), 2022<br><i>Fuel and Oil Lubricant Consumption by PLN Unit in Banggai Regency (Litres), 2022 .....</i>  | 370 |
| 6.4       | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik, Jumlah Gardu, Pemakaian Bahan Bakar, dan Pemakaian Pelumas PLN UP3 Luwuk, 2022<br><i>Number of Electric Customers, Total Amount, Fuel Consumption, and Use of PLN UP3 Luwuk Lubricants, 2019Regency (Litres), 2022.....</i>  | 371 |
| 6.5       | Pemakaian Beban kWh PLN Luwuk, 2022<br><i>Load Application of PLN LWP Loan, 2022 .....</i>   | 372 |
| 6.6       | Rupiah Penjualan Tenaga Listrik PLN UP3 Luwuk, 2022<br><i>UPN Luwuk PLN Electric Power Sales Rupiah, 2022 .....</i>  | 373 |
| 6.7       | Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of PDAM Customers By District in Banggai Regency, 2022 .....</i>  | 374 |

|           |  |     |
|-----------|--|-----|
| 6.8       | Banyaknya (M3) Air yang Dijual Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of (M3) Water Sold by District in Banggai Regency, 2022 .....</i>   | 376 |
| 6.9       | Produksi dan Distribusi Air Minum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Production and Distribution of Drinking Water by District in Banggai District, 2022 .....</i>   | 378 |
| 6.10      | Jumlah Pelanggan PT.Telkom di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>Number of PT Telkom Customers in Banggai Regency, 2022 .....</i>   | 379 |
| <b>7.</b> | <b>PARIWISATA/TOURISM</b>  |     |
| 7.1       | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019–2022<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2019–2022 .....</i>   | 390 |
| 7.2       | Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Domestik dan Mancanegara Kabupaten Banggai, 2022 .....  |     |
|           | <i>Number of Domestic and Foreign Tourist Visits in Banggai Regency, 2022</i>  |     |
| 7.3       | Daftar Daya Tarik Obyek Wisata Kabupaten Banggai, 2022<br><i>List of Attractions in Banggai Regency, 2022 .....</i>  |     |
| 7.4       | Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kecamatan, 2019-2022<br><i>Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Classified Hotel by Subdistrict, 2019-2022 .....</i>      |     |
| 7.5       | Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia Pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kecamatan, 2019-2022<br><i>Number of Hotel/Other Accomodation by Location in Banggai Regency, 2019-2022 .....</i> |     |
| 7.6       | Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Menurut Bulan (hari), 2022<br><i>Length Average of Stay of Ferign and Domestic Guest by Month, 2022</i>   | 397 |
| 7.7       | Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan, 2022<br><i>Occupancy Rate of Hotel and Other Accomodation Room by Hotel</i>   |     |

*Type and Month, 2020* ..... 398

**8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/  
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**

**8.1 TRANSPORTASI**

**TRANSPORTATION**

8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintah (km), 2019-2022  
*Length of Roads by District and Level of Government Authority in Banggai Regency (km), 2019-2022* ..... 410

8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Banggai (km), 2022  
*Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Banggai Regency (km), 2022* ..... 413

8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Banggai (km), 2022  
*Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Banggai Regency (km), 2022* 414

8.1.4 Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji Umum dan Bukan Umum, 2022  
*Mandatory General and Non-Public Vehicle Test Vehicles, 2022*..... 415

8.1.5 Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji, 2022  
*Mandatory Motorized Vehicles Test, 2022* ..... 416

8.1.6 Kendaraan Bermotor Yang Sudah Diuji di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
*Tested Motorized Vehicles in Banggai Regency, 2022* ..... 417

8.1.7 Laporan Statistik Izin Kunjungan Menurut Kebangsaan di Kantor Imigrasi Kelas III Non TPI Banggai, 2022  
*Statistic Report on Visit Permit by Nationality at the Immigration Class III Non TPI Banggai Office, 2022* ..... 418

8.1.8 Laporan Statistik Izin Kunjungan Menurut Kebangsaan di Kantor Imigrasi Kelas III Non TPI Banggai, 2022  
*Statistic Report on Visit Permit by Nationality at the Immigration Class III Non TPI Banggai Office, 2022* ..... 421

8.1.9 Pengawasan dan Penindakan Keimigrasian dan Pendetensian di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
*Oversight and Enforcement of Immigration and Detention in Banggai Regency, 2022*.....

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 8.1.10     | Penerbitan Dokumen Keimigrasian bagi Orang Asing di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Issuance of Immigration Documents for Foreigners in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....  |     |
| 8.1.11     | Penerbitan Dokumen Keimigrasian bagi Orang Asing di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Issuance of Immigration Documents for Foreigners in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....  |     |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI</b>  |     |
|            | <b>COMMUNICATION</b>   |     |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019–2020<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2019–2020</i> .....  | 428 |
| 8.2.2      | Banyaknya Surat yang Diterima dari Dalam Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Number of Letters Received from Domestic According to Districts in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 429 |
| 8.2.3      | Banyaknya Surat yang Diterima dari Dalam Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Number of Letters Received from Domestic According to Districts in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 430 |
| 8.2.4      | Banyaknya Wesel dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (Lembar), 2020<br><i>Number of Wesel from Domestic and Foreign Affairs by District in Banggai Regency (Sheets), 2020</i> .....   | 431 |
| 8.2.5      | Nilai Wesel dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (Ribu Rupiah), 2020<br><i>Value of Sent and Received Money Ordered Value from Domestic and International by District in Banggai Regency (Thousand Rupiah), 2020</i> .....            | 432 |
| 8.2.6      | Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/Kartu Pos, Paket Pos, dan Wesel Pos dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Number of Letters, Slips / Postcards, Post Packages, and Postal Notes from Domestic and Foreign Affairs in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 433 |
| 8.2.7      | Daftar Stasiun Radio dan TV Kabel Menurut  |     |



|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Number of Radio Station and TV Cable Broadcasting by District in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 434 |
|---|-----|

**9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/  
BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 9.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....  | 442 |
| 9.2 Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Number of Cooperative Members by Type in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> ...   | 443 |
| 9.3 Modal Sendiri, Modal Luar, Volume Usaha dan SHU Koperasi di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Own Capital, Foreign Capital, Business Volume and SHU of Cooperatives in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 444 |
| 9.4 Banyaknya Koperasi dan Anggota Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Number of Cooperatives and Cooperative Members by District in Banggai Regency of Places of Worship by Subdsitriect and Religion, 2020</i> .....                                   | 446 |
| 9.5 Rekapitulasi Data Usaha Mikro dengan Aset Dibawah 50 Juta, Omset Dibawah 300 Juta di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Recapitulation of Micro Business Data with Assets Under 50 Million, Turnover Under 300 Million in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....                         | 448 |
| 9.6 Rekapitulasi Data Usaha Mikro Dengan Aset 50 Juta – 500 Juta, Omset 300 Juta – 2.5 Milyar di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Recapitulation of Micro Business Data with Assets 50 Million - 500 Million, Turnover 300 Million - 2.5 Billion in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 449 |
| 9.7 Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020<br><i>Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Banggai Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 450 |
| 9.8 Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  |     |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <i>Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Banggai Regency, 2020 .....</i> | 454 |
|--|-----|

**10. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE**

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Banggai Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 464 |
| 10.2 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Banggai Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>             | 465 |
| 10.3 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten/Kota Banggai, 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Banggai Regency, 2020.....</i>                             | 466 |

**11. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE**

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019–2020<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Banggai Regency, 2019–2020.....</i>   | 478 |
| 11.2 | Banyaknya Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Status Perusahaan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019-2020<br><i>Number of Trading Companies by Company Status in Banggai Regency, 2019-2020.....</i>  |     |
| 11.3 | Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Terdaftar Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 3 Tahu 1982 pada Dinas Perindag di Kabupaten Banggai, 2018-2020<br><i>Number of Companies Registered Under Law No. 3 of 1982 at the Office of Industry and Trade in Banggai Regency, 2018-2020 .....</i> |     |
| 11.4 | Jumlah Usaha Mikro Menurut Kecamatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Micro Enterprises by District, 2020.....</i>  |     |
| 11.5 | Jumlah Usaha Kecil Menurut Kecamatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Small Enterprises by District, 2020 .....</i>   |     |

- 11.6 Data Ekspor Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
*Banggai Regency Export Data, 2020* .....
- 11.7 Data Impor Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
*Banggai Regency Import Data, 2020*.....
- 11.8 Rekapitulasi Perizinan Dan Non Perizinan Menurut  
Jenis Perijinan Kabupaten Banggai Tahun 2020  
*Recapitulation of Licensing and Non-Licensing by Type of Licensing of  
Banggai Regency in 2020*.....
- 11.9 Jumlah Realisasi Investasi Menurut Kecamatan dan  
Kelompok Nilai Investasi di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
*Number of Investment by District and Investment Value Group in  
Banggai Regency, 2020*.....
- 11.10 Jumlah Penerimaan Beras Droping dari Bulog Menurut  
Jenis Beras/Pelabuhan di Kabupaten Banggai (Ton), 2020  
*Total Acceptance of Rice Dropping from Bubble by Type of Rice / Port in  
Banggai Regency (Ton), 2020*.....
- 11.11 Jumlah Penerimaan Beras Droping dari Bulog Menurut  
Bulan pada Perum BULOG Kantor Cabang Luwuk, 2020  
*Amount of Receipt of Dropping Rice by Bulog by Month at Perum  
BULOG Branch Office in Luwuk, 2020*.....
- 11.12 Jumlah Penyaluran Beras Kepada Golongan  
Anggaran pada Perum BULOG Kantor Cabang Luwuk  
*Amount of Rice Distribution to Budget Groups at the Bureau of  
Logistics of Luwuk Branch Office*.....
- 11.13 Jumlah Penyaluran Beras Kepada Golongan Non  
Anggaran pada Perum BULOG Kantor Cabang Luwuk  
*Amount of Rice Distribution to Non Budget Groups at the Bureau of  
Logistics of Luwuk Branch Office*.....
- 11.14 Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan yang diperiksa di Kab. Banggai, 2020  
*Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2020*.....
- 11.1.5 Sarana Distribusi Obat yang diperiksa di Kab. Banggai, 2020  
*Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2020*.....
- 11.16 Sarana Produksi Pangan yang diperiksa di Kab. Banggai, 2020  
*Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2020*.....
- 11.17 Sarana Distibusi Obat Tradisional, Suplemen Kesehatan,  
Kosmetik, dan Pangan Olahan yang diperiksa di Kab. Banggai, 2020  
*Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2020*.....

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 11.18      | Data Kegiatan Komunikasi, Informasi dan Edukasi (KIE) di Kab. Banggai, 2020<br><i>Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2020.....</i>  |     |
| 11.18      | Data Layanan Permintaan Informasi dan Pengaduan Obat dan Makanan di Kab. Banggai, 2020<br><i>Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2020.....</i>   |     |
| <b>12.</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b>  |     |
| 12.1.      | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Banggai (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Banggai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>                             | 506 |
| 12.2       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Banggai (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Banggai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>                  | 508 |
| 12.3       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Banggai, 2016–2020<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Banggai Regency, 2016–2020.....</i>              | 510 |
| 12.4       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Banggai (persen), 2016–2020<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Banggai Regency (percent), 2016–2020.....</i> | 512 |
| 12.5       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupate Banggai (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Banggai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>                | 514 |
| 12.6       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Banggai (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020   |     |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Banggai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.</i>   | 515 |
| 12.7       | Distribusi PDRB Kabupaten Banggai Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran, 2016-2020 (%)<br><i>Distribution of GRDP at Current Price by Expenditure, Region/City Banggai 2016 - 2020 (%)</i> .....   | 516 |
| 12.8       | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Banggai Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran (Persen) 2016 - 2020 (%)<br><i>Growth rate of GRDP at 2010 Constant Price by Expenditure, Region/City Banggai 2016 - 2020 (%)</i> .....   | 517 |
| 12.9       | Laju Indeks Harga Implisit PDRB Kabupaten Banggai Menurut Pengeluaran (Persen), 2016 - 2020 (%)<br><i>Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of GRDP of Banggai Regency by Expenditure, 2016 - 2020 (%)</i> .....  | 518 |
| 12.10      | Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Banggai Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2016–2020<br><i>Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Banggai Regency at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry, 2016–2020</i> .....        | 519 |
| 12.11      | Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Banggai Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2016–2020<br><i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Banggai Regency by industry, 2016–2020</i> .....  | 521 |
| 12.12      | Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Banggai Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Persen), 2016–2020<br><i>Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Banggai Regency by industry (Percent), 2016–2020</i> ..... | 523 |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/<br/>KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>   |     |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Center Sulawesi Province (thousand), 2016–2020</i> .....   | 534 |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (persen), 2016–2020<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Center Sulawesi Province (percent), 2016–2020.....</i> | 535 |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Center Sulawesi Province (thousand), 2016–2020 .....</i>   | 536 |
| 13.4 | AHH, Harapan lama sekolah, Rata-rata lama sekolah, Pengeluaran Per Kapita dan IPM Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2020<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Center Sulawesi Province, 2020.....</i>   | 537 |
| 13.5 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Center Sulawesi Province (thousand), 2016–2020 .....</i>   | 538 |
| 13.6 | Indeks Pembangunan Gender (IPG) Menurut Kabupaten, 2020<br><i>Human Development Index (HDI) by Regency/City, 2020 .....</i>   | 539 |

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (km <sup>2</sup> ), 2022.....  | 6               |
| 1.2 Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota ke Ibukota Provinsi di Provinsi<br>Selawesi Tengah (km), 2022.....                             | 7               |
| 2.1 Status Perkembangan Desa, 2022 .....   |                 |
| 2.2 Realisasi Penerimaan PBB Menurut Sektor di Kabupaten Banggai,<br>2022 .....  |                 |
| 3.1 Jumlah Rumah Layak Huni, 2022 .....  |                 |
| 2.2 Jumlah Rumah Tidak Layak Huni, 2022 .....  |                 |
| 4.1 Jumlah Kasus Covid-19 di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022 .....   |                 |
| 4.2 Jumlah Apotek Menurut Kecamatan, 2022.....   |                 |
| 5.1 Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak (Kg), 2022.....  |                 |
| 5.2 Produksi Telur Unggas di Kabupaten Banggai (butri), 2022.....  |                 |
| 6.1 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik, Jumlah Gardu, Pemakaian Bahan Bakar, dan<br>Pemakaian Pelumas PLN UP3 Luwuk di Kab. Banggai 2022 ..... |                 |
| 6.2 Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022.....   |                 |
| 7.1 Jumlah Wisatawan Kabupaten Banggai, 2022.....  |                 |
| 7.2 Jumlah Restaurant dan Jumlah Kamar Hotel di Kabupaten<br>Banggai, 2022.....  |                 |
| 8.1 Panang Jalan dan Permukaan Jalan Kabupaten Banggai, 2022.....  |                 |
| 8.2 Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022 .....   |                 |
| 9.1 Banyaknya Koperasi di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022 .....  |                 |
| 9.2 Jumlah Modal Sendiri, Modal Luar, Volume Usaha<br>dan SHU Koperasi di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022.....                               |                 |
| 10.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut<br>Kelompok Komoditas (Rp), 2022.....  |                 |
| 10.2 Persentase Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok<br>Komoditas, 2022 .....   |                 |
| 11.1 Data Ekspor Kabupaten Banggai (USD), 2022.....  |                 |
| 11.2 Data Impor Kabupaten Banggai (USD), 2022 .....  |                 |



- 12.1 Distribusi Persentase PDRB ADHB Menurut Lapangan Usaha Kabupaten Banggai, 2022.....
- 12.2 PDRB ADHK 2010 Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) Kabupaten Banggai, 2017-2022.....
- 13.1 Perbandingan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu), 2022 .....
- 13.2 Perbandingan Indeks Pembangunan Manusia, 2022.....

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.  
*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |



## Statistik Kunci, 2019–2022 Key Statistics, 2019–2022

| Rincian/Description<br>(1)   | Satuan/Unit<br>(2)                 | 2022<br>(5) |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                    |             |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | juta/million                       | 366 224     |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                  |             |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                        |             |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+  | %                                  |             |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>                         | %                                  | 71.80       |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2</sup>   | %                                  | 3.57        |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | juta/million                       | 30 100      |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>  | %                                  | 7.83        |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>  | –                                  | 70.60       |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                    |             |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup> | triliun rupiah<br>trillion rupiahs |             |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                  | 1.86        |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>6,8</sup><br>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price <sup>6,8</sup>                                     | juta rupiah<br>million rupiahs     |             |

- Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)
- <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- <sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- <sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- <sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
- <sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
- <sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- <sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010





# **GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM**

## ***GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE***



<https://id.gaike.com>







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Banggai terletak antara 0o 30' – 2o 20' Lintang Selatan dan 122o 23' - 124o 20' Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Banggai memiliki batas-batas: bagian Utara -Tomini, bagian timur berbatasan dengan Provinsi Maluku Utara, bagian selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Banggai Kepulauan dan bagian barat dibatasi oleh Kabupaten Tojo Una-Una dan Morowali.
3. Kabupaten banggai terdiri dari 23 Kecamatan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Banggai Regency is located between 0o 30' North latitude and 2 20' South latitude, and between 122o 23' and 124 20'.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, banggai regency has boundaries as follows: North - Tomini; South – Banggai Kepulauan Regency; West – Tojo Una-Una Regency; East – North Maluku.*
3. *Banggai Regency consists of 23 Subdistricts.*

**ULASAN**

Kabupaten Banggai merupakan dataran rendah dengan ketinggian rata-rata 84 meter di atas permukaan laut, terletak pada posisi 0030' - 2022' Lintang Selatan dan 122023' - 124020' Bujur Timur. Luas wilayah Kabupaten Banggai adalah berupa daratan seluas 9.672,70 Km<sup>2</sup>.

Hingga akhir 2018, wilayah administrasi Kabupaten Banggai berkembang menjadi 23 kecamatan, 46 kelurahan, dan 291 desa.

Jarak antara ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah dan Kabupaten lain di Sulawesi Tengah

- Luwuk-Palu =610 Km
- Luwuk-Parigi=535 Km
- Luwuk-Poso =388 Km
- Luwuk-Ampana=248 Km
- Luwuk-Banggai=100Km/66Mil

Laut

- Luwuk-Salakan=61 Km/38 Mil Laut
- Luwuk-Bungku=161Km/106Mil

Laut

Wilayah Kabupaten Banggai bagian utara dibatasi oleh Teluk Tomini, bagian timur berbatasan dengan Provinsi Maluku Utara, bagian selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Banggai Kepulauan dan bagian barat dibatasi oleh Kabupaten Tojo Una-Una dan Morowali.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Banggai Regency is an area with an average high around 84 meters of the sea surface, it is located between 122023' - 124020' East Longitude and 0030' - 2022' South Latitude. Banggai Regency area is shaped inland by 9.672,70 Km<sup>2</sup>.*

*Up to the last year 2018, the administrative region of Banggai Regency is divided into 23 districts, 46 urban villages, and 291 villages.*

*Distance between Regency Capital to Province Capital and Other Regency on Sulawesi Tengah*

- Luwuk - Palu = 610 Km
- Luwuk - Parigi = 535 Km
- Luwuk - Poso = 388 Km
- Luwuk - Ampana = 248 Km
- Luwuk - Banggai = 100 Km/66 Sea

*Mil*

- Luwuk - Salakan = 61 Km/38 Sea Mil
- Luwuk - Bungku = 161 Km/106 Sea

*Mil*

*Territorial boundaries of Banggai Regency in a northern area bordered by Tomini Bay, eastern area border on Maluku Utara Province, southern area border on Banggai Kepulauan Regency and western area bordered by Tojo Una-Una and Morowali Regency.*

Secara geografis, Kabupaten Banggai memiliki beberapa kecamatan yang luas. Kecamatan tersebut seperti kecamatan Nuhon, Kecamatan Batui, Kecamatan Toili Barat, Kecamatan Pagimana, dan Kecamatan Bualemo. Untuk kecamatan yang memiliki luas paling kecil seperti Kecamatan Luwuk, Kecamatan Luwuk Selatan, Kecamatan Lobu dan Kecamatan Balantak Utara.

Secara umum beberapa kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai memiliki ketinggian yang bervariasi. Kecamatan yang memiliki ketinggian paling tinggi antara lain Kecamatan Simpang Raya, Kecamatan Nambo, Kecamatan Kintom dan Kecamatan Pagimana, sedangkan kecamatan paling rendah adalah Kecamatan Balantak Utara, Kecamatan Lamala, Kecamatan Balantak dan Kecamatan Mantoh.

Secara geografis Kabupaten Banggai sangat luas dan menyebabkan beberapa kecamatan berada cukup jauh dari ibukota kabupaten seperti Kecamatan Simpang Raya, Kecamatan Balantak Utara, Kecamatan Nuhon, dan Kecamatan Toili Barat.

Kabupaten Banggai memiliki beberapa pulau yang mengelilinginya. Total pulau yang dimiliki Kabupaten banggai adalah 62 buah pulau. Kecamatan Luwuk tercatat mempunyai pulau paling banyak yaitu 18 pulau. Disusul Pagimana dengan 11 pulau, dan Nambo dengan 9 pulau.

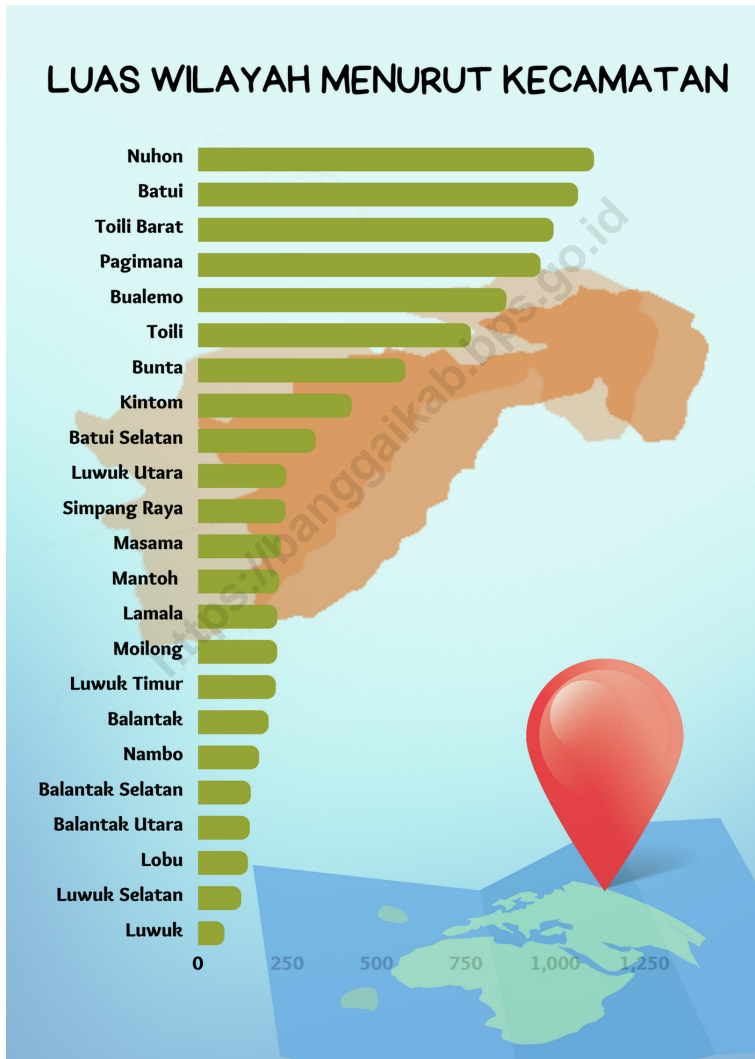
*Geographically, Banggai Regency has several large sub-districts. These sub-districts such as Nuhon sub-district, Batui sub-district, Toili Barat sub-district, Pagimana sub-district, and Bualemo sub-district. For districts that have the smallest area such as Luwuk District, South Luwuk District, Lobu District, and Balantak Utara District.*

*In general, several sub-districts in Banggai Regency vary in height. The sub-districts that have the highest altitude are Simpang Raya Subdistrict, Nambo Subdistrict, Kintom Subdistrict, and Pagimana Subdistrict, while the lowest sub-districts are Balantak Utara Subdistrict, Lamala Subdistrict, Balantak Subdistrict, and Mantoh Subdistrict.*

*Geographically, Banggai Regency is very broad and causes several sub-districts to be quite far from the regency capital such as Simpang Raya District, Balantak Utara District, Nuhon District, and West Toili District.*

*Banggai Regency has several islands that surround it. The total islands owned by the Regency are 62 islands. Luwuk District has the most recorded islands, namely 18 islands. Followed by Pagimana with 11 islands, and Nambo with 9 islands.*

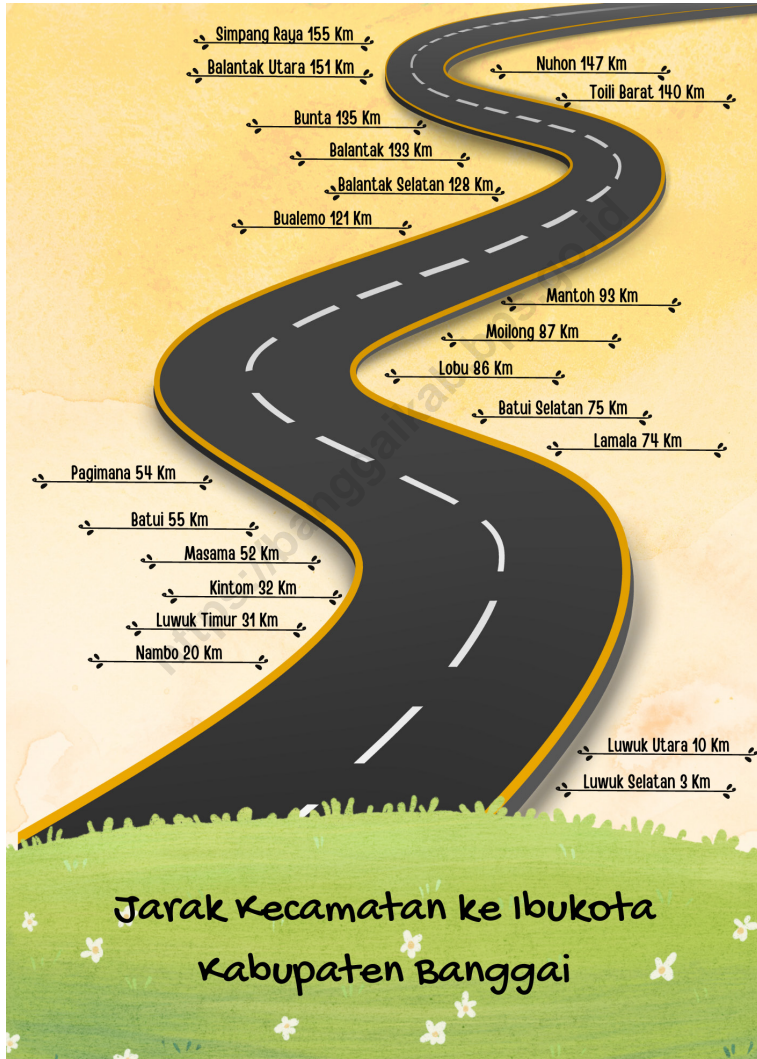
**Gambar** 1.1 **Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (km2), 2022**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : BPS 2022

**Gambar** 1.2  
**Figures**

**Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota ke Ibukota Provinsi di Provinsi Jawa Tengah (km), 2022**



Sumber/Source : Kanwil Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Jawa Tengah/National Landagency Council of Jawa Tengah Province

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan<br>Capital of Subdistrict | Luas<br>Total Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  |
| Toili                    | Cendana Pura                                | 762,63   |
| Toili Barat              | Sindang Sari                                | 993,67   |
| Moilong                  | Toili                                       | 220,32   |
| Batui                    | Batui                                       | 1 062,36                                       |
| Batui Selatan            | Sinorang                                    | 327,97   |
| Bunta                    | Bunta                                       | 579,00   |
| Nuhon                    | Tomeang                                     | 1 107,00                                       |
| Simpang Raya             | Rantau Jaya                                 | 243,69   |
| Kintom                   | Kintom                                      | 428,78   |
| Luwuk                    | Luwuk                                       | 72,82  |
| Luwuk Timur              | Hunduhon                                    | 216,30   |
| Luwuk Utara              | Biak  | 246,08   |
| Luwuk Selatan            | Simpong                                     | 119,80   |
| Nambo                    | Lontio                                      | 169,70   |
| Pagimana                 | Pagimana                                    | 957,34   |
| Bualemo                  | Bualemo                                     | 862,00   |
| Lobu                     | Lobu  | 138,44   |
| Lamala                   | Bonebobakal                                 | 220,66   |
| Masama                   | Tangeban                                    | 231,64   |
| Mantoh                   | Sobol                                       | 226,00   |
| Balantak                 | Balantak                                    | 196,46   |
| Balantak Selatan         | Tongke                                      | 146,50   |
| Balantak Utara           | Teku  | 143,60   |
| <b>Banggai</b>           | <b>Luwuk</b>                                | <b>9 672,70</b>                                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten/<br>Kota<br><i>Percentage to Regency/Municipal Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau<br><i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)                                      |
| Toili                           | 7,88   | 1  |
| Toili Barat                     | 10,27  | 1  |
| Moilong                         | 2,28   | 1  |
| Batui                           | 10,98  | 1  |
| Batui Selatan                   | 3,39   | 1  |
| Bunta                           | 5,99   | 2  |
| Nuhon                           | 11,45  | 2  |
| Simpang Raya                    | 2,52   | 1  |
| Kintom                          | 4,43   | 1  |
| Luwuk                           | 0,75   | 1  |
| Luwuk Timur                     | 2,24   | 18                                       |
| Luwuk Utara                     | 2,54   | 1  |
| Luwuk Selatan                   | 1,24   | 1  |
| Nambo                           | 1,75   | 9  |
| Pagimana                        | 9,90   | 11                                       |
| Bualemo                         | 8,91   | 1  |
| Lobu                            | 1,43   | 2  |
| Lamala                          | 2,28   | 1  |
| Masama                          | 2,39   | 1  |
| Mantoh                          | 2,34   | 1  |
| Balantak                        | 2,03   | 1  |
| Balantak Selatan                | 1,51   | 3  |
| Balantak Utara                  | 1,48   | 1  |
| <b>Nama Kabupaten/Kota</b>      | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>62</b>                                |

Catatan/Note: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) 2021

Sumber/Source: BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection, 2021



**Tabel 1.1.2** **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah<br>(mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jumlah Pulau<br>Number of Island | Jarak ke Ibukota<br>Kabupaten<br>Distance to the Capital of<br>Regenc |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                              | (4)   |
| Toili                    | 10   | 1                                | 92  |
| Toili Barat              | 19   | 1                                | 140   |
| Moilong                  | 4  | 1                                | 87  |
| Batui                    | 10   | 1                                | 55  |
| Batui Selatan            | 21   | 1                                | 75  |
| Bunta                    | 11   | 2                                | 135   |
| Nuhon                    | 15   | 2                                | 147   |
| Simpang Raya             | 61   | 1                                | 155   |
| Kintom                   | 22   | 1                                | 32  |
| Luwuk                    | 14   | 1                                | 0   |
| Luwuk Timur              | 14   | 18                               | 31  |
| Luwuk Utara              | 20   | 1                                | 10  |
| Luwuk Selatan            | 17   | 1                                | 3   |
| Nambo                    | 25   | 9                                | 20  |
| Pagimana                 | 22   | 11                               | 64  |
| Bualemo                  | 5  | 1                                | 121   |
| Lobu                     | 11   | 2                                | 86  |
| Lamala                   | 2  | 1                                | 74  |
| Masama                   | 5  | 1                                | 52  |
| Mantoh                   | 3  | 1                                | 93  |
| Balantak                 | 3  | 1                                | 133   |
| Balantak Selatan         | 14   | 3                                | 128   |
| Balantak Utara           | 1  | 1                                | 151   |
| <b>Banggai</b>           | <b>84</b>                                      | <b>62</b>                        | <b>0</b>  |

Catatan/Note: BPS, 2021

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/Village Potential Data Collection, 2021

**Tabel 1.1.3** **Nama Gunung, Tinggi dan Lokasi di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Mountain Name, Height and Location in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| <b>Nama Gunung</b><br><i>Name of Mountain</i> | <b>Tinggi Gunung</b><br><i>High of River</i> | <b>Lokasi</b><br><i>Location</i> |
|---|--|----------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                              |
| Tumpusung                                     | 1,164  | Bunta                            |
| Lontio  | 1,071  | Bunta                            |
| Bungku Ulitani                                | 1,221  | Lamala                           |
| Balantak                                      | 1,512  | Balantak                         |
| Tompotika                                     | 1,590  | Balantak                         |
| Bulurumpu                                     | 2,401  | Pagimana                         |
| Bohotan                                       | 1,680  | Pagimana                         |
| Balean  | 1468   | Pagimana                         |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Banggai/National Land Agency of Banggai Regency, 2022

**Tabel** 1.1.4 **Nama Sungai, Panjang Sungai dan Lokasi Gunung di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Table** 1.1.4 **River Name, River Length, and Mountain Location in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Nama Sungai<br><i>Name of River</i> | Panjang Sungai<br><i>Long of River</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                                 | (2)                                    |
| Balingara                           | 142.50                                 |
| Bunta                               | 121.50                                 |
| Toima                               | 107.25                                 |
| Tobu                                | 160.50                                 |
| Mentawa                             | 142.50                                 |
| Minahaki                            | 382.50                                 |
| Sinoran                             | 142.00                                 |
| Kalumbangan                         | 55.25                                  |
| Kintom                              | 21.50                                  |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Banggai/National Land Agency of Banggai Regency, 2022

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel 1.2.1** Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG), 2022  
*Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station, 2022*

| Bulan<br>Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                      |                     | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) |                      |                     |
|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                | Minimum               | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                 | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)            | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                 |
| Januari        | 23.9                  | 28.4                 | 34.5                | 46.0                    | 77.4                 | 95.0                |
| Februari       | 22.8                  | 28.5                 | 35.7                | 39.0                    | 74.2                 | 96.0                |
| Maret          | 23.0                  | 28.1                 | 33.7                | 60.0                    | 79.8                 | 95.0                |
| April          | 23.9                  | 28.1                 | 33.1                | 56.0                    | 78.1                 | 95.0                |
| Mei            | 24.5                  | 28.0                 | 32.8                | 64.0                    | 80.3                 | 95.0                |
| Juni           | 23.6                  | 27.5                 | 32.0                | 61.0                    | 78.9                 | 95.0                |
| Juli           | 22.9                  | 26.5                 | 31.6                | 60.0                    | 81.9                 | 98.0                |
| Agustus        | 23.2                  | 26.8                 | 31.4                | 56.0                    | 78.7                 | 97.0                |
| September      | 23.2                  | 27.2                 | 32.4                | 51.0                    | 77.9                 | 96.0                |
| Oktober        | 23.4                  | 28.2                 | 33.5                | 58.0                    | 77.2                 | 98.0                |
| November       | 23.3                  | 28.2                 | 33.3                | 62.0                    | 79.2                 | 98.0                |
| Desember       | 24.0                  | 28.4                 | 33.3                | 58.0                    | 78.1                 | 95.0                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan<br>Month | Kecepatan Angin (m/det)<br>Wind Velocity (m/sec) |                      |                     | Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure<br>(mb) |                      |                     |
|----------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
|                | Minimum  | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                                    | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)            | (2)  | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)  | (6)                  | (7)                 |
| Januari        | 0.0  | 2.6                  | 12.0                | 1001.7                                     | 1006.8               | 1010.9              |
| Februari       | 0.0  | 2.7                  | 13.0                | 1002.6                                     | 1006.2               | 1009.8              |
| Maret          | 0.0  | 2.6                  | 9.0                 | 1001.3                                     | 1006.4               | 1010.8              |
| April          | 0.0  | 2.8                  | 22.0                | 1002.8                                     | 1006.6               | 1010.3              |
| Mei            | 0.0  | 3.1                  | 16.0                | 1003.0                                     | 1007.2               | 1011.2              |
| Juni           | 0.0  | 5.5                  | 16.0                | 1003.3                                     | 1007.2               | 1010.5              |
| Juli           | 0.0  | 6.3                  | 16.0                | 1004.4                                     | 1007.7               | 1011.2              |
| Agustus        | 0.0  | 6.8                  | 18.0                | 1004.5                                     | 1007.9               | 1011.5              |
| September      | 0.0  | 5.7                  | 22.0                | 1003.8                                     | 1008.2               | 1012.0              |
| Oktober        | 0.0  | 4.3                  | 14.0                | 1002.0                                     | 1006.8               | 1011.0              |
| November       | 0.0  | 4.2                  | 16.0                | 1001.9                                     | 1006.7               | 1011.2              |
| Desember       | 0.0  | 4.1                  | 16.0                | 999.2                                      | 1005.1               | 1009.4              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.2.1

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of Precipitation<br/>(mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan<br/>(hari)<br/>Number of Rainy Days<br/>(day)</b> | <b>Rata-Rata Penyinaran<br/>Matahari<br/>Average Duration of<br/>Sunshine (%)</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                    | (14)   | (15)   | (16)  |
| Januari                | 118.9  | 15   | 4.9   |
| Februari               | 59.1   | 7  | 5.4   |
| Maret                  | 74.4   | 15   | 5.1   |
| April                  | 81.1   | 9  | 5.4   |
| Mei                    | 55.4   | 13   | 5.0   |
| Juni                   | 51.6   | 10   | 5.5   |
| Juli                   | 330.4  | 20   | 3.3   |
| Agustus                | 107.6  | 10   | 6.1   |
| September              | 36.8   | 8  | 7.3   |
| Oktober                | 112.4  | 8  | 7.0   |
| November               | 166.9  | 14   | 6.6   |
| Desember               | 35.6   | 10   | 5.1   |

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Meteorologi Syukuran Aminudin Amir / *Syukuran Aminudin Amir Station Meteorology*

**Tabel** 1.2.2  
**Table****Tabel Jumlah Curah Hujan Pada Pos Pengamatan di Kabupaten Banggai 2022**  
**Table Number of Rainfall at Observation Post in Banggai Regency 2022**

| <b>Pos Hujan</b><br><b>Rain Post</b> | <b>Januari</b><br><b>January</b> | <b>Februari</b><br><b>February</b> | <b>Maret</b><br><b>March</b> | <b>April</b><br><b>April</b> | <b>Mei</b><br><b>May</b> | <b>Juni</b><br><b>June</b> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                  | (14)                             | (15)                               | (16)                         |                              |                          |                            |
| Bakung                               | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Balantak                             | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Baruga                               | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Beringin                             | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Cemerlang                            | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Cendana Pura                         | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Kintom                               | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Luwuk Timur                          | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Salodik                              | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Moilong                              | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Nuhon                                | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Pagimana                             | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Pandan Wangi                         | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Samaku                               | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Simpang Raya                         | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Sinorang                             | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |
| Tolisu                               | ...                              | ...                                | ...                          | ...                          | ...                      | ...                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.2*

| <b>Pos Hujan<br/>Rain Post</b> | <b>Juli<br/>July</b> | <b>Agustus<br/>August</b> | <b>September<br/>September</b> | <b>Oktober<br/>October</b> | <b>November<br/>November</b> | <b>Desember<br/>December</b> |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)                            | (14)                 | (15)                      | (16)                           |                            |                              |                              |
| Bakung                         | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Balantak                       | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Baruga                         | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Beringin                       | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Cemerlang                      | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Cendana Pura                   | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Kintom                         | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Luwuk Timur                    | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Salodik                        | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Moilong                        | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Nuhon                          | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Pagimana                       | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Pandan Wangi                   | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Samaku                         | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Simpang Raya                   | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Sinorang                       | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |
| Tolisu                         | ...                  | ...                       | ...                            | ...                        | ...                          | ...                          |

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Meteorologi Syukuran Aminudin Amir / *Syukuran Aminudin Amir Station Meteorology*



<https://bangaikab.bps.go.id>



PEMERINTAHAN  
GOVERNMENT

**PEMERINTAHAN**

**GOVERNMENT**

**2**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Susunan pemerintahan Kabupaten Banggai terdiri dari Bupati, Wakil Bupati, Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah, Sekertariat Daerah, Dinas Daerah dan Lembaga Teknis Daerah.
3. Dinas daerah terdiri dari Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda dan Olah Raga; Dinas Kesehatan; Dinas Sosial, Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi; Dinas Perhubungan, Komunikasi dan Informatika; Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil; Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata; Dinas Pekerjaan Umum; Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi dan UMKM; Dinas Pertanian, Dinas Perkebunan dan Kehutanan; Dinas Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral; Dinas Pendapatan, Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah.
4. Lembaga Teknis Daerah terdiri dari Inspektorat Kabupaten; Badan Kepegawaian Daerah; Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah;

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *The government structure of the Banggai Regency consists of Regent, Vice Regent, Regional House of Representatives, Regional ReSecretariat, Regional agencies and Regional Technical Institutes.*
3. *Regional agencies consists of Education, fellow and sports agencies; Health agencies, Social agencies; Labor and Transmigration; interconnexion agencies, communication and infomatics; population agencies and civil registration; culture and tourism agencies; Public works agencies; industrial agencies; trade cooperation and UMKM; agricultural agencies; plantation and forestry agencies; energy and mineral resources; income, financial managers and regional assets.*
4. *Regional Technic Institutes consists of regency inspectorate' local staffing agencies; Development Planning Regional Agencies.*

**ULASAN**

Kabupaten Banggai terdiri dari 23 kecamatan dan 337 desa/kelurahan. Kecamatan dengan jumlah desa/kelurahan paling banyak adalah Kecamatan Pagimana, Kecamatan Toili, dan Kecamatan Bunta. Kecamatan dengan desa paling sedikit seperti Kecamatan Batui Selatan, Kecamatan Luwuk, Kecamatan Luwuk Selatan, Kecamatan Lobu, Kecamatan Mantoh, dan Kecamatan Balantak Utara.

Kabupaten Banggai memiliki Aparat Negeri Sipil sebesar 7.638 orang, 54% adalah perempuan dan 46% adalah laki-laki. Dari seluruh ASN sebanyak 53% berada pada jabatan fungsional, 32% pada Jabatan Pelaksana, dan 15% tersebar pada jabatan struktural yang terdiri dari eselon II, III, dan IV.

Berdasarkan tingkat pendidikan, Aparat Negeri Sipil pada lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Banggai terbagi berdasarkan lulusan SD, SMP, SMA dan Diploma I,II,III dan Sajarna, Master, Doktor/Ph.D. Komposisi pendidikan terbesar berdasarkan tingkat sarjana/master/doktor/Ph.D yaitu 58,96%. Disusul dengan latar belakang pendidikan SMA yaitu 25,82%, Diploma III sebesar 9,07%, Diploma I,II sebesar 7,36%.

Selanjutnya disusul berdasarkan lulusan SMP dan SD masing-masing 0,80% dan 0,27%. Dibandingkan tahun 2018, jumlah ASN dilingkungan Pemda Banggai mengalami penurunan sebesar 127 orang.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Banggai Regency consists of 23 districts and 337 villages/wards. The districts with the highest number of villages / kelurahan are Pagimana District, Toili District, and Bunta District. The districts with the fewest villages are Batui Selatan Subdistrict, Luwuk Subdistrict, South Luwuk Subdistrict, Lobu Subdistrict, Mantoh Subdistrict, and North Balantak Subdistrict.*

*Banggai District has 7,838 Civil Servants, 54% are women and 46% are men. Of all ASNs, 53% are in functional positions, 32% are in executive positions, and 15% are in structural positions consisting of echelon II, III, and IV.*

*Based on the level of education, the Civil State Apparatus in the Banggai Regency Government is divided into elementary, junior high, high school and Diploma I, II, III and Sajarna, Masters, Doctor / Ph.D. The biggest education composition based on the level of bachelor/master/doctor/Ph.D. is 58.96%. Followed by high school education background is 25.82%, Diploma III is 9.07%, Diploma I, II is 7.36%.*

*Then followed by junior and elementary school graduates respectively 0.80% and 0.27%. Compared to 2018, the number of ASNs around the Banggai Regional Government has decreased by 127 people. Based on the rank of ASN in the Banggai Regency Regional Government, it is dominated by Group III, which is 53.16%.*

Berdasarkan tingkat kepangkatan ASN dilingkungan Pemda Kabupaten Banggai didominasi oleh Golongan III yaitu 53,16%. Selanjutnya disusul Pangkat tertinggi atau golongan II dan IV yang hampir seimbang masing-masing sebesar 22,43% dan 22,09% dan pangkat terkecil sebesar 0,68% yaitu Golongan I. sebesar 22,43% dan 22,09% dan pangkat terkecil sebesar 0,68% yaitu Golongan I.

Berdasarkan Dinas/Instansi pemerintahan, jumlah Aparat Negeri Sipil di lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai paling banyak berada di Dinas Pendidikan. ASN Dinas Pendidikan berjumlah 3.626 orang. Selanjutnya disusul Dinas Kesehatan dengan jumlah ASN 839 orang dan ASN seluruh kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai sebanyak 524 orang.

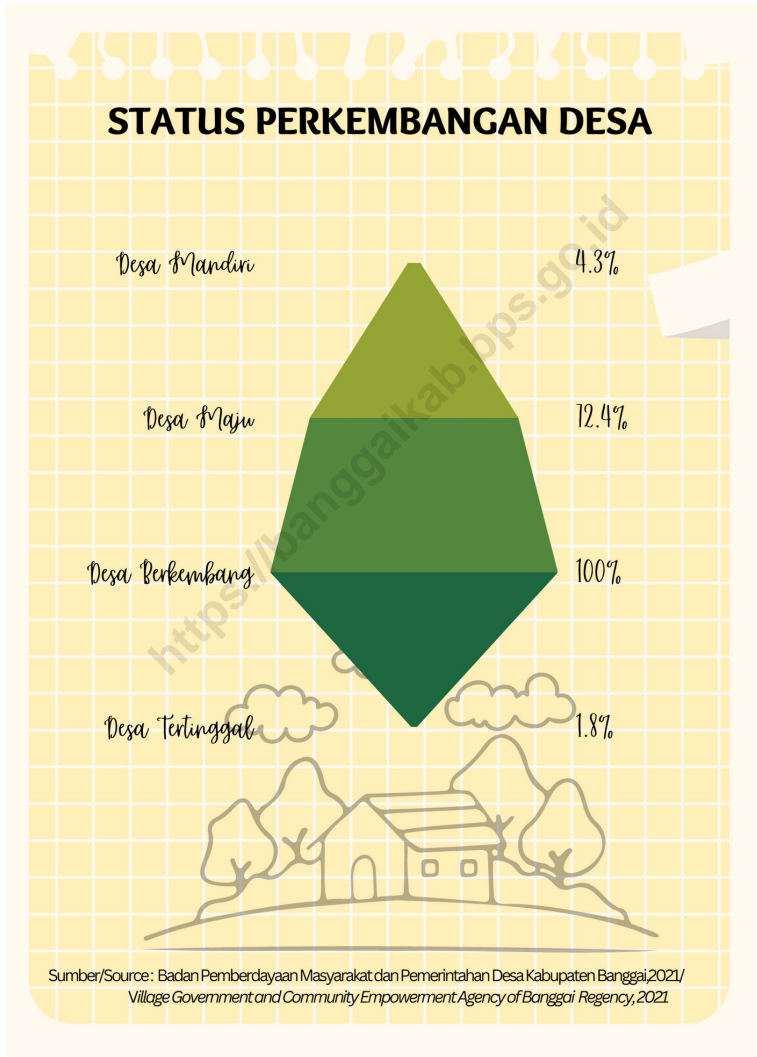
Dari sisi pendapatan pemerintah daerah Kabupaten Banggai, pada tahun 2019 PAD Kabupaten Banggai sebesar 164,445 juta rupiah. Naik 0,03 % dari tahun sebelumnya. Sedangkan untuk realisasi belanja pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai, belanja tidak langsung sebesar 1.136,967 juta rupiah. Sedangkan belanja langsung sebesar 763,824 juta rupiah

*Then followed by the highest ranks or groups II and IV which are almost balanced respectively 22.43% and 22.09% and the smallest rank of 0.68% namely Group I.*

*Based on the Government Service / Agency, the highest number of civil servants in the Banggai Regency Government is in the Education Office. ASN Education Agency numbered 3,626 people. Furthermore, followed by the Health Service with a total of 839 ASNs and ASAs in all districts in Banggai Regency totaling 524 people.*

*In terms of regional government revenue in the Banggai Regency, in 2019 the PAD of Banggai Regency amounted to 164.445 million rupiahs. Up 0.03% from the previous year. As for the realization of Banggai Regency government expenditure, indirect spending amounted to 1,136,967 million rupiahs. While direct spending amounted to 763.824 million rupiahs.*

**Gambar** 2.1 **Status Perkembangan Desa, 2022**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Desa Kabupaten Banggai, 2021 / Village Government and Community Empowerment Agency of Banggai Regency, 2021

**Gambar** 2.2 **Jumlah ASN Menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2022**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian & Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Banggai 2021/  
Local Civil Servants Management & Human Resource Development of Banggai Regency 2021



## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Sub Districts in Banggai Regency, 2021**

| Kabupaten                             | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| Kabupaten Banggai/<br>Banggai Regency | 23   | 23   | 23   | 23   | 23   |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Potensi Desa 2021 / BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, Village Potential Data Collection, 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.2

**Jumlah Desa di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021**  
**Number of Villages in Banggai Regency, 2021**

| Kabupaten                                     | Kelurahan / Desa<br>Village |
|---|-----------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                         |
| Toili   | 25                          |
| Toili Barat                                   | 17                          |
| Moilong                                       | 16                          |
| Batui   | 13                          |
| Batui Selatan                                 | 10                          |
| Bunta   | 22                          |
| Nuhon   | 20                          |
| Simpang Raya                                  | 12                          |
| Kintom  | 14                          |
| Luwuk   | 10                          |
| Luwuk Timur                                   | 13                          |
| Luwuk Utara                                   | 11                          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                 | 10                          |
| Nambo   | 11                          |
| Pagimana                                      | 33                          |
| Bualemo                                       | 20                          |
| Lobu  | 10                          |
| Lamala  | 12                          |
| Masama  | 14                          |
| Mantoh  | 10                          |
| Balantak                                      | 13                          |
| Balantak Selatan                              | 11                          |
| Balantak Utara                                | 10                          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>337</b>                  |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Potensi Desa 2021/  
BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, Village Potential Data Collection, 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.3**Jumlah Lembaga Kemasyarakatan Desa per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Number of Village Community Institutions per District in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District                     | Jenis Lembaga / Type of Institution |            |            |            |           |           |            |           |  |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|--|
|   | PKK                                 | LPM        | KT         | RT         | RW        | LA        | POSYANDU   | LAINNYA   |  |
| (1)   | (2)                                 | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)       | (7)       | (8)        | (9)       |  |
| Toili   | 25                                  | 25         | 20         | 13         | 4         | 0         | 25         | 1         |  |
| Toili Barat                                   | 17                                  | 17         | 17         | 148        | 0         | 12        | 17         | 1         |  |
| Moilong                                       | 16                                  | 16         | 16         | 4          | 0         | 1         | 25         | 1         |  |
| Batui   | 13                                  | 13         | 13         | 0          | 1         | 1         | 13         | 1         |  |
| Batui Selatan                                 | 10                                  | 10         | 10         | 8          | 0         | 0         | 10         | 1         |  |
| Bunta   | 22                                  | 22         | 22         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 22         | 1         |  |
| Nuhon   | 20                                  | 20         | 20         |            |           |           | 20         | 2         |  |
| Simpang Raya                                  | 12                                  | 12         | 12         |            |           |           | 12         | 1         |  |
| Kintom  | 14                                  | 14         | 14         | 0          | 0         | 1         | 14         | 1         |  |
| Luwuk   | 10                                  | 10         | 10         | 10         | 3         |           | 2          | 1         |  |
| Luwuk Timur                                   | 13                                  | 13         | 10         | 1          | 1         | 0         | 13         | 1         |  |
| Luwuk Utara                                   | 11                                  | 11         | 11         | 5          | 1         | 0         | 11         | 1         |  |
| Luwuk Selatan                                 | 10                                  | 10         | 10         | 1          | 1         |           | 10         | 1         |  |
| Nambo   | 11                                  | 11         | 11         |            |           |           | 11         | 1         |  |
| Pagimana                                      | 33                                  | 33         | 33         | 3          | 2         | 4         | 33         | 3         |  |
| Bualemo                                       | 20                                  | 20         | 10         | 6          | 4         | 1         | 20         | 1         |  |
| Lobu  | 10                                  | 10         | 10         |            |           |           | 10         | 1         |  |
| Lamala  | 12                                  | 12         | 12         | 55         | 26        | 12        | 12         | 14        |  |
| Masama  | 14                                  | 14         | 10         | 89         | 4         | 5         | 14         | 8         |  |
| Mantoh  | 10                                  | 10         | 10         | 3          | 2         | 1         | 10         | 1         |  |
| Balantak                                      | 13                                  | 13         | 13         |            |           | 5         | 13         | 1         |  |
| Balantak Selatan                              | 11                                  | 11         | 11         | 1          |           | 1         | 11         | 2         |  |
| Balantak Utara                                | 10                                  | 10         | 10         |            |           |           | 10         | 1         |  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>337</b>                          | <b>337</b> | <b>312</b> | <b>348</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>337</b> | <b>47</b> |  |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Desa Kabupaten Banggai, 2022 /  
Village Government and Community Empowerment Agency of Banggai Regency, 2022

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.4**Status Perkembangan Desa di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Status of Village Development in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Status Desa /<br>Village Status | Jumlah Kelurahan / Desa /<br>Number of Village |      |
|---------------------------------|--|------|
|                                 | 2021   | 2022 |
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  |
| Desa Mandiri                    |  | 7    |
| Desa Maju                       |  | 118  |
| Desa Berkembang                 |  | 163  |
| Desa Tertinggal                 |  | 3    |
| Desa Sangat Tertinggal          |  | 0    |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Desa Kabupaten Banggai, 2022 /  
Village Government and Community Empowerment Agency of Banggai Regency, 2022

**Tabel 2.1.5**  
**Table**

**Nilai Indeks Desa Membangun, Indeks Ketahanan Sosial, Indeks Ketahanan Ekonomi, Indeks Ketahanan Lingkungan per Desa di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019**  
**Values of the Building Village Index, Social Resilience Index, Economic Resilience Index, Environmental Resilience Index per Village in Banggai Regency, 2019**

| <b>Desa Per Kecamatan/<br/>Villages by Sub-district</b> | <b>IKS</b> | <b>IKE</b> | <b>IKL</b> | <b>IDM</b> | <b>STATUS /</b> |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b> | <b>(3)</b> | <b>(4)</b> | <b>(5)</b> | <b>(6)</b>      |
| Toili   |            |            |            |            |                 |
| Tohiti Sari   | 0,8171     | 0,6333     | 0,5333     | 0,6613     | Berkembang      |
| Piondo  | 0,7314     | 0,6667     | 0,8667     | 0,7549     | Maju            |
| Bukit Jaya  | 0,7600     | 0,5833     | 0,6000     | 0,6478     | Berkembang      |
| Tolisu  | 0,7657     | 0,6167     | 0,8000     | 0,7275     | Maju            |
| Tirta Kencana   | 0,7543     | 0,8167     | 0,6667     | 0,7459     | Maju            |
| Tirta Sari  | 0,8343     | 0,7667     | 0,6000     | 0,7337     | Maju            |
| Sentral Sari  | 0,8057     | 0,6167     | 0,8667     | 0,7630     | Maju            |
| Cendana pura  | 0,8629     | 0,7333     | 0,6667     | 0,7543     | Maju            |
| Singkoyo  | 0,8914     | 0,7000     | 0,8000     | 0,7971     | Maju            |
| Rusa Kencana  | 0,8057     | 0,8167     | 0,8000     | 0,8075     | Maju            |
| Benteng   | 0,7200     | 0,4833     | 0,6667     | 0,6233     | Berkembang      |
| Samalore  | 0,7371     | 0,7500     | 0,6000     | 0,6957     | Berkembang      |
| Ue Mea  | 0,6571     | 0,5333     | 0,7333     | 0,6413     | Berkembang      |
| Sindang Baru  | 0,8629     | 0,5833     | 0,6000     | 0,6821     | Berkembang      |
| Mansahang   | 0,7429     | 0,7000     | 0,5333     | 0,6587     | Berkembang      |
| Saribuana   | 0,7657     | 0,5667     | 0,8000     | 0,7108     | Maju            |
| Mekar Kencana   | 0,8743     | 0,7833     | 0,6000     | 0,7525     | Maju            |
| Marga Kencana   | 0,8800     | 0,6500     | 0,6667     | 0,7322     | Maju            |
| Sentral Timur   | 0,7200     | 0,6667     | 0,9333     | 0,7733     | Maju            |
| Jaya Kencana  | 0,7657     | 0,5333     | 0,7333     | 0,6775     | Berkembang      |
| Tanah Abang   | 0,8400     | 0,8833     | 0,6000     | 0,7744     | Maju            |
| Mulya Sari  | 0,8457     | 0,8000     | 0,6667     | 0,7708     | Maju            |
| Tirta Jaya  | 0,7943     | 0,5000     | 0,6667     | 0,6537     | Berkembang      |
| Sidomukti   | 0,8171     | 0,5500     | 0,8667     | 0,7446     | Maju            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.5*

| <b>Desa Per Kecamatan/<br/>Villages by Sub-district</b> | <b>IKS</b> | <b>IKE</b> | <b>IKL</b> | <b>IDM</b> | <b>STATUS /</b> |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)             |
| Toili Barat   |            |            |            |            |                 |
| Lembah Kramat   | 0,7543     | 0,7000     | 0,5333     | 0,6625     | Berkembang      |
| Gunung Kramat   | 0,7600     | 0,5000     | 0,6000     | 0,6200     | Berkembang      |
| Rata  | 0,8571     | 0,5333     | 1,0000     | 0,7968     | Maju            |
| Mantawa Bone Bae  | 0,8571     | 0,7167     | 0,8667     | 0,8135     | Maju            |
| Pasir Lamba   | 0,8971     | 0,7333     | 0,6667     | 0,7657     | Maju            |
| Mantawa   | 0,8114     | 0,6500     | 0,6667     | 0,7094     | Maju            |
| Karya Makmur  | 0,8686     | 0,6500     | 0,6667     | 0,7284     | Maju            |
| Makapa  | 0,8229     | 0,6500     | 0,6000     | 0,6910     | Berkembang      |
| Bumi Harapan  | 0,8686     | 0,6833     | 0,6000     | 0,7173     | Maju            |
| Bukit Makarti   | 0,8114     | 0,6667     | 0,6667     | 0,7149     | Maju            |
| Sindang Sari  | 0,9029     | 0,7667     | 0,6000     | 0,7565     | Maju            |
| Kami Wang   | 0,7486     | 0,6333     | 0,9333     | 0,7717     | Maju            |
| Dongin  | 0,8286     | 0,7333     | 0,8667     | 0,8095     | Maju            |
| Pandan Wangi  | 0,8743     | 0,5833     | 0,8667     | 0,7748     | Maju            |
| Uwelolu   | 0,7943     | 0,6667     | 0,6667     | 0,7092     | Maju            |
| Mekar Sari  | 0,8229     | 0,6000     | 0,8000     | 0,7410     | Maju            |
| Mekar Jaya  | 0,8171     | 0,6667     | 0,6000     | 0,6946     | Berkembang      |
| Moilong   |            |            |            |            |                 |
| Minakarya   | 0,9200     | 0,6333     | 0,8667     | 0,8067     | Maju            |
| Minahaki  | 0,7886     | 0,5833     | 0,6000     | 0,6573     | Berkembang      |
| Bumiharjo   | 0,9086     | 0,6500     | 0,6000     | 0,7195     | Maju            |
| Sidoarjo  | 0,8514     | 0,6167     | 0,9333     | 0,8005     | Maju            |
| Argakencana   | 0,8229     | 0,5500     | 0,8000     | 0,7243     | Maju            |
| Mulyohario  | 0,9029     | 0,8167     | 0,6667     | 0,7954     | Maju            |
| Slametharjo   | 0,7771     | 0,7167     | 0,6667     | 0,7202     | Maju            |
| Toili   | 0,7543     | 0,6167     | 0,8000     | 0,7237     | Maju            |
| Saluan  | 0,8457     | 0,5000     | 0,8000     | 0,7152     | maju            |
| Moilong   | 0,8171     | 0,6833     | 0,6667     | 0,7224     | Maju            |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.1.5

| Desa Per Kecamatan/<br>Villages by Sub-district | IKS    | IKE    | IKL    | IDM    | STATUS /   |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| (1)   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)        |
| Karya Jaya                                      | 0,7771 | 0,5333 | 0,8000 | 0,7035 | Berkembang |
| Sumber Harjo                                    | 0,8057 | 0,4833 | 0,8667 | 0,7186 | Maju       |
| Karang Anyar                                    | 0,8629 | 0,6833 | 0,8667 | 0,8043 | Maju       |
| Batui   |        |        |        |        |            |
| Sidomakmur                                      | 0,7714 | 0,6167 | 0,9333 | 0,7738 | Maju       |
| Argo Mulyo                                      | 0,8000 | 0,7000 | 0,8667 | 0,7889 | Maju       |
| Tou   | 0,7886 | 0,4167 | 0,6667 | 0,6240 | Berkembang |
| Batui   |        |        |        |        |            |
| Nonong  | 0,8800 | 0,6167 | 0,7333 | 0,7433 | Maju       |
| Ondo-Ondolu I                                   | 0,8914 | 0,7500 | 0,8000 | 0,8138 | Maju       |
| OndoOndolu                                      | 0,8686 | 0,6833 | 0,8000 | 0,7840 | Maju       |
| Honbola   | 0,8514 | 0,6500 | 0,6000 | 0,7005 | Berkembang |
| Uso   | 0,9086 | 0,8167 | 0,8000 | 0,8417 | Mandiri    |
| Kayowa  | 0,9600 | 0,5667 | 0,6000 | 0,7089 | Maju       |
| Batui Selatan                                   |        |        |        |        |            |
| Sinorang  | 0,77   | 0,55   | 0,93   | 0,75   | Maju       |
| Sukamaiu  | 0,73   | 0,53   | 0,93   | 0,73   | Maju       |
| Maleo Jaya                                      | 0,70   | 0,40   | 0,93   | 0,67   | Berkembang |
| Masungkang                                      | 0,66   | 0,35   | 0,66   | 0,56   | Tertinggal |
| Batui Selatan                                   |        |        |        |        |            |
| Sinorang  | 0,8629 | 0,4500 | 0,8667 | 0,7265 | Maju       |
| Sukamaju  | 0,7886 | 0,600  | 0,9333 | 0,7740 | Maju       |
| Maleo Jaya                                      | 0,7314 | 0,6667 | 0,6667 | 0,6883 | Berkembang |
| Masungkang                                      | 0,7543 | 0,4833 | 0,8667 | 0,7014 | Berkembang |
| Sukamaju I                                      | 0,7714 | 0,6000 | 0,9333 | 0,7683 | Maju       |
| Bone Balantak                                   | 0,9371 | 0,7667 | 0,8000 | 0,8346 | Mandiri    |
| Masing  | 0,8171 | 0,7000 | 0,9333 | 0,8168 | Mandiri    |
| Sukamaiu I                                      | 0,79   | 0,50   | 0,93   | 0,56   | Maju       |
| Bone Baiantak                                   | 0,9371 | 0,7667 | 0,8    | 0,8346 | Mandiri    |
| Masing  | 0,82   | 0,70   | 0,93   | 0,79   | Maju       |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.1.5

| Desa Per Kecamatan/<br>Villages by Sub-district | IKS    | IKE    | IKL    | IDM    | STATUS /   |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| (1)   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)        |
| Gori-Gori                                       | 0,7771 | 0,8000 | 0,9333 | 0,8368 | Mandiri    |
| Paisubololi                                     | 0,8629 | 0,5000 | 0,533  | 0,6321 | Berkembang |
| Ombolu  | 0,7371 | 0,6333 | 0,8667 | 0,7457 | Maju       |
| Bunta   |        |        |        |        |            |
| Laonggo   | 0,7600 | 0,5667 | 0,6667 | 0,6644 | Berkembang |
| Bohotokong                                      | 0,7600 | 0,6000 | 0,6000 | 0,6533 | Berkembang |
| Dondo Soboli                                    | 0,7314 | 0,5833 | 0,6667 | 0,6605 | Berkembang |
| Hion  | 0,7429 | 0,6167 | 0,6000 | 0,6532 | Berkembang |
| Tombongan Ulos                                  | 0,7714 | 0,5833 | 0,6000 | 0,6516 | Berkembang |
| Pongian   | 0,8057 | 0,7167 | 0,6000 | 0,7075 | Maju       |
| Nanga-Nangaon                                   | 0,8057 | 0,5167 | 0,6000 | 0,6408 | Berkembang |
| Tuntung   | 0,8114 | 0,8114 | 0,567  | 0,6816 | Berkembang |
| Toima   | 0,8400 | 0,6333 | 0,6667 | 0,7133 | Maju       |
| Matabas   | 0,7429 | 0,5167 | 0,6000 | 0,6198 | Berkembang |
| huhak   | 0,7943 | 0,5833 | 0,6000 | 0,6592 | Berkembang |
| Lontio  | 0,8000 | 0,6000 | 0,6667 | 0,6889 | Berkembang |
| Balanga   | 0,8286 | 0,5833 | 0,6667 | 0,6929 | Berkembang |
| Longgolian                                      | 0,7314 | 0,5333 | 0,6000 | 0,6216 | Berkembang |
| Polo  | 0,7429 | 0,4167 | 0,6667 | 0,6087 | Berkembang |
| Kalumbanqan                                     | 0,7771 | 0,7167 | 0,6667 | 0,7202 | Maju       |
| Demangan Jaya                                   | 0,8114 | 0,6000 | 0,6667 | 0,6927 | Berkembang |
| Koili   | 0,8286 | 0,5667 | 0,6000 | 0,6651 | Berkembang |
| Nuhon   |        |        |        |        |            |
| Balaan  | 0,8000 | 0,6000 | 0,8667 | 0,7556 | Maju       |
| Damai Makmur                                    | 0,8514 | 0,5667 | 0,6000 | 0,6727 | Berkembang |
| Sumber Agung                                    | 0,7943 | 0,7500 | 0,5333 | 0,6925 | Berkembang |
| Jaya Makmur                                     | 0,7771 | 0,5667 | 0,6000 | 0,6479 | Berkembang |
| Mantan B  | 0,8057 | 0,6000 | 0,6667 | 0,6908 | Berkembang |
| Tomeang   | 0,8686 | 0,6333 | 0,6667 | 0,7229 | Maju       |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.1.5

| <b>Desa Per Kecamatan/<br/>Villages by Sub-district</b> | <b>IKS</b> | <b>IKE</b> | <b>IKL</b> | <b>IDM</b> | <b>STATUS /</b> |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)             |
| Pibombo   | 0,7943     | 0,4833     | 0,6667     | 0,6481     | Berkembang      |
| Pakowa Bunta  | 0,7771     | 0,5500     | 0,6667     | 0,6646     | Berkembang      |
| Petak   | 0,7829     | 0,4833     | 0,6667     | 0,6443     | Berkembang      |
| Bolobunggang  | 0,8057     | 0,4833     | 0,6000     | 0,6297     | Berkembang      |
| Saiti   | 0,9086     | 0,7333     | 0,8667     | 0,8362     | mandiri         |
| Binohu  | 0,8114     | 0,6000     | 0,6667     | 0,6927     | Berkembang      |
| Bella   | 0,6457     | 0,6667     | 0,6000     | 0,7041     | Berkembang      |
| Balu Hitam  | 0,7371     | 0,5000     | 0,6667     | 0,6346     | Tertinggal      |
| Kabua Bua   | 0,8800     | 0,6167     | 0,6667     | 0,7211     | maju            |
| Pulodalagan   | 0,7200     | 0,6000     | 0,6667     | 0,6622     | berkembang      |
| Obok Balingara  | 0,7600     | 0,6000     | 0,5333     | 0,6311     | Berkembang      |
| Teteselu  | 0,8286     | 0,4833     | 0,6667     | 0,6595     | Berkembang      |
| Simpang Raya  |            |            |            |            |                 |
| Sumber Mulya  | 0,8571     | 0,6833     | 0,6667     | 0,7357     | Maju            |
| Simpang Dua   | 0,7371     | 0,6833     | 0,4667     | 0,6290     | Berkembang      |
| Simpang Satu  | 0,7771     | 0,6333     | 0,6000     | 0,6702     | Berkembang      |
| Beringin Jaya   | 0,8743     | 0,6833     | 0,6667     | 0,7414     | Maju            |
| Mantan A  | 0,7600     | 0,5333     | 0,6000     | 0,6311     | Berkembang      |
| Dowiwi  | 0,7543     | 0,6000     | 0,6000     | 0,6514     | Berkembang      |
| Rantau Jaya   | 0,7486     | 0,6500     | 0,6667     | 0,6884     | Berkembang      |
| Doda Bunta  | 0,8000     | 0,4667     | 0,6667     | 0,6444     | Berkembang      |
| Gonohop   | 0,8800     | 0,4667     | 0,6000     | 0,6489     | Berkembang      |
| Koninis   | 0,8114     | 0,6667     | 0,6667     | 0,7149     | Maju            |
| Dwipa Karya   | 0,7886     | 0,5500     | 0,6667     | 0,6684     | Berkembang      |
| Lokait  | 0,7314     | 0,4500     | 0,5333     | 0,5716     | Tertinggal      |
| Kintom  |            |            |            |            |                 |
| Babang Buyangge   | 0,7486     | 0,5667     | 0,6000     | 0,6384     | Berkembang      |
| Kalolos   | 0,8629     | 0,7667     | 0,8000     | 0,8098     | Maju            |
| Tangkian  | 0,7714     | 0,7333     | 0,6000     | 0,7016     | Berkembang      |
| Padang  | 0,8057     | 0,5667     | 0,6667     | 0,6797     | Berkembang      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.5*

| <b>Desa Per Kecamatan/<br/>Villages by Sub-district</b> | <b>IKS</b> | <b>IKE</b> | <b>IKL</b> |        |
|---|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |        |
| Manyula   | 0,7943     | 0,6500     | 0,6000     | 0,6814 |
| Uling   | 0,8571     | 0,6667     | 0,6667     | 0,7302 |
| Samadoya  | 0,7486     | 0,4167     | 0,9333     | 0,6995 |
| Dimpalon  | 0,8286     | 0,5500     | 0,6000     | 0,6595 |
| Solan   | 0,7886     | 0,5000     | 0,6667     | 0,6517 |
| Solan Baru  | 0,7429     | 0,6500     | 0,6667     | 0,6865 |
| Dimpalon Baru   | 0,7086     | 0,5167     | 0,6667     | 0,6306 |
| Luwuk   |            |            |            |        |
| Tontouan  | 0,8971     | 0,7500     | 0,6667     | 0,7713 |
| Lumpoknyo   | 0,8629     | 0,7833     | 0,6667     | 0,7710 |
| Luwuk Timur   |            |            |            |        |
| Boitan  | 0,8286     | 0,7000     | 0,6667     | 0,7317 |
| Bantayan  | 0,8229     | 0,6500     | 0,8667     | 0,7798 |
| Baya  | 0,8343     | 0,5167     | 0,5333     | 0,6281 |
| Uwedikan  | 0,7714     | 0,6500     | 0,8667     | 0,7627 |
| Hunduhon  | 0,6971     | 0,6500     | 0,6000     | 0,6490 |
| Pohi  | 0,8971     | 0,7167     | 0,2667     | 0,6268 |
| Kayutanyo   | 0,8743     | 0,7167     | 0,6667     | 0,7525 |
| Lauwon  | 0,7657     | 0,6500     | 0,6667     | 0,6941 |
| Molino  | 0,7657     | 0,6333     | 0,6667     | 0,6886 |
| Louk  | 0,7714     | 0,6500     | 0,6667     | 0,6960 |
| Lontos  | 0,7600     | 0,5167     | 0,6000     | 0,6256 |
| Indang Sari   | 0,7029     | 0,5167     | 0,6667     | 0,6287 |
| Bukit Mulya   | 0,8171     | 0,5667     | 0,6667     | 0,6835 |
| Luwuk Utara   |            |            |            |        |
| Bumi Beringin   | 0,7486     | 0,5000     | 0,6667     | 0,6384 |
| Boyou   | 0,8057     | 0,6167     | 0,6667     | 0,6963 |
| Biak  | 0,7771     | 0,7667     | 0,6667     | 0,7368 |
| Bunga   | 0,7086     | 0,6667     | 0,8667     | 0,7473 |
| Kamumu  | 0,6914     | 0,6333     | 0,6667     | 0,6638 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.1.5

| <b>Desa Per Kecamatan/<br/>Villages by Sub-district</b> | <b>IKS</b> | <b>IKE</b> | <b>IKL</b> |        |
|---|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |        |
| Salodik   | 0,7314     | 0,5333     | 0,6000     | 0,6216 |
| Awu   | 0,8057     | 0,5167     | 0,6667     | 0,6630 |
| Lenyek  | 0,8171     | 0,6167     | 0,6667     | 0,7002 |
| Buon Mandiri  | 0,6514     | 0,5333     | 0,8667     | 0,6838 |
| Luwuk Selatan   |            |            |            |        |
| Bubung  | 0,8229     | 0,6500     | 0,9333     | 0,8021 |
| Nambo   |            |            |            |        |
| Koyoan  | 0,8514     | 0,7833     | 0,6667     | 0,7671 |
| Koyoan Permai   | 0,9200     | 0,7333     | 0,6667     | 0,7733 |
| Padungnyo   | 0,8114     | 0,8167     | 0,6000     | 0,7427 |
| Sayambongin   | 0,7543     | 0,7833     | 0,6667     | 0,7348 |
| Lumbe   | 0,8571     | 0,6500     | 0,6000     | 0,7024 |
| Pagimana  |            |            |            |        |
| Baloa Doda  | 0,7086     | 0,3167     | 0,6667     | 0,5640 |
| Asaan   | 0,7429     | 0,5000     | 0,6667     | 0,6365 |
| Lamo  | 0,7543     | 0,5833     | 0,5333     | 0,6237 |
| Nain  | 0,8229     | 0,6000     | 0,6667     | 0,6965 |
| Pinapuan  | 0,7943     | 0,5667     | 0,6667     | 0,6759 |
| Sinampangnyo  | 0,7771     | 0,6333     | 0,6000     | 0,6702 |
| Honudongan  | 0,8000     | 0,5667     | 0,6667     | 0,6778 |
| Tongkonunuk   | 0,8343     | 0,4667     | 0,6667     | 0,6559 |
| Jaya Bakti  | 0,7943     | 0,6000     | 0,6667     | 0,6870 |
| Pisou   | 0,7714     | 0,8167     | 0,6667     | 0,7516 |
| Lambangan   | 0,8400     | 0,5833     | 0,6667     | 0,6967 |
| Sepa  | 0,7600     | 0,4833     | 0,6667     | 0,6367 |
| Taloyon   | 0,7714     | 0,5333     | 0,6667     | 0,6571 |
| Uwedaka   | 0,7657     | 0,5167     | 0,6667     | 0,6497 |
| Tintingán   | 0,7886     | 0,6000     | 0,6667     | 0,6851 |
| Bungawon  | 0,7543     | 0,5333     | 0,6000     | 0,6292 |
| Huhak   | 0,7600     | 0,6500     | 0,6000     | 67000  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.5*

| <b>Desa Per Kecamatan/<br/>Villages by Sub-district</b> | <b>IKS</b> | <b>IKE</b> | <b>IKL</b> |        |
|---|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |        |
| Poh   | 0,8057     | 0,5667     | 0,6000     | 0,6575 |
| Toipan  | 0,8171     | 0,5500     | 0,6667     | 0,6779 |
| Siuna   | 0,7600     | 0,5833     | 0,5333     | 0,6256 |
| Bajo Poat   | 0,7086     | 0,4333     | 0,8667     | 0,6695 |
| Balai Gondi   | 0,6000     | 0,4000     | 0,8667     | 0,6222 |
| Tampe   | 0,6971     | 0,4500     | 0,8667     | 0,6713 |
| Gomuo   | 0,7143     | 0,5000     | 0,6667     | 0,6270 |
| Sama Jatem  | 0,7143     | 0,5500     | 0,6000     | 0,6214 |
| Bondat  | 0,7886     | 0,6000     | 0,6667     | 0,6851 |
| Ampera  | 0,7257     | 0,4500     | 0,8000     | 0,6586 |
| Bulu  | 0,7829     | 0,5667     | 0,6667     | 0,6721 |
| Tombang   | 0,8171     | 0,4500     | 0,6667     | 0,6446 |
| Dongkalan   | 0,7486     | 0,4500     | 0,6667     | 0,6217 |
| Bualemo   |            |            |            |        |
| Salipi  | 0,6914     | 0,5667     | 0,6667     | 0,6416 |
| Tikupan   | 0,8114     | 0,633      | 0,6667     | 0,7038 |
| Mayayap   | 0,7029     | 0,5667     | 0,6667     | 0,6454 |
| Trans Mayayap   | 0,7314     | 0,6333     | 0,6667     | 0,6771 |
| Toiba   | 0,8171     | 0,6833     | 0,5333     | 0,6779 |
| Lembah Tompotika  | 0,7657     | 0,7167     | 0,6667     | 0,7163 |
| Longkoga Barat  | 0,8229     | 0,6500     | 0,5333     | 0,6687 |
| Longkoga Timur  | 0,7829     | 0,7500     | 0,6667     | 0,7332 |
| Bualemo B   | 0,8171     | 0,8333     | 0,6000     | 0,7502 |
| Sampaka   | 0,7771     | 0,4500     | 0,7333     | 0,6535 |
| Bualemo A   | 0,7943     | 0,6833     | 0,6667     | 0,7148 |
| Malik   | 0,6686     | 0,6833     | 0,6000     | 0,6506 |
| Binsil  | 0,7486     | 0,4667     | 0,6667     | 0,6273 |
| Binsil Padang   | 0,7429     | 0,4833     | 0,6667     | 0,6310 |
| Bima Karya  | 0,6914     | 0,5500     | 0,6667     | 0,6360 |
| Taima   | 0,7371     | 0,4667     | 0,6000     | 0,6013 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.1.5

| <b>Desa Per Kecamatan/<br/>Villages by Sub-district</b> | <b>IKS</b> | <b>IKE</b> | <b>IKL</b> |        |
|---|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |        |
| Nipa Kalemoan   | 0,7086     | 0,8000     | 0,6000     | 0,7029 |
| Dwi Karya   | 0,6857     | 0,8167     | 0,7333     | 0,7452 |
| Lembah Makmur   | 0,7771     | 0,7167     | 0,6000     | 0,6979 |
| Malik Makmur  | 0,8000     | 0,7833     | 0,6000     | 0,7278 |
| Lobu  |            |            |            |        |
| Bahingin  | 0,7829     | 0,4667     | 0,6667     | 0,6387 |
| Balean  | 0,8057     | 0,5667     | 0,8667     | 0,7463 |
| Uha-Uhanon  | 0,8114     | 0,6500     | 0,6667     | 0,7094 |
| Kadodi  | 0,8514     | 0,6500     | 0,6667     | 0,7227 |
| Niubulan  | 0,8914     | 0,6167     | 0,6667     | 0,7249 |
| Lobu  | 0,8857     | 0,6333     | 0,6667     | 0,7286 |
| Bolobungkan   | 0,7943     | 0,7167     | 0,6667     | 0,7259 |
| Uwedaka-Daka  | 0,8229     | 0,6333     | 0,8667     | 0,7743 |
| Dolom   | 0,7371     | 0,3667     | 0,6667     | 0,5902 |
| Lambuli   | 0,7943     | 0,4833     | 0,6667     | 0,6481 |
| Lamala  |            |            |            |        |
| Nipa  | 0,8629     | 0,4000     | 0,6667     | 0,6432 |
| Kagitakan   | 0,8743     | 0,5667     | 0,6667     | 0,7025 |
| Sirom   | 0,8457     | 0,4333     | 0,8000     | 0,6930 |
| Poroan  | 0,8400     | 0,6500     | 0,6667     | 0,7189 |
| Bonebobakal   | 0,7771     | 0,5000     | 0,6667     | 0,6479 |
| Lomba   | 0,8400     | 0,6000     | 0,6667     | 0,7022 |
| Baruga  | 0,7771     | 0,4167     | 0,6667     | 0,6202 |
| Kota Baru   | 0,8057     | 0,7000     | 0,6000     | 0,7019 |
| Tinonda   | 0,7943     | 0,4500     | 0,6667     | 0,6370 |
| Labatan   | 0,7257     | 0,3500     | 0,8000     | 0,6252 |
| Bahari Makmur   | 0,7829     | 0,6833     | 0,6000     | 0,6887 |
| Kota Raya   | 0,7943     | 0,4333     | 0,8667     | 0,6981 |
| Nipa  | 0,81       | 0,40       | 0,67       |        |
| Masama  |            |            |            |        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.5*

| <b>Desa Per Kecamatan/<br/>Villages by Sub-district</b> | <b>IKS</b> | <b>IKE</b> | <b>IKL</b> |        |
|---|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |        |
| Tangeban  | 0,8800     | 0,7833     | 0,6000     | 0,7544 |
| Taugi   | 0,8057     | 0,7167     | 0,6667     | 0,7297 |
| Kospa Dwata Karya                                       | 0,8686     | 0,6000     | 0,6667     | 0,7117 |
| Simpangan   | 0,8286     | 0,6167     | 0,8667     | 0,7706 |
| Eteng   | 0,9257     | 0,6333     | 0,8667     | 0,8086 |
| MInangandala  | 0,8286     | 0,5333     | 0,8667     | 0,7429 |
| Purwo Agung   | 0,9314     | 0,5500     | 0,9333     | 0,8049 |
| Kembang Merta   | 0,7943     | 0,9167     | 0,6000     | 0,7703 |
| Tompotika Makmur  | 0,7943     | 0,6000     | 0,6667     | 0,6870 |
| Serese  | 0,8171     | 0,7500     | 0,6000     | 0,7224 |
| Duata Karya   | 0,8286     | 0,7333     | 0,6667     | 0,7429 |
| Cemerlang   | 0,8343     | 0,6500     | 0,6000     | 0,6948 |
| Padangon  | 0,8286     | 0,6333     | 0,6667     | 0,7095 |
| Ranga-Ranga   | 0,7771     | 0,4667     | 0,6000     | 0,6146 |
| <b>Mantoh</b>   |            |            |            |        |
| Lonas   | 0,8000     | 0,7000     | 0,9333     | 0,8111 |
| Boras   | 0,8286     | 0,6833     | 0,6667     | 0,7262 |
| Sulubombong   | 0,9143     | 0,7000     | 0,8667     | 0,8270 |
| Bollo   | 0,8057     | 0,6667     | 0,9333     | 0,8019 |
| Bombongan   | 0,9029     | 0,6000     | 0,8667     | 0,7898 |
| Binotik   | 0,8343     | 0,6333     | 0,9333     | 0,8003 |
| Sobol   | 0,9486     | 0,6167     | 1,0000     | 0,8551 |
| Pondan  | 0,8114     | 0,6833     | 0,6667     | 0,7205 |
| Garuga  | 0,7486     | 0,4833     | 0,9333     | 0,7217 |
| Sobol Baru  | 0,8800     | 0,6333     | 0,8667     | 0,7933 |
| <b>Balantak</b>   |            |            |            |        |
| Talima A  | 0,7829     | 0,4500     | 0,6667     | 0,6332 |
| Talima B  | 0,7829     | 0,4667     | 0,6667     | 0,6644 |
| Dolom   | 0,7486     | 0,4667     | 0,8667     | 0,6940 |
| Kiloma  | 0,7657     | 0,6167     | 0,6667     | 0,6830 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.5*

| <b>Desa Per Kecamatan/<br/>Villages by Sub-district</b> | <b>IKS</b> | <b>IKE</b> | <b>IKL</b> |        |
|---|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |        |
| Rau   | 0,7714     | 0,5167     | 0,6667     | 0,6516 |
| Tanotu  | 0,7600     | 0,5667     | 0,6667     | 0,6644 |
| Padang  | 0,6400     | 0,5333     | 0,6667     | 0,6133 |
| Mamping   | 0,7086     | 0,5833     | 0,6000     | 0,6306 |
| Luok  | 0,7086     | 0,5167     | 0,6667     | 0,6306 |
| Boloak  | 0,7714     | 0,4333     | 0,6667     | 0,6283 |
| <b>Balantak Selatan</b>                                 |            |            |            |        |
| Tombos  | 0,9143     | 0,5833     | 0,6000     | 0,6992 |
| Dondo   | 0,7771     | 0,6000     | 0,6000     | 0,6590 |
| Sepe  | 0,8229     | 0,4833     | 0,6667     | 0,6575 |
| Booy  | 0,8229     | 0,5833     | 0,6667     | 0,6910 |
| Tintigon  | 0,7600     | 0,4667     | 0,8667     | 0,6978 |
| Resarna   | 0,8000     | 0,5167     | 0,6000     | 0,6389 |
| Giwang  | 0,8229     | 0,7167     | 0,6667     | 0,7354 |
| Tongke  | 0,8629     | 0,6833     | 0,6667     | 0,7376 |
| Gorontalo   | 0,8229     | 0,7000     | 0,8667     | 0,7965 |
| Poyang  | 0,8457     | 0,7333     | 0,6667     | 0,7486 |
| Tanggawas   | 0,8800     | 0,5333     | 0,8667     | 0,7600 |
| <b>Balantak Utara</b>                                   |            |            |            |        |
| Kampangar   | 0,8114     | 0,6500     | 0,9333     | 0,7983 |
| Kuntang   | 0,8057     | 0,5500     | 0,8000     | 0,7186 |
| Pulau Dua   | 0,7257     | 0,6000     | 0,8667     | 0,7308 |
| Teku  | 0,7600     | 0,6000     | 0,8667     | 0,7422 |
| Ondoliang   | 0,7200     | 0,6500     | 0,8000     | 0,7233 |
| Batu Simpang  | 0,7657     | 0,5333     | 0,6000     | 0,6330 |
| Batu Mandi  | 0,7143     | 0,5167     | 0,8000     | 0,6770 |
| Pangkalaseang   | 0,7200     | 0,5167     | 0,8667     | 0,7011 |
| Pangkalaseang Baru                                      | 0,7257     | 0,5833     | 0,8000     | 0,7030 |
| Toweer  | 0,7771     | 0,6833     | 0,8667     | 0,7757 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Desa Kabupaten Banggai, 2021 /  
*Village Government and Community Empowerment Agency of Banggai Regency, 2021*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.6

**Jumlah BUMDES dan Status BUMDES di Kabupaten Banggai**  
**2016-2021**  
**Number of Village-Owned Enterprises and Their Status in Banggai**  
**Regency 2016-2021**

| Bulan<br>Month   | Tahun     |          |          |            |            | Status     |             |
|------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
|                  | 2017      | 2018     | 2019     | 2020       | 2021       | Aktif      | Tidak Aktif |
| (1)              | (2)       | (3)      | (4)      | (5)        | (6)        | (7)        | (8)         |
| Toili            | 4         | 0        | -        | 24         | 24         | 24         |             |
| Toili Barat      | 1         | 9        | -        | 17         | 17         | 17         |             |
| Moilong          | 0         | 1        | -        | 16         | 16         | 16         |             |
| Batui            | 0         | 1        | -        | 6          | 6          | 6          |             |
| Batui Selatan    | 1         | 0        | -        | 10         | 10         | 10         |             |
| Bunta            | 0         | 0        | -        | 18         | 18         | 18         |             |
| Nuhon            | 2         | 0        | -        | 20         | 20         | 15         | 5           |
| Simpang Raya     | 2         | 0        | -        | 12         | 12         | 11         | 1           |
| Kintom           | 0         | 0        | -        | 11         | 11         | 9          | 2           |
| Luwuk            | 0         | 0        | -        | 2          | 2          | 2          |             |
| Luwuk Timur      | 2         | 0        | -        | 13         | 13         | 13         |             |
| Luwuk Utara      | 2         | 0        | -        | 9          | 9          | 9          |             |
| Luwuk Selatan    | 0         | 0        | -        | 1          | 1          | 1          |             |
| Nambo            | 2         | 0        | -        | 5          | 5          | 5          |             |
| Pagimana         | 1         | 0        | -        | 30         | 30         | 29         | 1           |
| Bualemo          | 0         | 0        | -        | 20         | 20         | 14         | 6           |
| Lobu             | 0         | 0        | -        | 10         | 10         | 8          | 2           |
| Lamala           | 0         | 0        | -        | 12         | 12         | 12         |             |
| Masama           | 0         | 0        | -        | 14         | 14         | 14         |             |
| Mantoh           | 2         | 0        | -        | 10         | 10         | 10         |             |
| Balantak         | 0         | 0        | -        | 10         | 10         | 9          | 1           |
| Balantak Selatan | 5         | 0        | -        | 11         | 11         | 11         |             |
| Balantak Utara   | 0         | 0        | -        | 10         | 10         | 9          | 1           |
| <b>Banggai</b>   | <b>23</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>291</b> | <b>291</b> | <b>272</b> | <b>19</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Desa Kabupaten Banggai, 2021 /  
Village Government and Community Empowerment Agency of Banggai Regency, 2021



## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Banggai Regency 2022*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i>            | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Partai PDI Perjuangan                                 | 6                        | 4                          | 10                     |
| Partai Nasdem   | 3                        | 3                          | 6                      |
| Partai Golkar   | 4                        | 1                          | 5                      |
| Partai Gerindra                                       | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| Partai PKS  | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| Partai PAN  | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| Partai PKB  | 2                        | 0                          | 2                      |
| Partai Hanura   | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| Perindo   | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/><i>Banggai Regency</i></b> | <b>25</b>                | <b>10</b>                  | <b>35</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Banggai /  
*General Election Commission of Banggai Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.2.2**

**Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Partai dan Pendidikan  
Kabupaten Banggai, Desember 2022**  
*Number of Regency Legislative Council Members According  
to Banggai Regency Party and Education, December  
2022*

| <b>Partai Politik<br/>Political Parties</b>  | <b>SLTA</b> | <b>D1/D2/D3</b> | <b>DIV/S1</b> | <b>S2</b> | <b>S3</b> | <b>Jumlah</b> |
|--|-------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)             | (4)           | (5)       | (6)       | (7)           |
| Partai PDI Perjuangan                        | 4           | 0               | 5             | 1         | 0         | 10            |
| Partai Nasdem                                | 4           | 0               | 1             | 1         | 0         | 6             |
| Partai Golkar                                | 1           | 0               | 3             | 1         | 0         | 5             |
| Partai Gerindra                              | 0           | 0               | 4             | 0         | 0         | 4             |
| Partai PKS                                   | 1           | 0               | 1             | 1         | 0         | 3             |
| Partai PAN                                   | 1           | 0               | 2             | 0         | 0         | 3             |
| Partai PKB                                   | 0           | 1               | 0             | 1         | 0         | 2             |
| Partai Hanura                                | 0           | 0               | 1             | 0         | 0         | 1             |
| Perindo                                      | 0           | 0               | 1             | 0         | 0         | 1             |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/<br/>Bongai Regency</b> | <b>11</b>   | <b>1</b>        | <b>18</b>     | <b>5</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>35</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Banggai /  
General Election Commission of Banggai Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.2.3**

**Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Kabupaten Banggai, Desember 2022**  
**Number of Regency Legislative Council Members According to Education and Gender Banggai Regency, December 2022**

| <b>Partai Politik</b><br><b>Political Parties</b>    | <b>Laki-laki</b><br><b>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><b>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| SLTA / SEDERAJAT / Senior High School                | 7                               | 4                                 | 11                            |
| D1/D2/D3 / Diploma                                   | 1                               | 0                                 | 1                             |
| DIV/S1 / Bachelor                                    | 14                              | 4                                 | 18                            |
| S2 / Master  | 5                               | 0                                 | 5                             |
| S3 / Doctoral  | 0                               | 0                                 | 0                             |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /</b><br><b>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>27</b>                       | <b>8</b>                          | <b>35</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Banggai, 2022 /  
General Election Commission of Banggai Regency, 2022

**Tabel 2.2.4** Jumlah dan Peserta Perolehan Suara dan Jumlah Perolehan Kursi Hasil Pemilu Legislatif (DPRD) Organisasi Peserta Pemilu, 2019  
*Number and Percentage of Legislative and Number of Chairs Achievement General Election (DPRD) Resulted by participants, 2019*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i>           | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Partai PDI Perjuangan                                | 33 456                   | 16 229                     | 49 685                 |
| Partai Nasdem  | 16 221                   | 13 234                     | 29 455                 |
| Partai Golkar  | 19 217                   | 6 363                      | 25 580                 |
| Partai Gerindra                                      | 12 995                   | 3 480                      | 16 475                 |
| Partai PKS   | 10 000                   | 529                        | 10 529                 |
| Partai PAN   | 8 346                    | 462                        | 8 808                  |
| Partai PKB   | 5 736                    | 292                        | 6 028                  |
| Partai Hanura  | 8 346                    | 462                        | 8 808                  |
| Perindo  | 6 920                    | 726                        | 7 646                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/<br/><i>Banggai Regency</i></b> | <b>121 237</b>           | <b>41 777</b>              | <b>163 014</b>         |

Sumber/Source : Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Banggai, 2019  
*General Election Commission of Banggai Regency, 2019*

**Tabel 2.2.5** Jumlah Perolehan Kursi Partai Politik Pemilihan Umum Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Banggai, 2019  
**Number of Obtained Chairs of Political Parties Election Members of the DPRD Banggai Regency, 2019**

| Partai Politik<br>Political Parties           | Banggai 1 | Banggai 2 | Baggai 3 | Banggai 4 | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)       | (3)       | (4)      | (5)       | (6)             |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa                     | 1         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2               |
| Partai Gerindra                               | 1         | 1         | 1        | 1         | 4               |
| PDI Perjuangan                                | 2         | 3         | 1        | 4         | 10              |
| Partai Golkar                                 | 1         | 2         | 1        | 1         | 5               |
| Partai Nasdem                                 | 1         | 2         | 1        | 2         | 6               |
| Partai Garuda                                 | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0               |
| Partai Berkarya                               | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0               |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera                     | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 3               |
| Partai Perindo                                | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1               |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan                  | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0               |
| Partai Solidaritas Indonesia                  | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0               |
| Partai Amanat Nasional                        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 3               |
| Partai Hanura                                 | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1               |
| Partai Demokrat                               | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0               |
| Partai Bulan Bintang                          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0               |
| Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia       | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0               |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>35</b>       |

Sumber/Source :: Komisi Pemilihan Umum Kabupaten Banggai, 2019/  
 General Election Commission of Banggai Regency, 2019

**Tabel 2.2.6** Data Pengawas Pemilu Ad Hoc Pada Pemilu Tahun 2019  
**Table** Ad Hoc Electoral Election Data For Election 2019

| Kecamatan /<br>Sub-district                   | Panwaslu Kecamatan<br>/ Election Supervisory<br>Committee of Sub-<br>district | Panwaslu Desa/<br>Kelurahan<br>Election Supervisory<br>Committee of Village | Pengawas TPS /<br>Supervisor of<br>Polling Station |
|---|---|---|--|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  |
| Toili   | 3   | 25  | 72   |
| Toili Barat                                   | 3   | 17  | 46   |
| Moilong                                       | 3   | 16  | 42   |
| Batui   | 3   | 13  | 37   |
| Batui Selatan                                 | 3   | 10  | 31   |
| Bunta   | 3   | 22  | 41   |
| Nuhon   | 3   | 20  | 43   |
| Simpang Raya                                  | 3   | 12  | 33   |
| Kintom  | 3   | 14  | 25   |
| Luwuk   | 3   | 10  | 68   |
| Luwuk Timur                                   | 3   | 13  | 27   |
| Luwuk Utara                                   | 3   | 11  | 34   |
| Luwuk Selatan                                 | 3   | 10  | 43   |
| Nambo   | 3   | 11  | 18   |
| Pagimana                                      | 3   | 33  | 56   |
| Bualemo                                       | 3   | 20  | 44   |
| Lobu  | 3   | 10  | 11   |
| Lamala  | 3   | 12  | 17   |
| Masama  | 3   | 14  | 26   |
| Mantoh  | 3   | 10  | 16   |
| Balantak                                      | 3   | 13  | 16   |
| Balantak Selatan                              | 3   | 11  | 14   |
| Balantak Utara                                | 3   | 10  | 11   |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>69</b>   | <b>337</b>  | <b>771</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengawas Pemilu Kabupaten Banggai, 2019 /  
 Election Supervisory Board of Banggai Regency, 2019

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021 dan 2022  
**Table** *Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Banggai Regency, 2021 dan 2022*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i> | 2021                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                          | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| JPT Pratama                  | 25                       | 6                          | 31                     |
| Administrator                | 143                      | 59                         | 202                    |
| Pengawas                     | 452                      | 359                        | 811                    |
| <i>JF Guru</i>               | 1 062                    | 1 643                      | 2 705                  |
| <i>JF Medis</i>              | 201                      | 816                        | 1.017                  |
| <i>JF Teknis</i>             | 206                      | 81                         | 287                    |
| <i>JFU / Pelaksana</i>       | 1 155                    | 965                        | 2 120                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>          | <b>3 244</b>             | <b>3 929</b>               | <b>7 173</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i> | 2022                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                          | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| JPT Pratama                  | 30                       | 6                          | 36                     |
| Administrator                | 153                      | 66                         | 219                    |
| Pengawas                     | 268                      | 216                        | 484                    |
| <i>JF Guru</i>               | 928                      | 1.306                      | 2.234                  |
| <i>JF Medis</i>              | 192                      | 792                        | 984                    |
| <i>JF Teknis</i>             | 326                      | 239                        | 565                    |
| <i>JFU / Pelaksana</i>       | 975                      | 842                        | 1.817                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>          | <b>2.991</b>             | <b>3.807</b>               | <b>6.798</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian & Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Banggai 2021/  
*Local Civil Servants Management & Human Resource Development of Banggai Regency 2021*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Education and Sex, 2021 dan 2022**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br>Educational Level             | 2021              |                     |                 |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| SD<br><i>Primary School</i>                         | 15                | 0                   | 15              |
| SMP<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 37                | 1                   | 38              |
| SMA<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 815               | 618                 | 1.433           |
| Diploma - I<br><i>Diploma I</i>                     | 13                | 46                  | 59              |
| Diploma - II<br><i>Diploma I</i>                    | 133               | 222                 | 355             |
| Diploma - III<br><i>Diploma I</i>                   | 146               | 511                 | 657             |
| Diploma - IV<br><i>Diploma I</i>                    | 28                | 44                  | 72              |
| S1  | 1 897             | 2 353               | 4 250           |
| S2  | 156               | 133                 | 289             |
| S3  | 4                 | 1                   | 5               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                 | <b>3 244</b>      | <b>3 929</b>        | <b>7 173</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>      | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| SD<br><i>Primary School</i>                         | 9                        |                            | 9                      |
| SMP<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 25                       | 1                          | 26                     |
| SMA<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 700                      | 547                        | 1.247                  |
| Diploma - I<br><i>Diploma I</i>                     | 6                        | 31                         | 37                     |
| Diploma - II<br><i>Diploma I</i>                    | 101                      | 180                        | 281                    |
| Diploma - III<br><i>Diploma I</i>                   | 138                      | 494                        | 632                    |
| Diploma - IV<br><i>Diploma I</i>                    | 27                       | 45                         | 72                     |
| S1  | 1.835                    | 2.387                      | 4.222                  |
| S2  | 146                      | 121                        | 267                    |
| S3  | 4                        | 1                          | 5                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                 | <b>2.991</b>             | <b>3.807</b>               | <b>6.798</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian & Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Banggai 2021/  
Local Civil Servants Management & Human Resource Development of Banggai Regency 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Banggai Menurut Kepangkatan/ Golongan/Ruang dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020 dan 2021**  
**Number of Civil Servants of Local Government in Banggai Regency by Hierarchy and Sex, 2020 dan 2021**

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2020              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | 5                 | 0                   | 5               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | 2                 | 1                   | 3               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 16                | 0                   | 16              |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 16                | 0                   | 16              |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | <b>39</b>         | <b>1</b>            | <b>40</b>       |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 46                | 12                  | 58              |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 174               | 118                 | 292             |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 206               | 139                 | 345             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 237               | 343                 | 580             |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | <b>663</b>        | <b>612</b>          | <b>1 275</b>    |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 322               | 511                 | 833             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 392               | 631                 | 1 023           |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 442               | 624                 | 1 066           |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 536               | 659                 | 1 195           |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | <b>1 692</b>      | <b>2 425</b>        | <b>4 117</b>    |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 451               | 532                 | 983             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 360               | 344                 | 704             |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 38                | 14                  | 52              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 1                 | 1                   | 2               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | <b>850</b>        | <b>891</b>          | <b>1 741</b>    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>3 244</b>      | <b>3 929</b>        | <b>7 173</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2021                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | 5                        |                            | 5                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 12                       |                            | 12                     |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 12                       |                            | 12                     |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | <b>31</b>                | <b>1</b>                   | <b>32</b>              |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 28                       | 6                          | 34                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 130                      | 88                         | 218                    |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 147                      | 96                         | 243                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 253                      | 325                        | 578                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | <b>558</b>               | <b>515</b>                 | <b>1.073</b>           |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 270                      | 439                        | 709                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 399                      | 642                        | 1.041                  |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 411                      | 643                        | 1.054                  |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 531                      | 701                        | 1.232                  |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | <b>1.611</b>             | <b>2.425</b>               | <b>4.036</b>           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 400                      | 482                        | 882                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 349                      | 368                        | 717                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 40                       | 14                         | 54                     |
| 16. IV/D                                   | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | <b>0</b>                 | <b>0</b>                   | <b>0</b>               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>791</b>               | <b>866</b>                 | <b>1.657</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian & Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Banggai 2021/  
Local Civil Servants Management & Human Resource Development of Banggai Regency 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.3.4****Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/ Instansi  
Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants of Local Government in Banggai  
Regency by Worl Period and Sex, 2020**

| Dinas/Instansi   | 2020              |                     |                 |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)  | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| Sekretaris Daerah  | 94                | 68                  | 162             |
| Inspektorat  | 26                | 30                  | 56              |
| Sekretariat DPRD   | 25                | 21                  | 46              |
| Badan Kepegawaian Dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia             | 27                | 21                  | 48              |
| Badan Pendapatan Daerah  | 27                | 35                  | 62              |
| Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Dan Aset Daerah                         | 23                | 40                  | 63              |
| Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan, Penelitian, Dan Pengembangan Daerah | 28                | 27                  | 55              |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                                | 17                | 7                   | 24              |
| Dinas Kesehatan  | 188               | 624                 | 812             |
| Dinas Komunikasi Dan Informatika                                   | 22                | 19                  | 41              |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup   | 34                | 15                  | 50              |
| Dinas Ketahanan Pangan   | 14                | 19                  | 33              |
| Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pp Dan Pa         | 25                | 27                  | 52              |
| Dinas Peternakan Dan Kesehatan Hewan                               | 31                | 28                  | 59              |
| Dinas Sosial   | 19                | 21                  | 40              |
| Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura Dan Perkebunan                  | 129               | 61                  | 190             |
| Dinas Perikanan  | 20                | 25                  | 45              |
| Dinas Koperasi Dan Usaha Kecil Menengah                            | 7                 | 17                  | 24              |
| Dinas Pariwisata   | 18                | 24                  | 42              |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Dan Penataan Ruang                            | 132               | 22                  | 154             |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Desa                             | 20                | 19                  | 39              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Dinas/Instansi   | 2020              |                     |                 |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)  | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal Dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 19                | 27                  | 46              |
| Dinas Pendidikan                                       | 1.377             | 2.173               | 3.550           |
| Dinas Perdagangan                                      | 28                | 22                  | 50              |
| Dinas Perhubungan                                      | 35                | 11                  | 46              |
| Dinas Perumahan, Pemukiman Dan Pertanahan              | 28                | 21                  | 49              |
| Dinas Tenaga Kerja Dan Transmigrasi                    | 18                | 23                  | 41              |
| Satuan Pol Pp Dan Pemadam Kebakaran                    | 77                | 3                   | 80              |
| Badan Rumah Sakit Daerah Luwuk                         | 75                | 311                 | 386             |
| Kecamatan Se-Kab Banggai                               | 310               | 133                 | 443             |
| Kelurahan Se-Kab Banggai                               | 147               | 173                 | 320             |
| <b>JUMLAH/TOTAL</b>                                    | 3.110             | 4.147               | 7.257           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian & Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Banggai 2021/  
Local Civil Servants Management & Human Resource Development of Banggai Regency 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.3.5****Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/ Instansi dan Pendidikan di Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai, 2021**  
**Number of Civil Servants of Local Government and Education in Banggai Regency by Work Period and Sex, 2021**

| Dinas/Instansi   | Pendidikan |     |     |         |             |     |     |
|--|------------|-----|-----|---------|-------------|-----|-----|
|  | S3         | S2  | S1  | DIPLOMA | SMA/<br>SMK | SMP | SD  |
| (1)  | (2)        | (3) | (4) | (5)     | (6)         | (7) | (8) |
| 162Sekretaris Daerah   | 1          | 19  | 84  | 8       | 49          | 1   | -   |
| Sekretariat DPRD   | -          | 1   | 32  | 1       | 12          | -   | -   |
| Inspektorat  | -          | 10  | 42  | 2       | 2           | -   | -   |
| Badan Kepegawaian Dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia             | 1          | 3   | 31  | 5       | 8           | -   | -   |
| Badan Kesatuan Bangsa Dan Politik                                  | -          | 3   | 17  | -       | 3           | -   | -   |
| Badan Pendapatan Daerah  | -          | 5   | 29  | 1       | 27          | -   | -   |
| Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Dan Aset Daerah                         | -          | 4   | 39  | 5       | 15          | -   | -   |
| Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan, Penelitian, Dan Pengembangan Daerah | -          | 12  | 37  | 1       | 5           | -   | -   |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                                | -          | 3   | 14  | -       | 6           | 1   | -   |
| Dinas Kependudukan Dan Pencatatan Sipil                            | -          | 4   | 39  | 4       | 14          | -   | -   |
| Dinas Kesehatan  | 1          | 32  | 235 | 423     | 121         | -   | -   |
| Dinas Komunikasi Dan Informatika                                   | -          | 1   | 36  | 2       | 2           | -   | -   |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup   | 1          | 5   | 31  | 4       | 9           | -   | -   |
| Dinas Ketahanan Pangan   | -          | 9   | 20  | 3       | 1           | -   | -   |
| Dinas Pemuda dan Olahraga  | -          | 5   | 11  | 1       | 11          | -   | -   |
| Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pp Dan Pa         | 1          | 5   | 33  | 6       | 7           | -   | -   |
| Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                                   | -          | 3   | 26  | 1       | 7           | -   | -   |
| Dinas Peternakan Dan Kesehatan Hewan                               | -          | 4   | 47  | 1       | 7           | -   | -   |
| Dinas Sosial   | -          | 4   | 25  | -       | 11          | -   | -   |
| Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura Dan Perkebunan                  | -          | 4   | 141 | 8       | 37          | -   | -   |
| Dinas Perikanan  | -          | 2   | 32  | 2       | 9           | -   | -   |
| Dinas Koperasi Dan Usaha Kecil Menengah                            | -          | 5   | 13  | 2       | 4           | -   | -   |
| Dinas Pariwisata   | -          | 3   | 28  | 1       | 10          | -   | -   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi   | Pendidikan |     |       |         |             |     |     |
|--|------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------|-----|-----|
|  | S3         | S2  | S1    | DIPLOMA | SMA/<br>SMK | SMP | SD  |
| (1)  | (2)        | (3) | (4)   | (5)     | (6)         | (7) | (8) |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Dan Penataan Ruang                | -          | 9   | 60    | 4       | 75          | 4   | 2   |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Dan Desa                 | -          | 2   | 28    | 1       | 8           | -   | -   |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal Dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | -          | 4   | 31    | 4       | 7           | -   | -   |
| Dinas Pendidikan                                       | -          | 51  | 2.762 | 312     | 410         | 11  | 4   |
| Dinas Perdagangan                                      | -          | 5   | 27    | -       | 18          | -   | -   |
| Dinas Perhubungan                                      | -          | 1   | 26    | -       | 19          | -   | -   |
| Dinas Perumahan, Pemukiman Dan Pertanahan              | -          | 2   | 34    | 2       | 10          | 1   | -   |
| Dinas Tenaga Kerja Dan Transmigrasi                    | -          | 2   | 30    | 1       | 7           | 1   | -   |
| Satuan Pol Pp Dan Pemadam Kebakaran                    | -          | 1   | 44    | -       | 35          | -   | -   |
| Badan Rumah Sakit Daerah Luwuk                         | -          | 26  | 155   | 161     | 41          | 3   | -   |
| Kecamatan Se-Kab Banggai                               | -          | 14  | 255   | 8       | 159         | 4   | 3   |
| Kelurahan Se-Kab Banggai                               | -          | 4   | 225   | 10      | 81          | -   | -   |
| <b>JUMLAH/TOTAL</b>                                    | 5          | 267 | 4.719 | 984     | 1.247       | 26  | 9   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian & Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Banggai 2021/  
*Local Civil Servants Management & Human Resource Development of Banggai Regency 2021*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.6**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/ Instansi dan Jabatan/Golongan di Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai, 2021**  
**Number of Civil Servants of Local Government and Position in Banggai Regency by Work Period and Sex, 2021**

| Pangkat/ Golongan/<br>Ruang<br>Hierarchy                           | JABATAN        |                    |          |                 |           | GOLONGAN |     |     |      |
|--|----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----|-----|------|
|  | JPT<br>Pratama | Adminis-<br>trator | Pengawas | fungsi-<br>onal | pelaksana | IV       | III | II  | I    |
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)                | (4)      | (5)             | (6)       | (7)      | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Sekretaris Daerah  | 7              | 12                 | 2        | 42              | 99        | 27       | 98  | 36  | 1    |
| Inspektorat  | 1              | 5                  | 1        | 38              | 11        | 16       | 39  | 1   | -    |
| Sekretariat Dprd   | 1              | 3                  | 2        | 7               | 33        | 5        | 31  | 10  | -    |
| Badan Kepegawaian Dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia             | 1              | 5                  | 1        | 17              | 24        | 6        | 30  | 12  | -    |
| Badan Kesatuan Bangsa Dan Politik                                  | 1              | 4                  | -        | 10              | 8         | 8        | 12  | 3   | -    |
| Badan Pendapatan Daerah  | 1              | 5                  | 7        | 5               | 44        | 6        | 36  | 20  | -    |
| Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Dan Aset Daerah                         | -              | 6                  | 9        | 7               | 41        | 7        | 39  | 17  | -    |
| Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan, Penelitian, Dan Pengembangan Daerah | 1              | 7                  | 1        | 19              | 27        | 9        | 41  | 5   | -    |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                                | 1              | 5                  | 1        | 4               | 13        | 6        | 11  | 6   | 1    |
| Dinas Kependudukan Dan Pencatatan Sipil                            | 1              | 5                  | 28       | -               | 27        | 4        | 48  | 9   | -    |
| Dinas Kesehatan  | 1              | 6                  | 10       | 740             | 55        | 78       | 550 | 169 | -    |
| Dinas Komunikasi Dan Informatika                                   | -              | 6                  | 3        | 16              | 16        | 7        | 32  | 2   | -    |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup   | 1              | 4                  | 4        | 14              | 27        | 8        | 39  | 3   | -    |
| Dinas Ketahanan Pangan   | 1              | 5                  | 1        | 15              | 11        | 7        | 26  | -   | -    |
| Dinas Pemuda Dan Olahraga  | 1              | 3                  | 4        | 6               | 14        | 7        | 13  | 8   | -    |
| Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk, Keluarga Berencana, Pp Dan Pa         | 1              | 4                  | 1        | 16              | 30        | 1        | 33  | 6   | -    |
| Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                                   | 1              | 5                  | 1        | 12              | 18        | 3        | 32  | 2   | -    |
| Dinas Peternakan Dan Kesehatan Hewan                               | 1              | 5                  | 1        | 38              | 14        | 12       | 44  | 3   | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.6*

| Pangkat/ Golongan/<br>Ruangan<br>Hierarchy                | JABATAN        |                    |            |              |              | GOLONGAN     |              |              |           |
|---|----------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
|   | JPT<br>Pratama | Adminis-<br>trator | Pengawas   | fungsional   | pelaksana    | IV           | III          | II           | I         |
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)                | (4)        | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          | (8)          | (9)          | (10)      |
| Dinas Sosial  | 1              | 5                  | 1          | 12           | 21           | 7            | 23           | 10           | -         |
| Dinas Tanaman Pangan,<br>Hortikultura Dan Perkebunan      | 1              | 5                  | 1          | 149          | 34           | 36           | 121          | 33           | -         |
| Dinas Perikanan   | 1              | 4                  | 5          | 11           | 24           | 6            | 31           | 8            | -         |
| Dinas Koperasi Dan Usaha<br>Kecil Menengah                | 1              | 3                  | 2          | 6            | 12           | 4            | 17           | 3            | -         |
| Dinas Pariwisata  | 1              | 5                  | 1          | 14           | 21           | 5            | 27           | 10           | -         |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Dan<br>Penataan Ruang                | 1              | 7                  | 4          | 14           | 128          | 5            | 68           | 77           | 4         |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan<br>Masyarakat Dan Desa                 | 1              | 5                  | 2          | 12           | 19           | 6            | 26           | 6            | 1         |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal Dan<br>Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 1              | 6                  | 1          | 14           | 24           | 10           | 30           | 6            | -         |
| Dinas Pendidikan  | 1              | 4                  | 6          | 3.096        | 443          | 1.213        | 1.617        | 284          | 12        |
| Dinas Perdagangan   | -              | 5                  | 7          | 11           | 27           | 5            | 28           | 16           | 1         |
| Dinas Perhubungan   | 1              | 4                  | 7          | 3            | 31           | 5            | 29           | 12           | -         |
| Dinas Perumahan,<br>Pemukiman Dan Pertanahan              | 1              | 5                  | 1          | 18           | 24           | 7            | 35           | 6            | 1         |
| Dinas Tenaga Kerja Dan<br>Transmigrasi                    | 1              | 5                  | 4          | 12           | 19           | 7            | 30           | 3            | 1         |
| Satuan Pol Pp Dan Pemadam<br>Kebakaran                    | 1              | 6                  | 11         | 7            | 55           | 5            | 42           | 33           | -         |
| Badan Rumah Sakit Daerah<br>Luwuk                         | 1              | 8                  | -          | 317          | 60           | 63           | 245          | 56           | 2         |
| Kecamatan Se-Kab<br>Banggai                               | -              | 47                 | 153        | -            | 243          | 44           | 254          | 138          | 7         |
| Kelurahan Se-Kab Banggai                                  | -              | -                  | 200        | -            | 120          | -            | 259          | 60           | 1         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                                     | <b>36</b>      | <b>219</b>         | <b>483</b> | <b>4.702</b> | <b>1.817</b> | <b>1.657</b> | <b>4.036</b> | <b>1.073</b> | <b>32</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian & Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Banggai 2021/  
*Local Civil Servants Management & Human Resource Development of Banggai Regency 2021*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.7**Jumlah Pegawai ASN Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran, 2012-2021**  
**Number of Employees of the ASN Civil Service Police Unit and Fire Department, 2012-2021**

| Tahun<br>Year | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)           | (2)               |                     |                 |
| 2012          | 68                | 2                   | 70              |
| 2013          | 62                | 1                   | 63              |
| 2014          | 59                | 1                   | 60              |
| 2015          | 70                | 2                   | 72              |
| 2016          | 105               | 11                  | 126             |
| 2017          | 91                | 3                   | 94              |
| 2018          | 86                | 3                   | 89              |
| 2019          | 86                | 2                   | 88              |
| 2020          | 81                | 2                   | 83              |
| 2021          | 80                | 3                   | 83              |

Sumber/Source: Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran Kabupaten Banggai, 2021  
Public Order Police Squad and Fire Fighters of Banggai Regency, 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.8

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019 dan 2021**  
**Number of Civil Servants of Local Government in Banggai Regency by Worl Period and Sex, 2020 and 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District                      | 2020              |                     |                 |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)  | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| Toili  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Toili Barat                                    | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Moilong  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Batui  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Batui Selatan                                  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Bunta  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Nuhon  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Simpang Raya                                   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Kintom   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Luwuk  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Nambo  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Pagimana                                       | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Bualemo  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Lobu   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Lamala   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Masama   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Mantoh   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Balantak                                       | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Balantak Selatan                               | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Balantak Utara                                 | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | ...               | ...                 | ...             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.8*

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District                      | 2021              |                     |                 |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)  | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| Toili  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Toili Barat                                    | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Moilong  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Batui  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Batui Selatan                                  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Bunta  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Nuhon  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Simpang Raya                                   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Kintom   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Luwuk  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Nambo  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Pagimana                                       | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Bualemo  | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Lobu   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Lamala   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Masama   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Mantoh   | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Balantak                                       | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Balantak Selatan                               | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| Balantak Utara                                 | ...               | ...                 | ...             |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | ...               | ...                 | ...             |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian & Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Banggai 2021/  
*Local Civil Servants Management & Human Resource Development of Banggai Regency 2021*

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (juta rupiah), 2016 dan 2021  
*Realization of Revenue by Type of Revenue of Banggai Regency (million rupiah), 2016 and 2021*

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2018             | 2019             |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (2)              |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | 127 096          | 164 445          |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 43 543           | 55 575           |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 9 765            | 10 351           |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 2 591            | 2 830            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 71 195           | 95 687           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | 1 405 110        | 1 357 410        |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 286 459          | 188 959          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | -                | -                |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 869 604          | 901 030          |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 249 051          | 267 420          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | 264 870          | 378 303          |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 0                | 54 077           |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | -                | -                |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 43 507           | 45 733           |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | 220 724          | 278 147          |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | 638              | 345              |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | -                | -                |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 797 080</b> | <b>1 900 159</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.1

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2020             | 2021             | 2022                 |
|--|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (3)              | (4)              | (5)                  |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | 170 746          | 190 172          | 211.951.022.075,75   |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 50 599           | 65 907           | 62.485.887.032,67    |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 14 741           | -                | 14.323.613.092,00    |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 2 989            | 3 813            | 3.962.201.302,68     |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 102 417          | 111 061          | 2.006.271.672.835,00 |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | 1 429 584        | 1 397 127        | 1.677.999.615.964,00 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 365 676          | 147 295          | 67.450.781.871,00    |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | -                | 264 152          | -                    |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 818 466          | 739 221          | 805.156.499.125,00   |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 245 442          | 246 457          | 270.755.004.230,00   |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | 79 535           | 305 412          | 8.169.572.923,00     |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 27 875           | 8 232            | 8.169.572.923,00     |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | -                | -                | -                    |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 46 927           | 48 705           | -                    |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | -                | 248 473          | -                    |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | 4 732            | -                | -                    |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | -                | -                | -                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 679 867</b> | <b>1 893 332</b> |                      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2021/  
Local Financial Service of Banggai Regency, 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.2

**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2021  
Actual Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures  
(Millions Rupiah) 2016-2021**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues                        | 2017 | 2018 | 2022               |
|---|------|------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | -    | -    | -                  |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | -    | -    | 773.127.685.404,00 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | -    | -    | 0,00               |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | -    | -    | 403.800.000,00     |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | -    | -    | 41.250.329.863,00  |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures          | -    | -    | 8.444.665.000,00   |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure             | -    | -    | -                  |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures    | -    | -    | -                  |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures          | -    | -    | 1.690.510.700,00   |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | -    | -    | -                  |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | -    | -    | 773.127.685.404,00 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | -    | -    | -                  |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | -    | -    | 296.228.690.646,00 |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.2

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues                           | 2019         | 2020 | Jenis Pengeluaran<br>Kind of Receipts            | 2021      | 2022               |
|--|--------------|------|--|-----------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)  | (4)  | (5)       | (6)                |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<br/>Indirect Expenditures</b>    | 1 136<br>967 | -    | <b>BELANJA DAERAH</b>                            | 2 011 278 | -                  |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel<br>Expenditures                  | 754 339      | -    | Belanja Operasi                                  | 1 414 290 | 773.127.685.404,00 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest<br>Expenditures                     | -            | -    | Belanja Pegawai                                  | 758 945   | 0,00               |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies<br>Expenditures                  | 403          | -    | Belanja Barang<br>dan Jasa                       | 629 594   | 403.800.000,00     |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                           | 18 564       | -    | Belanja Subsidi                                  | 403       | 41.250.329.863,00  |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid<br>Expenditures          | 2 161        | -    | Belanja Hibah                                    | 24 444    | 8.444.665.000,00   |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund<br>Expenditure             | 8 506        | -    | Belanja Bantuan<br>Sosial                        | 902       | -                  |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/<br>Financial Aids Expenditures   | 352 493      | -    | <b>Belanja Modal</b>                             | 216 631   | -                  |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/<br>Unpredicted Expenditures         | 5000         | -    | Belanja Modal<br>Tanah                           | 251       | 1.690.510.700,00   |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct<br/>Expenditures</b>             | 763 824      | -    | Belanja Modal<br>Peralatan dan Mesin             | 45 282    | -                  |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel<br>Expenditures                  | 44 156       | -    | Belanja Modal<br>Gedung dan<br>Bangunan          | 46 995    | 773.127.685.404,00 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods<br>and Services Expenditures | 444 880      | -    | Belanja Modal<br>Jalan, Jaringan, dan<br>Irigasi | 123 230   |                    |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital<br>Expenditure                       | 274 787      | -    | Belanja Modal Aset<br>Tetap Lainnya              | 872       |                    |
|  |              |      | <b>Belanja Tidak<br/>Terduga</b>                 | 19 164    |                    |
|  |              |      | Belanja Tidak<br>Terduga                         | 361 190   |                    |
|  |              |      | Belanja Transfer                                 | 14 065    |                    |
|  |              |      | Belanja Bagi Hasil                               | 347 125   |                    |
|  |              |      | Belanja Bantuan<br>Keuangan                      |           |                    |

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.3**Target Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Banggai (Juta Rupiah), 2016-2021**  
**Revenue Target of Banggai Regency (Million Rupiah), 2016-2021**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues   | 2017 | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             | 2021             |
|--|------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<br/>Regional Revenue</b>  | -    | <b>164 385</b>   | <b>168 604</b>   | <b>225 113</b>   | <b>230 113</b>   |
| 1.1 Hasil Pajak Daerah/Regional tax  | -    | 54 900           | 64 250           | 105 329          | 110 329          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | -    | 27 367           | 21 179           | 30 329           | 30 329           |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional wealth | -    | 2 600            | 2 830            | 2 600            | 2 600            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | -    | 79 518           | 80 344           | 86 854           | 86 854           |
| <b>Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>  | -    | <b>1 530 640</b> | <b>1 489 614</b> | <b>1 392 473</b> | <b>1 266 267</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | -    | 399 551          | 298 158          | 325 594          | 71 529           |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Non-Tax Shaing Revenue  | -    | -                | -                | -                | 102 387          |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | -    | 869 604          | 909 543          | 820 986          | 832 604          |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | -    | 261 488          | 281 913          | 245 891          | 259 745          |
| <b>Lain lain Pendapatan Daerah Yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | -    | <b>275 193</b>   | <b>386 056</b>   | <b>363 368</b>   | <b>423 397</b>   |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | -    | 53 256           | 64 288           | 78 905           | 67 41            |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ Emergency Fund   | -    | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak Dari Propinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue form Provindal and Other Regional Governments                      | -    | 43 575           | 43 276           | 45 538           | 44 570           |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Khusus  | -    | 220 742          | 278 147          | 234 192          | 311 186          |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan Dari Propinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assitance from Provincial or Other Regional Governmenets                         | -    | 638              | 345              | 4 732            | -                |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | -    | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>  | -    | <b>1 970 220</b> | <b>2 044 275</b> | <b>1 980 955</b> | <b>1 919 778</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2021/  
Local Financial Service of Banggai Regency, 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.4****Target Belanja Daerah Otonomi Kabupaten Banggai (Juta Rupiah), 2019-2021***Target Expenditure of Autonomous Regional Banggai Regency (Million Rupiah), 2019-2021*

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues  | 2019         | 2020 | Jenis Pengeluaran<br>Kind of Receipts      | 2021      |
|---|--------------|------|--|-----------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)  | (4)  | (5)       |
| <b>BELANJA DAERAH</b>   | 2 057 685,54 | -    | <b>BELANJA DAERAH</b>                      | 2 141 345 |
| <b>Belanja Tidak Langsung</b>   | 1 215 664,52 | -    | <b>BELANJA OPERASI</b>                     | 1 497 937 |
| a. Belanja Pegawai  | 825 747,22   | -    | Belanja Pegawai                            | 794 347   |
| b. Belanja Bunga  | -            | -    | Belanja Barang dan Jasa                    | 671 801   |
| c. Belanja Subsidi  | 404          | -    | Belanja Subsidi                            | 404       |
| d. Belanja Hibah  | 20 786,40    | -    | Belanja Hibah                              | 29 834    |
| e. Belanja Bantuan Sosial   | 7 092,94     | -    | Belanja Bantuan Sosial                     | 1 550     |
| f. Belanja Bagi Hasil Kepada Propinsi/<br>Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa        | 8 506,7      | -    | <b>BELANJA MODAL</b>                       | 239 226   |
| g. Belanja Bantuan Keuangan Kepada Propinsi/<br>Kabupaten/ Kota dan Pemerintah Desa | 352 527,25   | -    | <b>Belanja Modal Tanah</b>                 | 810       |
| h. Belanja Tidak Terduga  | 600          | -    | Belanja Modal Peralatan dan Mesin          | 59 557    |
| <b>Belanja Langsung</b>   | 842 021,03   | -    | Belanja Modal Gedung dan Bangunan          | 50 962    |
| a. Belanja Pegawai  | 45 909,96    | -    | Belanja Modal Jalan, Jaringan, dan Irigasi | 127 018   |
| b. Belanja Barang dan Jasa  | 479 186,11   | -    | Belanja Modal Aset Tetap Lainnya           | 878 217   |
| c. Belanja Modal  | 316 924,94   | -    | <b>BELANJA TIDAK TERDUGA</b>               | 42 990    |
|   |              |      | Belanja Tidak Terduga                      | 42 990    |
|   |              |      | <b>BELANJA TRANSFER</b>                    | 361 190   |
|   |              |      | Belanja Bagi Hasil                         | 14 065    |
|   |              |      | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan                   | 347 125   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2021/  
Local Financial Service of Banggai Regency, 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.5****Rekapitulasi Pendapatan PBB Berdasarkan Kecamatan, 2021 (juta rupiah)**  
**Recapitulation of PBB Revenues by District, 2021 (million rupiah)**

| <i>Kecamatan<br/>District</i>                  | Potensi      | Realisasi    | Presentase<br>(%) | Sisa         | Prosentase<br>(%) |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)               | (5)          | (6)               |
| Toili  | 549          | 546          | 99,53             | 2,598        | 0,47              |
| Toili Barat                                    | 320          | 316          | 98,72             | 4,102        | 1,28              |
| Moilong  | 286          | 285          | 99,99             | 0,029        | 0,01              |
| Batui  | 2 370        | 2 316        | 97,73             | 53,871       | 2,27              |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 157          | 154          | 98,13             | 2,942        | 1,87              |
| Bunta  | 212          | 178          | 84,15             | 33,659       | 15,85             |
| Nuhon  | 239          | 239          | 100,02            | 0            | 0,0               |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 97           | 97           | 100,00            | 0            | 0,0               |
| Kintom   | 160          | 152          | 95,11             | 7,846        | 4,89              |
| Luwuk  | 1 561        | 1 080        | 69,21             | 480,709      | 30,79             |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 177          | 176          | 99,52             | 0,846        | 0,48              |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 752          | 421          | 56,01             | 330,922      | 43,99             |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 1 601        | 986          | 61,64             | 614,200      | 38,36             |
| Nambo  | 169          | 169          | 99,94             | 0,099        | 0,06              |
| Pagimana                                       | 203          | 200          | 98,61             | 2,831        | 1,39              |
| Bualemo  | 223          | 173          | 77,86             | 49,399       | 22,14             |
| Lobu   | 26           | 25           | 97,18             | 0,751        | 2,82              |
| Lamala   | 79           | 79           | 98,95             | 0,839        | 1,05              |
| Masama   | 185          | 151          | 81,34             | 34,688       | 18,66             |
| Mantoh   | 86           | 85           | 98,97             | 0,844        | 1,03              |
| Balantak                                       | 59           | 59           | 100,01            | 0,007        | -0,01             |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 46           | 46           | 100,00            | 0            | 0,0               |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 62           | 62           | 99,98             | 0,012        | 0,0               |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>9 627</b> | <b>8 006</b> | <b>83,16</b>      | <b>1 621</b> | <b>16,48</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2021/  
Local Financial Service of Banggai Regency, 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.6**

**Luas Area yang Dikenakan Pungutan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB)  
Menurut Sektor Kabupaten Banggai (Ha), 2016-2021**  
*The Area of the Land and Building Tax (PBB) Imposed by the Banggai  
Regency Sector (Ha), 2016-2021*

| <i>Sektor/<br/>Sector</i>                           | 2017          | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           | 2021           | 2022                             |
|---|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            | (7)                              |
| Pedesaan / <i>Villages</i>                          | -             | -              | -              | -              | -              | Dikelolah oleh pemerintah daerah |
| Perkotaan / <i>City</i>                             | -             | -              | -              | -              | -              | Dikelolah oleh pemerintah daerah |
| Perkebunan / <i>Plantation</i>                      | 33 202        | 33 605         | 33 764         | 33 764         | 24 257         | 257.140.628,00                   |
| Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>                         | 84 540        | 109 785        | 109 785        | 109 785        | 145 240        | 1.093.791.000,00                 |
| Pertambangan Non Migas /<br><i>Non Migas Mining</i> | 6 677         | 2 739          | 2 739          | 2 719 20       | 308 139        | 371.643.545                      |
| Pertambangan Migas / <i>Migas Mining</i>            | 598           | 598            | 598            | 598            | 581            | 5.914.048,75                     |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                               | <b>47 341</b> | <b>125 017</b> | <b>146 728</b> | <b>416 067</b> | <b>478 217</b> | <b>1728.489.222,00</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pelayanan Pratama Pajak Luwuk, 2021 / Tax Office Luwuk, 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.7**

**Jumlah Wajib Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB) Menurut Sektor di Kabupaten Banggai, 2016-2021**  
**Number of Land and Building Taxpayers (PBB) by Sector in Banggai Regency, 2016-2021**

| <i>Sektor / Sector</i>                    | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      | 2021        | 2022                             |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                              |
| Pedesaan / Villages                       | -         | -         | -         | -         | -           | Dikelolah oleh pemerintah daerah |
| Perkotaan / City                          | -         | -         | -         | -         | -           | Dikelolah oleh pemerintah daerah |
| Perkebunan / Plantation                   | 9         | 9         | 9         | 9         | 2502        | 7                                |
| Kehutanan / Forestry                      | 1         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 191         | 2                                |
| Pertambangan Non Migas / Non Migas Mining | 5         | 4         | 4         | 12        | 74          | 2                                |
| Pertambangan Migas / Migas Mining         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 13          | 18                               |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                     | <b>15</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>2780</b> |                                  |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pelayanan Pratama Pajak Luwuk, 2021 / Tax Office Luwuk, 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.8****Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB) Menurut Sektor di Kabupaten Banggai (Ribu Rupiah), 2016-2021**  
**Realization of Land and Building Tax (PBB) Revenue by Sector in Banggai Regency (Thousand Rupiahs), 2016-2021**

| <i>Sektor / Sector</i>                    | 2017                 | 2018                  | 2019                  | 2020                  | 2021                      | 2022                             |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)                  | (3)                   | (4)                   | (5)                   | (6)                       | (7)                              |
| Pedesaan / Villages                       | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                     | -                         | Dikelolah oleh pemerintah daerah |
| Perkotaan / City                          | -                    | -                     | -                     | -                     | -                         | Dikelolah oleh pemerintah daerah |
| Perkebunan / Plantation                   | 1 924 057            | 1 495 505             | 1 188 457             | 1 861 486             | 2 944 687<br>474          | 1.353.276.046,00                 |
| Kehutanan / Forestry                      | 1 500 466            | 990 657               | 466 533               | 0                     | 463 366<br>980            | 179.891.228                      |
| Pertambangan Non Migas / Non Migas Mining | 7 642                | 25 974                | 109 168               | 217 610               | 2 793 571<br>581          | 9.095.057.210                    |
| Pertambangan Migas / Migas Mining         | 9 215 586            | 7 833 589             | 8 643 070             | 8 797 923             | 8 865 648<br>717          |                                  |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>                     | <b>4 925<br/>316</b> | <b>12 647<br/>751</b> | <b>10 345<br/>725</b> | <b>10 877<br/>019</b> | <b>15 067<br/>274 752</b> |                                  |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pelayanan Pratama Pajak Luwuk, 20 / Tax Office Luwuk, 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.9

**Jumlah Ketetapan, Target, Realisasi, dan Tunggakan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB) di Kabupaten Banggai (Ribu Rupiah), 2016-2021**

*The Area of the Land and Building Tax (PBB) Imposed by the Banggai Regency Sector (Ha), 2015-2019*

| <i>Sektor / Sector</i>         | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       | 2021           | 2022           |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                            | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)            | (7)            |
| <i>Ketetapan / Provision</i>   | 8 603 301  | 10 399 414 | 11 474 416 | 12 685 579 | 16 610 031 154 | 23.485.271.423 |
| <i>Target / Target</i>         | 4 138 325  | 8 117 113  | 9 985 289  | 6 892 845  | 8 600 000 000  | 22.936.153.000 |
| <i>Realisasi / Realization</i> | 12 647 752 | 10 345 727 | 10 407 229 | 10 877 019 | 16 079 517 401 | 19.513.334.521 |
| <i>Tunggakan / Arrears</i>     | 1 101 422  | 559 040    | 1 132 629  | 2 658 894  | 530 513 753    | 2.905461.793   |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pelayanan Pratama Pajak Luwuk, 2021 / Tax Office Luwuk, 2021



<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

# PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

## *POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*

3





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Salah satu sumber data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020.

Keenam sensus penduduk sebelumnya dilaksanakan dengan menggunakan metode tradisional, yaitu mencatat setiap penduduk dari rumah ke rumah. Pertama kalinya dalam sejarah sensus penduduk di Indonesia, Sensus Penduduk 2020 (SP2020) menggunakan metode kombinasi yaitu dengan memanfaatkan data Administrasi Kependudukan (Adminduk) dari Direktorat Jenderal Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil (Ditjen Dukcapil) Kementerian Dalam Negeri (Kemendagri) sebagai data dasar pelaksanaan SP2020. Hal ini dirancang dan dilaksanakan sebagai upaya untuk mewujudkan "SATU DATA KEPENDUDUKAN INDONESIA".

SP2020 mencakup seluruh penduduk yang tinggal di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap atau berencana menetap di wilayah

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *One of the sources of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted seven times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, and 2020.*

*The previous six population censuses were carried out using the traditional method, canvassing each person door-to-door. For the first time in the history of the population census in Indonesia, the 2020 Population Census (PC2020) used a combined method, that is utilizing Population Administration data managed by the Directorate General of Population and Civil Registration of the Ministry of Home Affairs as the basic data for the population census. This is designed and implemented as an effort to realize "ONE INDONESIAN POPULATION DATA".*

*PC2020 covered all residents who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens (WNI) and foreign citizens (WNA) who have stayed or plan to stay in Indonesian territory for at least one year. The Indonesian citizens who are covered also include those who are abroad,*

Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. WNI yang dicakup juga termasuk mereka yang berada di luar negeri, yaitu Anggota Korps Diplomatik Republik Indonesia beserta keluarganya di luar negeri dan Anggota TNI/POLRI beserta keluarganya yang sedang melakukan misi perdamaian di luar negeri.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi (migrasi internasional dan migrasi risen antar provinsi). Proyeksi penduduk interim 2020-2023 dihitung menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil perapihan umur dari data Administrasi Kependudukan dan SP2020 dengan menggunakan asumsi Angka Kelahiran Total sejak tahun 2020 konstan 2,1 (sesuai Proyeksi Survei Penduduk antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015-2045), Angka Kematian Bayi (AKB) meneruskan hasil Proyeksi SUPAS 2015-2045, dan pola migrasi 2020 sama dengan pola migrasi hasil SUPAS 2015.

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang

*namely members of the Diplomatic Corps of the Republic of Indonesia and their families abroad and members of the TNI/POLRI and their families who are carrying out Peacekeeping Missions abroad.*

*For the periods besides the census year, population projection is applied to estimate population for those years. The population projection is an estimation based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration (international migration and recent migration). The interim population projection for 2020-2023 is calculated from the single age smoothed combined from Population Administration Data and the 2020 Population Census. It uses the assumption that the Total Fertility Rate (TFR) since 2020 is constant at 2.1 (according to the population projection of 2015-2045 Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS)), Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) continues the results of the 2015-2045 SUPAS Projection, and the 2020 migration pattern is the same as the pattern of migration in SUPAS2015 results.*

*The data presented in this publication*

disajikan merupakan hasil SP2020 (September), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk interim 2020-2023 (pertengahan tahun/Juni).

*are the PC2020 results (September) and the result of interim population projection 2020-2023 (midyear/June).*

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap selama satu tahun atau lebih atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. Pada sensus sebelumnya referensi waktu dalam konsep kependudukan adalah enam bulan. Perubahan ini didasari oleh UU No. 24 Tahun 2013 tentang Perubahan atas UU No. 23 Tahun 2006 tentang Administrasi Kependudukan pada Pasal 15.
  3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk per tahun adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase dari penduduk dasar. Metode penghitungan laju pertumbuhan penduduk yang digunakan oleh BPS adalah metode geometrik.
  4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah ukuran persebaran penduduk yang menunjukkan jumlah penduduk untuk setiap kilometer persegi luas wilayah.
2. *The population of Indonesia are all people who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens and foreign citizens who have lived for one year or more or plan to stay in Indonesia territory for at least one year. In the previous census the time reference in the population concept was six months. This change is based on Law no.24 of 2013 concerning Amendments to Law no. 23 of 2006 concerning Population Administration in Article 15.*
  3. *Annual population growth rate is a number that shows the average rate of population growth per year in a certain period. This rate is a percentage of the basic population. The method used by Statistics Indonesia is the geometric method.*
  4. *Population density is a measure of the distribution of the population which shows the total population for each square kilometer of area.*

5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk laki-laki dan jumlah penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu, yang biasanya dinyatakan dalam banyaknya penduduk laki-laki per 100 perempuan.
  6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
  7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
  8. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
  9. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
5. *Sex ratio is the ratio between total male population and female population in a certain area and at a certain time, which is usually stated in the number of male residents per 100 females. Classification (KBLI) in 1 digit.*
  6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, both based on geographical boundaries and based on administrative administrative boundaries.*
  7. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution according to its characteristics, for example, population by age group, population by sex.*
  8. *A household is a person or group of people who inhabit part or all of a physical / census building and usually live together and manage meals from one kitchen. What is meant by eating from one kitchen is if the management of daily needs is managed together into one.*
  9. *Household members are all people who usually reside in a household, both those who are at home at the time of enumeration or who are temporarily absent.*

10. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga. *10. An average household member is a number that shows the average number of household members per household.*
11. Istilah migrasi seumur hidup disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat lahirnya. *11. The term lifetime migration is referred to if the province where a person lives at the time of enumeration is different from the province of his birth.*
12. Istilah migrasi risen disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu. *12. The term migration is called resent if the province where a person lives at the time of enumeration is different from the province where he lived 5 years ago.*
13. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas. *13. The working-age population is population aged 15 years and over.*
14. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran. *14. The labor force is the working-age population (15 years and over) who work, have jobs but are temporarily unemployed, and unemployed.*
15. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi). *15. Work is an economic activity carried out by someone with the intention of obtaining or helping to obtain income or profit and the duration of working at least 1 hour continuously in the past week (including unpaid family workers who help in a business / economic activity).*
16. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya *16. The total number of hours worked*



adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).

*is the number of hours worked for work (excluding official rest hours and hours used for non-work).*

17. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
  18. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
  19. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut,serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
  20. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
  21. Berusaha dibantu buruh
17. *The business field is the field of activity of a job/place of work where someone works. Business field classification follows the Indonesian Business Field Standard Classification (KBLI) in 1 digit.*
  18. *Job-status is the position of a person in a business unit/activity in doing work.*
  19. *Self-employed without the assistance of others is to work or try to bear the risk economically, that is by not returning the production costs incurred in the framework of the business, and not using paid or unpaid workers, including those whose nature requires special technology or expertise.*
  20. *Employment assisted by non-permanent / unpaid laborers is work or business at their own risk, and using unpaid laborers and/or non-permanent workers/workers.*
  21. *Employment assisted by*

- tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
- permanent workers / paid workers is a business at their own risk and employs at least one permanent worker / paid worker.*
22. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
- 22. Worker/employee/employee is someone who works for another person or institution/office/company on a regular basis by receiving wages/salaries in the form of money or goods. Workers who do not have permanent employers are not classified as workers/employees but as free workers. A person is considered to have a permanent employer if he has 1 (one) employer (person/household) in the same month, specifically in the building sector, the limit is three months. If the employer is an agency/institution, maybe more than one.*
23. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
- 23. A casual worker is someone who works for another person/employer/institution who is not permanent (more than 1 employer in the past month) in agricultural business in the form of a household business or non-household business, or in non-agriculture on the basis of compensation by receiving wages or rewards in the form of money or goods, and both with a daily and wholesale payment system asdas.*

**ULASAN****Kependudukan**

Sejak Indonesia merdeka, BPS telah melaksanakan Sensus Penduduk sebanyak tujuh kali. Pertama kali tahun 1961, namun Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah belum terbentuk pada waktu itu. Kemudian ke dua kalinya pada tahun 1971 jumlah penduduk Sulawesi Tengah tercatat 914 ribu jiwa. Dengan laju pertumbuhan penduduk Kabupaten Banggai tahun 2010-2022 sebesar 1,10%, jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Banggai semakin meningkat.

Hasil Sensus Penduduk 2010 jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Banggai sebesar 362.275 jiwa. Kini laju pertumbuhan penduduk 2010-2022 sebesar 1,10%. Hasil proyeksi penduduk Kabupaten Banggai menjadi 376.808 jiwa. Beberapa kecamatan memiliki persentase penduduk Kabupaten Banggai yang besar seperti Kecamatan Luwuk (10,48%) dan Kecamatan Toili (9,68%). Namun demikian, kepadatan penduduk terpusat pada Kecamatan Luwuk Selatan yaitu 200 orang/km. Peringkat kedua terpaut cukup jauh yaitu 94 orang/km pada Kecamatan Moilong. Kecamatan dengan penduduk paling sedikit adalah Kecamatan Lobu (1,01%) dan Kecamatan Balantak Utara (1,22%).

Ditinjau dari jenis kelamin, jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Banggai pada tahun 2019 yang berjenis kelamin lakilaki lebih banyak dari pada

**DESCRIPTION****Population**

Since Indonesia's independence, BPS has conducted a Population Census six times. The first time in 1961, but Central Sulawesi Province was not formed at that time. Then the second time in 1971 the population of Central Sulawesi has recorded 914 thousand inhabitants. With a population growth rate of the Banggai Regency in 2010-2022 of 1.10%, the population of the Banggai Regency is increasing.

Results of the 2022 Population Census the population of the Banggai Regency is 362.275 inhabitants. Now the population growth rate of 2010-2019 is 16.43%, the projected population of the Banggai Regency is 376,808 people. Some districts have a large percentage of the population of the Banggai Regency such as Luwuk District (10.48%) and Toili District (9.68%). However, population density is concentrated in South Luwuk District, which is 200 people/km. The second rank is quite far adrift of 94 people/km in the District of Moilong. The districts with the least population are Lobu District (1.01%) and North Balantak District (1.22%).

In terms of gender, the population of the Banggai Regency in 2019 which is more male than the female population with a sex ratio of 103.45.

penduduk perempuan dengan rasio jenis kelamin sebesar 103,45.

Kepadatan penduduk di Kabupaten Banggai tahun 2018 mencapai 38,39 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup> dengan rata-rata jumlah penduduk per rumah tangga 4 orang. Kepadatan Penduduk di 23 kecamatan cukup beragam dengan kepadatan penduduk tertinggi terletak di kecamatan luwuk dengan kepadatan sebesar 534,37 jiwa/km<sup>2</sup> dan terendah di Kecamatan Batui sebesar 15,89 jiwa/Km<sup>2</sup>.

Jika dilihat berdasarkan kelompok umur, penduduk Kabupaten Banggai sebagian besar berumur sekitar <5-35 tahun. Untuk populasi paling banyak yaitu umur <5 tahun sebesar 36.989 orang. Sedangkan populasi paling sedikit yaitu umur 70-74 tahun sebesar 5.503 orang.

### **Ketenagakerjaan**

Menurut Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus 2019 yang dilakukan oleh BPS Kabupaten Banggai, angkatan kerja yang dimiliki Kabupaten Banggai lebih besar dibandingkan bukan angkatan kerja. Angkatan kerja sendiri berjumlah 186.046 orang. Sedangkan bukan angkatan kerja berjumlah 91.905 orang.

Ditinjau dari status pekerjaan utama, buruh/karyawan/pegawai merupakan status pekerjaan terbesar di Kabupaten banggai sebanyak 63.458 orang. Selanjutnya berusaha sendiri merupakan status pekerjaan utama terbesar kedua sebanyak 44.047 orang.

*The population density in Banggai Regency in 2018 reaches 38.39 people / km<sup>2</sup> with an average population of 4 people per household. The population density in 23 districts is quite diverse with the highest population density is located in the subdistrict of Luwuk with a density of 534.37 people / km<sup>2</sup> and the lowest in Batui District is 15.89 people / Km<sup>2</sup>.*

*When viewed by age group, most of the Banggai Regency residents are around <5-35 years old. For the most population, namely age <5 years by 36,989 people. While the population at least 70-74 years old is 5,503 people.*

### **Employment**

*According to the August 2019 National Labor Force Survey conducted by BPS of Banggai Regency, the workforce owned by Banggai Regency is larger than non-labor force. The workforce alone amounted to 186,046 people. While not the labor force numbered 91,905 people.*

*In terms of the main employment status, labor/employees/employees are the largest employment status in the Regency of proud with 63,458 people. Furthermore, trying for yourself is the second-largest main employment status of 44,047 people.*

Sedangkan paling sedikit berstatus pekerjaan utama sebagai orang berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar sebesar 4.986 orang.

Dilihat dari lapangan pekerjaan utamanya, sebagian besar penduduk berusia 15 tahun ke atas yang bekerja berada pada sektor jasa. Penduduk Kabupaten Banggai yang bekerja pada sektor jasa berjumlah 78.349 orang. Selanjutnya pada sektor pertanian sebesar 69.617 orang dan sektor manufaktur sebesar 33.983 orang.

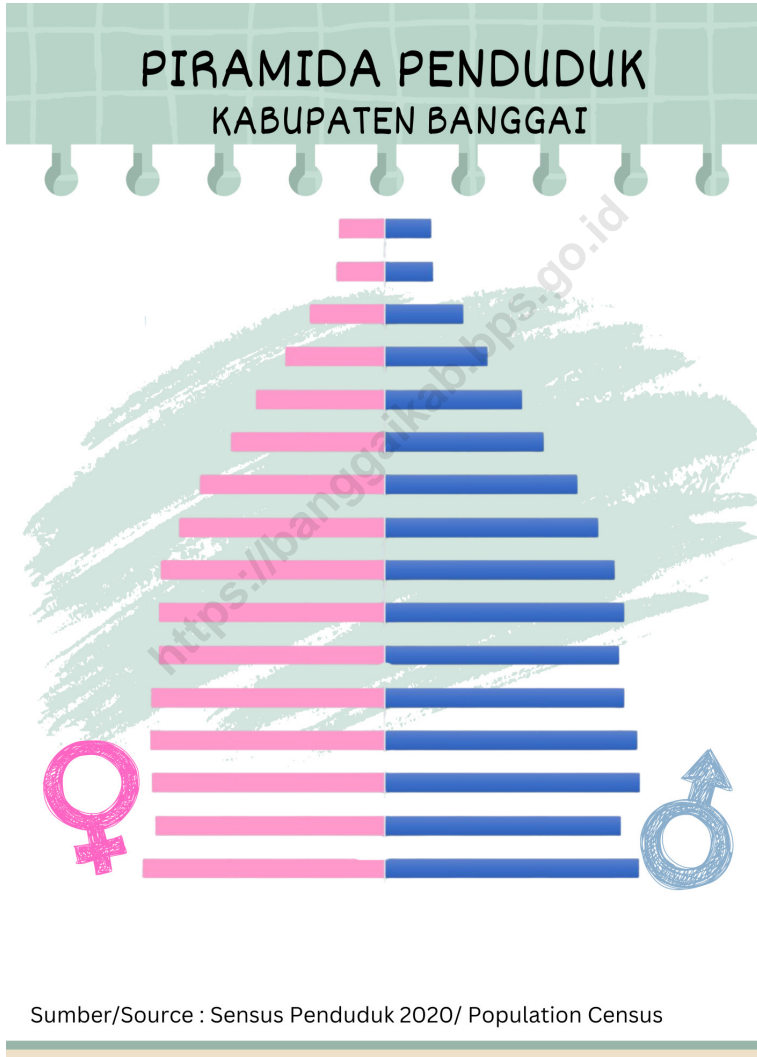
*Whereas at least the main occupational status as people trying to be assisted by permanent workers/ laborers is paid for 4,986 people.*

*Judging from the main employment, most of the population aged 15 years and over who work are in the service sector. The population of the Banggai Regency who works in the service sector amounts to 78,349 people. Furthermore, the agriculture sector amounted to 69,617 people and the manufacturing sector amounted to 33,983 people.*

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 3.1 Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Banggai 2020  
**Figures**



**Gambar** 3.2 Data Ketenagakerjaan Kabupaten Banggai Tahun 2022  
**Figures**





### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel** 3.1.1 **Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 dan 2022**  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2019 and 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk (ribu)<br>Population (thousand) |                   | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun<br>2020–2022<br>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)<br>2020–2022 |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|
|                          | 2020 <sup>1</sup>                        | 2022 <sup>2</sup> |  |
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)               | (4)  |
| Toili                    | 34 420                                   | 34 754            | 1,30   |
| Toili Barat              | 22 860                                   | 23 071            | 1,23   |
| Moilong                  | 18 636                                   | 18 713            | 0,55   |
| Batui                    | 19 486                                   | 20 014            | 3,63   |
| Batui Selatan            | 15 560                                   | 15 845            | 2,45   |
| Bunta                    | 19 829                                   | 19 978            | 1,00   |
| Nuhon                    | 19 105                                   | 19 220            | 0,80   |
| Sim pang Raya            | 14 357                                   | 14 428            | 0,66   |
| Kintom                   | 11 343                                   | 11 541            | 2,33   |
| Luwuk                    | 34 849                                   | 34 933            | 0,32   |
| Luwuk Timur              | 12 081                                   | 12 235            | 1,70   |
| Luwuk Utara              | 20 073                                   | 20 587            | 3,43   |
| Luwuk Selatan            | 25 198                                   | 25 685            | 2,59   |
| Nambo                    | 8 548                                    | 8 640             | 1,44   |
| Pagimana                 | 23 286                                   | 23 441            | 0,89   |
| Bualemo                  | 17 650                                   | 17 654            | 0,03   |
| Lobu                     | 3 765                                    | 3 809             | 1,56   |
| Lamala                   | 7 008                                    | 7 128             | 2,29   |
| Masama                   | 11 585                                   | 11 689            | 1,20   |
| Mantoh                   | 6 838                                    | 6 854             | 0,31   |
| Balantak                 | 5 966                                    | 6 030             | 1,43   |
| Balantak Selatan         | 5 165                                    | 5 237             | 1,86   |
| Balantak Utara           | 4 667                                    | 4 738             | 2,03   |
| <b>Banggai</b>           | <b>362 275</b>                           | <b>366 224</b>    | <b>1,46</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Persentase Penduduk<br>Percentage of Total Population |                   | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br>Population Density per sq.km |                   |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
|                          | 2020 <sup>1</sup>                                     | 2022 <sup>2</sup> | 2020 <sup>1</sup>  | 2022 <sup>2</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)               | (4)  | (5)               |
| Toili                    | 9,50  | 9,49              | 45,13  | 45,57             |
| Toili Barat              | 6,31  | 6,30              | 23,01  | 23,22             |
| Moilong                  | 5,14  | 5,11              | 84,58  | 84,94             |
| Batui                    | 5,38  | 5,46              | 18,34  | 18,84             |
| Batui Selatan            | 4,30  | 4,33              | 47,44  | 48,31             |
| Bunta                    | 5,47  | 5,46              | 34,24  | 34,50             |
| Nuhon                    | 5,27  | 5,25              | 17,25  | 17,36             |
| Simpang Raya             | 3,96  | 3,94              | 58,91  | 59,21             |
| Kintom                   | 3,13  | 3,15              | 26,45  | 26,92             |
| Luwuk                    | 9,62  | 9,54              | 478,56   | 479,72            |
| Luwuk Timur              | 3,33  | 3,34              | 55,85  | 56,56             |
| Luwuk Utara              | 5,54  | 5,62              | 81,57  | 83,66             |
| Luwuk Selatan            | 6,96  | 7,01              | 210,33   | 214,40            |
| Nambo                    | 2,36  | 2,36              | 50,37  | 50,91             |
| Pagimana                 | 6,43  | 6,40              | 24,32  | 24,49             |
| Bualemo                  | 4,87  | 4,82              | 20,47  | 20,48             |
| Lobu                     | 1,04  | 1,04              | 2,81   | 27,51             |
| Lamala                   | 1,93  | 1,95              | 31,75  | 32,30             |
| Masama                   | 3,20  | 3,19              | 50,01  | 50,46             |
| Mantoh                   | 1,89  | 1,87              | 3,07   | 30,33             |
| Balantak                 | 1,65  | 1,65              | 30,36  | 30,69             |
| Balantak Selatan         | 1,43  | 1,43              | 35,25  | 35,75             |
| Balantak Utara           | 1,29  | 1,29              | 32,50  | 32,99             |
| <b>Banggai</b>           | <b>100</b>  | <b>100,00</b>     | <b>37,45</b>   | <b>37,86</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Population Sex Ratio |                   |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
|                          | 2020 <sup>1</sup>                           | 2022 <sup>2</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)               |
| Toili                    | 105,8                                       | 104,5             |
| Toili Barat              | 106,9                                       | 105,6             |
| Moilong                  | 103,2                                       | 101,9             |
| Batui                    | 110,0                                       | 109,5             |
| Batui Selatan            | 107,8                                       | 106,8             |
| Bunta                    | 103,7                                       | 102,6             |
| Nuhon                    | 106,3                                       | 105,3             |
| Simpang Raya             | 109,3                                       | 108,4             |
| Kintom                   | 100,2                                       | 99,4              |
| Luwuk                    | 98,7  | 97,8              |
| Luwuk Timur              | 107,0                                       | 105,8             |
| Luwuk Utara              | 100,3                                       | 99,1              |
| Luwuk Selatan            | 101,0                                       | 99,9              |
| Nambo                    | 101,0                                       | 100,3             |
| Pagimana                 | 105,1                                       | 104,2             |
| Bualemo                  | 105,3                                       | 104,2             |
| Lobu                     | 102,3                                       | 101,4             |
| Lamala                   | 108,3                                       | 107,6             |
| Masama                   | 104,1                                       | 103,0             |
| Mantoh                   | 110,3                                       | 109,5             |
| Balantak                 | 104,2                                       | 103,2             |
| Balantak Selatan         | 109,0                                       | 107,9             |
| Balantak Utara           | 102,6                                       | 102,0             |
| <b>Banggai</b>           | <b>104,4</b>                                | <b>103,4</b>      |

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1</sup> Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September)/The Result of 2020 Population Census (September)<sup>2</sup> Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2020–2023 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Interim Population Projection 2020–2023 (mid year/June)<sup>3</sup> Laju pertumbuhan penduduk dihitung berdasarkan penduduk tahun 2010 (Mei) dibandingkan dengan penduduk tahun 2020 (September)/ The growth rate refers to the change of the population in 2010 (May) to the population in 2020 (September)<sup>4</sup> Laju pertumbuhan penduduk dihitung berdasarkan penduduk tahun 2020 (September) dibandingkan dengan penduduk tahun 2022 (Juni)/ The growth rate refers to the change of the population in 2020 (September) to the population in 2022 (June)<sup>5</sup> Luas provinsi berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tanggal 25 Oktober 2019/Province area Based on

Sumber/Source:

BPS dan Kementerian Dalam Negeri/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and Ministry of Home Affairs

**Tabel** 3.1.2  
**Table**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022**  
**Population by Age Group and Sex, 2022**

| <i>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</i> | <i>Laki-Laki<br/>Male</i> | <i>Perempuan<br/>Female</i> | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                | (2)                       | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| < 5                                | 16 293                    | 15 540                      | 31 833                  |
| 5 – 9                              | 15 104                    | 14 727                      | 29 831                  |
| 10 – 14                            | 16 310                    | 14 947                      | 31 257                  |
| 15 – 19                            | 16 153                    | 15 057                      | 31 210                  |
| 20 – 24                            | 15 330                    | 15 019                      | 30 349                  |
| 25 – 29                            | 15 005                    | 14 499                      | 29 504                  |
| 30 – 34                            | 15 324                    | 14 513                      | 29 837                  |
| 35 – 39                            | 14 748                    | 14 368                      | 29 116                  |
| 40 – 44                            | 13 672                    | 13 243                      | 26 915                  |
| 45 – 49                            | 12 333                    | 11 900                      | 24 233                  |
| 50 – 54                            | 10 153                    | 9 901                       | 20 054                  |
| 55 – 59                            | 8 808                     | 8 289                       | 17 097                  |
| 60 – 64                            | 6 552                     | 6 414                       | 12 966                  |
| 65 – 69                            | 5 001                     | 4 865                       | 9 866                   |
| 70 – 74                            | 3 082                     | 3 157                       | 6 239                   |
| ≥ 75                               | 2 948                     | 2 969                       | 5 917                   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>            | <b>186 816</b>            | <b>179 408</b>              | <b>366 224</b>          |
| <b>2020</b>                        | <b>185 057</b>            | <b>177 218</b>              | <b>362 275</b>          |
| <b>2019</b>                        | <b>191 601</b>            | <b>185 207</b>              | <b>376 808</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Sensus Penduduk 2020/ Population Census 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.3**Rumah Tangga dan Rata-Rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah  
Tangga Menurut Kecamatan, 2020 dan 2022**  
*Number of Households and Average Household Size by Sub-District,  
2020 and 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>District | Rumah tangga<br>Household (ribu/thousand) |      | Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota<br>Rumah Tangga<br>Average Household Size |      |
|-----------------------|---|------|---|------|
|                       | 2020                                      | 2022 | 2020  | 2022 |
| (1)                   | (2)                                       | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  |
| Toili                 | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Toili Barat           | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Moilong               | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Batui                 | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Batui Selatan         | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Bunta                 | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Nuhon                 | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Simpang Raya          | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Kintom                | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Luwuk                 | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Luwuk Timur           | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Luwuk Utara           | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Luwuk Selatan         | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Nambo                 | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Pagimana              | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Bualemo               | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Lobu                  | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Lamala                | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Masama                | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Mantoh                | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Balantak              | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Balantak Selatan      | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| Balantak Utara        | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| <b>Banggai</b>        | ...                                       | ...  | ...   | ...  |

Sumber/Source: Sensus Penduduk 2020 / Population Census 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.4

**Karakteristik Perumahan Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Housing Characteristics of Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Jumlah Rumah Tangga<br>Household Number | Jumlah Rumah Layak<br>Huni<br>Number of Livable Home | Jumlah Rumah Tidak Layak<br>Huni<br>Number of Not Livable Home |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)  | (4)  |
| Toili  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Toili Barat                                    | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Moilong  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Batui  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Batui Selatan                                  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Bunta  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Nuhon  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Simpang Raya                                   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Kintom   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Luwuk  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Nambo  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Pagimana                                       | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Bualemo  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Lobu   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Lamala   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Masama   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Mantoh   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Balantak                                       | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Balantak Selatan                               | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Balantak Utara                                 | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| <b>2021</b>                                    | <b>105 651</b>                          | <b>78 406</b>  | <b>13 089</b>  |
| <b>2020</b>                                    | <b>91 495</b>                           | <b>78 400</b>  | <b>13 095</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Jumlah Rumah Tangga<br>Household Number | Jumlah Rumah Tangga<br>Bersanitasi<br>Households use<br>sanitation | Jumlah Rumah Tangga<br>Pengguna Air Bersih<br>Number of Clean Water<br>Consumers |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)  | (4)  |
| Toili  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Toili Barat                                    | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Moilong  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Batui  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Batui Selatan                                  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Bunta  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Nuhon  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Simpang Raya                                   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Kintom   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Luwuk  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Nambo  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Pagimana                                       | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Bualemo  | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Lobu   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Lamala   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Masama   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Mantoh   | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Balantak                                       | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Balantak Selatan                               | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Balantak Utara                                 | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | ...                                     | ...  | ...  |
| <b>2021</b>                                    | <b>105 594</b>                          | <b>71 037</b>  | <b>79 607</b>  |
| <b>2020</b>                                    | <b>13 095</b>                           | <b>78 400</b>  | <b>13 095</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perumahan, Pemukiman, dan Pertanahan Kabupaten Banggai, 2022/  
Department of Housing, Settlement, and Land of Banggai Regency, 2022

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN  
EMPLOYMENT**

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Banggai, 2022  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Banggai Regency, 2022*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>  | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>I. Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i></b>                                   | 131 726                  | 85 673                     | 217 399                |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>  | 127 540                  | 83 135                     | 210 675                |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i>  | 4 186                    | 2 538                      | 6 724                  |
| <b>II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Inactive</i></b>                          | 17 417                   | 61 056                     | 78 473                 |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>   | 7 646                    | 11 177                     | 18 823                 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i>   | 4 543                    | 46 894                     | 51 437                 |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 5 228                    | 2 985                      | 8 213                  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>149 143</b>           | <b>146 729</b>             | <b>295 872</b>         |
| <b>2021</b>   | <b>148 586</b>           | <b>144 254</b>             | <b>292 840</b>         |
| <b>2020</b>   | <b>144 979</b>           | <b>141 807</b>             | <b>286 786</b>         |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja /<br><i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i> | 88.84                    | 58.39                      | 73.48                  |
| Tingkat Pengangguran/<br><i>Unemployment Rate</i>                                     | 3.18                     | 2.96                       | 3.09                   |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, 2022/  
*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey, 2022*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.2

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Banggai Regency, 2022*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |  |  | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--|---|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> |   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| 1  | 87 633                                     | 917  | 88 550   | 98,96   |
| 2  | 38 056                                     | 762  | 38 818   | 98,04   |
| 3  | 62 986                                     | 3 363  | 54 657   | ...   |
| 4  | 22 000                                     | 1 682  | 11 692   | ...   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | 210 675                                    | 6 724  | 217 399  | 96,91   |
| <b>2021</b>  | 202 757                                    | 7 505  | 210 262  | 96,43   |
| <b>2020</b>  | <b>195 299</b>                             | <b>4 841</b>   | <b>200 140</b>   | <b>97,58</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup></b><br><i>Educational Attainment <sup>1</sup></i> | <b>3 Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b> | <b>Total</b>   | <b>% Angkatan Kerja thdp penduduk usia kerja</b> |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------|--|
| <b>(1)</b>   | <b>(6)</b>                    | <b>(7)</b>     | <b>(8)</b>                                       |
| 1  | 34 640                        | 123 190        | ...  |
| 2  | 24 001                        | 62 819         | ...  |
| 3  | 17 723                        | 84 072         | ...  |
| 4  | 2 109                         | 25 791         | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>82 578</b>                 | <b>292 840</b> | <b>71 80</b>                                     |

- Catatan/Note:
- <sup>1</sup> 1. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*
  2. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
  3. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
  4. *Perguruan Tinggi*
  - <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
  2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
  3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
  4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.3**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><b>Main Employment Status</b>   | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><b>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><b>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 34 673                          | 16 920                            | 51 593                        |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 26 663                          | 14 881                            | 41 544                        |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 3 359                           | 1 818                             | 5 177                         |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/Employee  | 40 027                          | 25 161                            | 65 188                        |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | 11 147                          | 4 051                             | 15 198                        |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 11 671                          | 20 304                            | 31 975                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>127 540</b>                  | <b>83 135</b>                     | <b>210 675</b>                |
| <b>2021</b>  | <b>125 104</b>                  | <b>77 653</b>                     | <b>202 757</b>                |
| <b>2020</b>  | <b>12 980</b>                   | <b>25 677</b>                     | <b>38 657</b>                 |
| <b>2019</b>  | <b>116 748</b>                  | <b>65 201</b>                     | <b>181 949</b>                |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, 2022/  
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey, 2022

**Tabel** 3.2.4  
**Table**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama, 2022**  
**Number of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Past Week by to Main Job Status and Main Employment, 2022**

| Jenis Kelamin              | Pertanian<br><i>Agriculture</i> | Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | Jasa<br><i>Services</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                             | (3)  | (4)                     | (5)                    |
| Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>   | 62 066                          | 21 940   | 43 534                  | 127 540                |
| Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | 26 394                          | 11 450   | 45 291                  | 83 135                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>        | <b>88 460</b>                   | <b>33 390</b>  | <b>88 825</b>           | <b>210 675</b>         |
| <b>2021</b>                | <b>88 706</b>                   | <b>27 456</b>  | <b>86 595</b>           | <b>202 757</b>         |
| <b>2020</b>                | <b>83 369</b>                   | <b>27 470</b>  | <b>84 460</b>           | <b>195 299</b>         |
| <b>2019</b>                | <b>69 617</b>                   | <b>33 983</b>  | <b>78 349</b>           | <b>181 949</b>         |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey, 2022

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.5

**Penduduk yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022**  
**Population Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry, 2022**

| <b>Jumlah Jam Kerja</b><br><i>Number of working hours</i> | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| 0   | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |
| 1-14  | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |
| 15-34   | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |
| 35-40   | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |
| 41+   | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                       | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey, 2022

**Tabel** 3.2.6  
**Table**

**Penduduk yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Jam Kerja Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022**  
*Population Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry, 2022*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja<br><i>Number of working hours</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| 1-14   | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| 15-34  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| 35-40  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| 41+  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey, 2022

**Tabel 3.2.7 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan, 2022**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment, 2022**

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <sup>1</sup><br><i>Main Industry<sup>1</sup></i> | ≤ SD<br>≤<br>Elementary School | SMP<br>Junior High School | SMA<br>Senior High School | Perguruan Tinggi<br>College | Jumlah Total   |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)                            | (3)                       | (4)                       | (5)                         | (6)            |
| 1   | -                              | -                         | -                         | -                           | -              |
| 2   | -                              | -                         | -                         | -                           | -              |
| 3   | -                              | -                         | -                         | -                           | -              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | -                              | -                         | -                         | -                           | -              |
| <b>2021</b>   |                                |                           |                           |                             |                |
| <b>2020</b>   | <b>82 076</b>                  | <b>36 602</b>             | <b>56 126</b>             | <b>20 495</b>               | <b>195 299</b> |

Catatan/Note:

1. Pertanian/Agriculture
2. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry
3. Jasa/Services

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey, 2022

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.8

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Sex, 2022*

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Total Working Hours</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0  | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 1-14   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 15-34  | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 35-40  | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 41+  | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                  | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2021   |                          |                            |                        |
| 2020   | 120 489                  | 74 810                     | 195 299                |
| 2019   | 116 748                  | 65 201                     | 181 949                |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey, 2022



Tabel  
Table 3.2.9

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya, 2022**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours, 2022**

| <i>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age group</i> | 0-1          | 1-14          | 15-34         | 35+            |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)                                | (2)          | (3)           | (4)           | (5)            |
| 15-19                              | -            | -             | -             | -              |
| 20-24                              | -            | -             | -             | -              |
| 25-29                              | -            | -             | -             | -              |
| 30-34                              | -            | -             | -             | -              |
| 35-39                              | -            | -             | -             | -              |
| 40-44                              | -            | -             | -             | -              |
| 45-49                              | -            | -             | -             | -              |
| 50-54                              | -            | -             | -             | -              |
| 55-59                              | -            | -             | -             | -              |
| 60+                                | -            | -             | -             | -              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                | -            | -             | -             | -              |
| <b>2021</b>                        |              |               |               |                |
| <b>2020</b>                        | <b>6 398</b> | <b>19 361</b> | <b>53 864</b> | <b>115 676</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey, 2022

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.10**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja  
Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan  
Pekerjaan Utama, 2022**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the  
Previous Week by Main Industry 2022*

| <i>Kabupaten<br/>Regency</i>           | <i>Pertanian<br/>Agriculture</i> | <i>Industri Pengolahan<br/>Manufacturing Industry</i> | <i>Jasa<br/>Services</i> | <i>Jumlah</i>  |
|--|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                              | (3)   | (4)                      | (5)            |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency | -                                | -   | -                        | -              |
| <b>2021</b>                            |                                  |   |                          |                |
| <b>2020</b>                            | 83 369                           | 27 470  | 84 460                   | 195 299        |
| <b>2019</b>                            | <b>69 617</b>                    | <b>33 983</b>   | <b>78 349</b>            | <b>181 949</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus, 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey, 2022

**Tabel 3.2.11 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022**  
**Table 3.2.11 Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex, 2022**

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama1<br>Main Industry1 | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                 | (6)             |
| 1   | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 2   | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 3   | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                         |                   |                     |                 |
| 2021  |                   |                     |                 |
| 2020  | 120 489           | 74 810              | 195 299         |
| 2019  | 116 748           | 65 201              | 181 949         |

Catatan/Note:

1. Pertanian/Agriculture
2. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry
3. Jasa/Services

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.12

**Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kecamatan, 2018, 2019 dan 2022**  
**Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Subdistrict, 2018, 2019 and 2022**

| <i>Kabupaten</i><br><i>Regency</i> | TPT / UR |      |      | TPAK / LFPR |      |      |
|------------------------------------|----------|------|------|-------------|------|------|
|                                    | 2020     | 2021 | 2022 | 2020        | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1)                                | (2)      | (3)  | (4)  | (5)         | (6)  | (7)  |
| <b>Banggai</b>                     |          |      |      |             |      |      |

Catatan / Note :

- 1.TPT : Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka / Open Unemployment Rate  
2.TPAK : Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja / Labor Force Participation Rate

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.13** Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar dan Penempatan/ Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kecamatan, 2022  
**Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies and Placement of Workers by Subdistrict and Sex, 2022**

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama1<br><i>Main Industry1</i>                   | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar<br>Registered Job Applicants |                     |                 |
|--|--|---------------------|-----------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br>Male                                    | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                 | (6)             |
| Tidak / Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Never / Never Attended School</i> | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| SD /<br><i>Elementary school</i>                                     | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| SLTP /<br><i>Middle School</i>                                       | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| SLTA /<br><i>High school</i>   | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Diploma /<br><i>Diploma</i>  | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| Universitas<br><i>University</i>                                     | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| <b>Jumlah</b>  | ...  | ...                 | ...             |
| <b>2021</b>  | <b>1000</b>  | <b>500</b>          | <b>1500</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.13

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama1<br><i>Main Industry1</i>                   | Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar<br><i>Registered Job Vacancies</i> |                     |                 |
|--|---|---------------------|-----------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br>Male   | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                 | (6)             |
| Tidak / Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>Never / Never Attended School</i> | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| SD /<br><i>Elementary school</i>                                     | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| SLTP /<br><i>Middle School</i>                                       | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| SLTA /<br><i>High school</i>   | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Diploma /<br><i>Diploma</i>  | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| Universitas<br><i>University</i>                                     | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| <b>Jumlah</b>  | ...   | ...                 | ...             |
| <b>2021</b>  | <b>825</b>  | <b>374</b>          | <b>1199</b>     |
| <b>2020</b>  | <b>385</b>  | <b>169</b>          | <b>554</b>      |
| <b>2019</b>  | <b>525</b>  | <b>318</b>          | <b>843</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.13

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama1<br><i>Main Industry1</i>            | Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Placements of Workers</i> |                     |                 |
|---|---|---------------------|-----------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br>Male   | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                 | (6)             |
| Tidak / Belum Pernah Sekolah<br>Never / Never Attended School | 0   | 0                   | 0               |
| SD /<br>Elementary school                                     | 12  | 2                   | 14              |
| SLTP /<br>Middle School                                       | 52  | 8                   | 60              |
| SLTA /<br>High school   | 656   | 259                 | 915             |
| Diploma /<br>Diploma  | 11  | 6                   | 17              |
| Universitas<br>University                                     | 64  | 46                  | 110             |
| <b>Jumlah</b>   | <b>795</b>  | <b>321</b>          | <b>1116</b>     |
| <b>2020</b>   | 385   | 169                 | 554             |
| <b>2019</b>   | 525   | 318                 | 843             |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Banggai /  
*Manpower and Transmigration Office*

**Tabel  
Table 3.2.14**

**Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal Menurut Kecamatan dan Lapangan Perkerjaan Utama (rupiah), 2022**  
*Average of Net Wage/Sallary per Month of Formal Employee by Subdistrict and Main Industry (rupiahs), 2022*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Industry</i> |                                   |   | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
|  | SD/MI<br>Elementary<br>School                    | PSMP/MTs<br>Junior High<br>School | SMA ke Atas<br>Senior High<br>School and<br>Above |                 |
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)                               | (6)   |                 |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency | -  | -                                 | -   | -               |
| <b>2021</b>                            |  |                                   |   |                 |
| <b>2020</b>                            | 82 076   | 36 602                            | 76 621  | 195 299         |
| <b>2019</b>                            | <b>78 375</b>                                    | <b>32 109</b>                     | <b>71 465</b>                                     | <b>181 949</b>  |

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/  
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



**Tabel 3.2.15** Jumlah Jaminan Hari Tua (JHT) di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
**Table** Total Old Age Security (JHT) in Banggai Regency, 2022

| <i>Keterangan</i>                                 | <b>Kasus JHT</b> | <b>Nominal Bayar JHT</b> |
|---|------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                      |
| PEMUTUSAN HUBUNGAN KERJA (PHK)                    | 1 496            | 14 137 223 670           |
| KEPESERTAAN 10 TAHUN, PENGAMBILAN MAKSIMAL 10%    | 31               | 169 937 940              |
| MENGUNDURKAN DIRI                                 | 1 978            | 18 282 818 320           |
| MENCAPAI USIA PENSIUN                             | 98               | 4 408 535 110            |
| MENINGGAL DUNIA PADA SAAT KEPESERTAAN AKTIF       | 25               | 394 982 300              |
| MENINGGAL DUNIA PADA SAAT KEPESERTAAN TIDAK AKTIF | 10               | 212 793 010              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>3 638</b>     | <b>37 606 290 350</b>    |
| <b>2020</b>                                       | <b>2 815</b>     | <b>17 512 729 385</b>    |

Sumber/Source: BPJS Ketenagakerjaan

**Tabel 3.2.16** **Jaminan Kematian di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Table 3.2.16** **Total Old Age Security in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| <i>Keterangan</i>              | <i>Kasus JHT</i> | <i>Nominal Bayar JHT</i> |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                            | (2)              | (3)                      |
| TOTAL KASUS DAN PEMBAYARAN JKM | 42               | 1 831 500 000            |
| 2020                           | 13               | 492 000 000              |

Sumber/Source: BPJS Ketenagakerjaan

**Tabel 3.2.17**      **Jaminan Kecelakaan Kerja di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Table**              **Total Old Age Security in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| <i>Keterangan</i>              | <b>Kasus JHT</b> | <b>Nominal Bayar JHT</b> |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                            | (2)              | (3)                      |
| TOTAL KASUS DAN PEMBAYARAN JKK | 127              | 1 576 374 099            |
| 2020                           | 174              | 2 149 531 975            |

Sumber/Source: BPJS Ketenagakerjaan

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Tabel 3.2.18**      **Jaminan Pensiun di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Table**              **Total Old Age Security in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| <i>Keterangan</i>                | <i>Kasus JHT</i> | <i>Nominal Bayar JHT</i> |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)              | (3)                      |
| TOTAL PEMBAYARAN JAMINAN PENSIUN | 59               | 361 721 247              |
| 2020                             | 94               | 123 449 990              |

Sumber/Source: BPJS Ketenagakerjaan

**Tabel 3.2.19** Data Kepesertaan BPJS Ketenagakerjaan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
**Table** *Total Old Age Security in Banggai Regency, 2022*

| <i>Keterangan</i>                       | <i>Jumlah</i> |
|---|---------------|
| (1)                                     | (2)           |
| Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Aktif Penerima Upah | 36 868        |
| Penambahan Tenaga Kerja Penerima Upah   | 16 466        |
| Jumlah Badan Usaha / Instansi           | 1 022         |

Sumber/Source: BPJS Ketenagakerjaan

**SOSIAL DAN KESEJAJTERAAN RAKYAT**  
***SOCIAL AND WELFARE***

**4**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*



5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
  6. **Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
  7. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
    - Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
    - Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
    - Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister,
5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*
  6. *The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System)*
  7. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
    - *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
    - *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
    - *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held*

spesialis, dan doktoral yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institusi, atau universitas.

8. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
  9. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
  10. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
  11. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
  12. **Puskesmas** (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota
8. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*
  9. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*
  10. *Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*
  11. *Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.*
  12. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level*

yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

13. **Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
14. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan
15. **Keluhan kesehatan** adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik

*health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

13. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
14. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
15. *Health complaint is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident,*

karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminalitas, atau hal lain.

**16. Mengobati sendiri** adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa berobat ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misalnya minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.

**17. Angka penemuan kasus Tuberkulosis** adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberkulosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosis kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional dan dilaporkan kepada WHO, dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberkulosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai persentase.

**18. Angka keberhasilan pengobatan learance on smear positive/Basil Tahan Asam (BTA) positif** adalah proporsi (dinyatakan sebagai persentase) kasus TB BTA positif yang terdaftar di bawah program pengendalian TB nasional pada tahun tertentu yang dinyatakan berhasil menyelesaikan pengobatan. **Dengan atau tanpa bukti bakteriologi keberhasilan (“sembuh” dan “menyelesaikan pengobatan” masing-masing).**

*crimes, or others.*

16. *Self treatment is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief witha coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.*

17. *The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis is the number of new and replase tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO, divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year, expressed as a percentage.*

18. *The treatment success rate for new pulmonary smear-positive tuberculosis cases is the proportion (expressed as a percentage) of new smear-positive tuberculosis cases registered under a national tuberculosis control programme in a given year that learance on completed treatment. With or without bacteriological evidence of learan (“cured” and “treatment completed” respectively).*

19. **Kasus kumulatif AIDS** adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
  20. **BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
  21. **DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
  22. **Luas lantai** adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
  23. **Air leding** adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini air
19. *Cummulative AIDS case is learance AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*
  20. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin ofthe upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
  21. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*
  22. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*
  23. *Pipe water is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an learance on of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.*

- leding yang didapat secara eceran.
24. **Sumur terlindung** adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkaran sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkaran sumur.
  25. **Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri** adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.
  26. **Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
  27. **Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana** yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
  28. **Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk** mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.  

$$= (\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun} / \text{penduduk}) \times 100.000$$
  24. *Protected wells is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.*
  25. *Own ownership property status is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.*
  26. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*
  27. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*
  28. *Crime rate indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.*  

$$= (\text{Number of criminal cases year } t) / (\text{Total population year } t) \times 100.000$$

t)/(Jumlah penduduk tahun t)  
 $\times 100.000$

**29. Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t** mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.  
 $= (365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60) / (\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t) \times (\text{detik})$

**30. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana** menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi.  
 $= (\text{Jumlah tindak pidana @ yang diselesaikan}) / (\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana @ yang dilaporkan}) \times 100\%$

Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

- berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
- dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
- telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichtmatigheid tersangka meninggal dunia;
- (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan lear);
- kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
- kasus kadaluwarsa.

**31. Bencana Alam** adalah peristiwa

29. *Crime clock indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.*

$$= (365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60) / (\text{Number of criminal cases year } t) \times (\text{second})$$

30. *Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police.*

$$= (\text{Number of cleared @ criminal cases}) / (\text{Number of reported @ criminal cases}) \times 100\%$$

*A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

- *All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
- *In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
- *The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichtmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
- *The suspect died;*
- *The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
- *The case was out of date.*

31. *Natural Disaster is an event or series*

- atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan / penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh leara alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, leara topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.
32. **Korban meninggal** adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
  33. **Korban hilang** adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.
  34. **Korban luka/sakit** adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.
  35. **Rusak Berat** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.
  36. **Rusak sedang** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
  37. **Rusak ringan** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisadigunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
- of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/ cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.*
32. *Fatality is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.*
  33. *Missing person is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.*
  34. *Casualty is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which is undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.*
  35. *Severely damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted in most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.*
  36. *Damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted in a defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.*
  37. *Lightly damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted in partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.*



- 38. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach).** Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
- 39. Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
- 40. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
- 41. Ukuran Kemiskinan**
- Head Count Index (HCI-P0) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
38. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*
39. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
40. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
41. *Poverty Measures*
- *Head Count Index (HCI-P0) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.*

- Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
- Indeks Keparahatan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.
- *Poverty Gap Index-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*
- *Poverty Severity Index-P2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.*

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

*Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:*

$$P_a = 1/n \sum_{(i=1)}^q [(z-y_i)/z]^a$$

$$P_a = 1/n \sum_{(i=1)}^q [(z-y_i)/z]^a$$

dimana:

where:

a=0, 1, 2

a=0, 1, 2

z=Garis kemiskinan

z=the poverty line

y<sub>i</sub>=Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan (i=1,2,...,q), y<sub>i</sub> < z di bawah garis kemiskinan

y<sub>i</sub>=Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor (i=1,2,...,q), y<sub>i</sub> < z

q=Banyaknya penduduk yang berada

q=the number of poor  
n=the total population

$n$ =Jumlah penduduk  
Jika  $a=0$ , diperoleh Head Count Index (P0), jika  $a=1$  diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) dan jika  $a=2$  disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2).

*if  $a=0$  is obtained Head Count Index (P0), if  $a=1$  is obtained Poverty Gap Index-P1, and if  $a=2$  is obtained Poverty Severity Index-P2.*

**42. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM)** menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

42. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.*

**ULASAN**

Data yang disajikan dalam bab ini mencakup berbagai informasi yang terangkum dalam pendidikan, kesehatan dan agama, kriminal, kemiskinan, perumahan, dan kegiatan sosial lainnya. Dalam lingkup informasi pendidikan disajikan data antara lain; banyaknya sekolah, guru, dan murid dari pendidikan dasar hingga pendidikan tinggi baik negeri maupun swasta.

Pada bagian kesehatan meliputi data banyaknya fasilitas kesehatan, tenaga kesehatan, banyak dan jenis rumah sakit. Data pendidikan yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini adalah data Dinas Pendidik (Disdik) Kabupaten Banggai, dan data dari Kantor wilayah Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Banggai.

**4.1 Pendidikan**

Keberhasilan pendidikan sangat dipengaruhi oleh tersedianya sarana dan prasarana pendidikan seperti sekolah dan tenaga pendidik (guru) yang memadai. Berdasarkan data dari Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Banggai dan Departemen Agama Kabupaten Banggai diketahui ada 706 Taman Kanak – Kanak (TK) dengan 1.303 guru dan 6.046 murid. Untuk Sekolah Dasar (SD/MI) ada 379 Sekolah Dasar (SD/MI) dengan 2.249 guru dan 40.326 murid, untuk tingkat Sekolah Lanjutan Tingkat Pertama (SMP/MTs) ada 148 sekolah dengan 3.539 guru dan 21.017 murid sedangkan untuk tingkat Sekolah

**DESCRIPTION**

*The data presented in this chapter includes various information summarized in education, health and religion, crime, poverty, housing, and other social activities. Within the scope of educational information, data are presented, among others; many schools, teachers, and students from basic education to higher education both public and private.*

*The health section includes data on the number of health facilities, health workers, many and types of hospitals. Educational data presented in this publication are from the Banggai Regency Education Office (Disdik), and data from the Banggai Regency Ministry of Religion regional office.*

**4.1 Education**

*The success of education is strongly influenced by the availability of educational facilities and infrastructure such as schools and adequate teaching staff (teachers). Based on data from the Banggai Regency Education Office and the Banggai District Religion Department there are 706 Kindergartens (TK) with 1,303 teachers and 6,046 students. For elementary schools (SD / MI) there are 379 elementary schools (SD / MI) with 2,249 teachers and 40,326 students, for the junior high school level there are 148 schools with 3,539 teachers and 21,017 students while for the secondary school level Above (SMA / SMK / MA) there are 90*

Lanjutan Tingkat Atas (SMU/SMK/MA) ada 90 sekolah dengan 1.796 guru dan 17.364 murid.

*schools with 1,796 teachers and 17,364 students.*

#### 4.2 Kesehatan

Pembangunan di bidang kesehatan bertujuan agar semua lapisan masyarakat dapat memperoleh pelayanan kesehatan secara mudah, murah dan merata. Tujuan tersebut bisa dicapai bila sarana kesehatan telah merata sampai ditingkat kecamatan dan desa, disamping unsur tenaga medis/para medis serta obat-obatan telah mencukupi pula.

Di kabupaten Banggai, meskipun hanya kecamatan Luwuk yang mempunyai rumah sakit dan rumah sakit bersalin, namun di kecamatan lain telah terdapat puskesmas, puskesmas pembantu dan posyandu sebagai tempat untuk melayani kesehatan masyarakat. Kabupaten Banggai memiliki 2 rumah sakit. Selain itu, Kabupaten Banggai memiliki 6 poliklinik, 30 Pusekesmas, 96 puskesmas pembantu, dan 23 apotek.

Tenaga kesehatan adalah setiap orang yang mengabdikan diri dalam bidang kesehatan serta memiliki pengetahuan dan/atau keterampilan melalui pendidikan di bidang kesehatan yang untuk jenis tertentu memerlukan kewenangan untuk melakukan upaya Kesehatan.

Berdasarkan UU No. 36 Tahun 2014, pengelompokan tenaga kesehatan adalah dokter, bidan, perawat, farmasi, dan ahli gizi. Jumlah dokter di Kabupaten Banggai sebanyak

#### 4.2 Health

*Development in the field of health aims to ensure that all levels of society can obtain health services easily, cheaply, and evenly. This goal can be achieved if health facilities have been distributed evenly at the district and village levels, in addition to the elements of the medical/medical staff and medicines that are also sufficient.*

*In Banggai district, although only Luwuk district has a hospital and maternity hospital, in other districts, there are puskesmas, auxiliary puskesmas, and posyandu as a place to serve public health. Banggai Regency has 2 hospitals. In addition, Banggai Regency has 6 polyclinics, 30 community health centers, 96 sub-health centers, and 23 pharmacies.*

*Health worker is every person who devotes himself in the field of health and has the knowledge and/or skills through education in the field of health which for certain types requires the authority to carry out health efforts.*

*Based on Law No. 36 of 2014, the grouping of health workers was doctors, midwives, nurses, pharmacists, and nutritionists. The number of doctors in Banggai Regency is 56 people,*

56 orang, perawat 481 orang, bidan 552 orang, farmasi 7 orang, dan ahli gizi 36 orang.

*481 nurses, 552 midwives, 7 pharmacists, and 36 nutritionists.*

#### **4.3 Perumahan dan Lingkungan**

Menurut RPJMN 2015-2019, arah kebijakan pembangunan perumahan adalah meningkatkan akses masyarakat berpendapatan rendah terhadap hunian yang layak dan terjangkau serta didukung oleh penyediaan prasarana, sarana, dan utilitas yang memadai.

Perumahan dan permukiman memiliki peran strategis dalam membentuk watak dan kepribadian bangsa, karena perumahan dan permukiman merupakan cerminan kehidupan keluarga dan sosial dari anggota rumah tangga yang ada di dalam rumah. Perhatian pada perumahan dan permukiman merupakan salah satu upaya membangun manusia Indonesia yang berjiwa, mandiri, dan produktif. Hal ini menjadikan kebutuhan tempat tinggal yang layak beserta sarana dan prasarananya merupakan kebutuhan dasar setiap manusia yang akan terus berkembang sesuai dengan tahapan dan siklus kehidupan.

Pemukiman atau perumahan yang layak salah satunya dapat diukur dengan luas lantai, jenis lantai, sumber air bersih, dan sumber penerangan. Di Kabupaten Banggai persentase penduduk paling besar memiliki hunian dengan luas lantai 55-99 m<sup>2</sup> sebesar 45,59 % dengan jenis lantai bukan tanah sebesar 95%. Penduduk yang memiliki hunian dengan

#### *4.3 Housing and the Environment*

*According to the 2015-2019 RPJMN, the direction of housing development policy is to increase access of low-income people to decent and affordable housing and supported by the provision of adequate infrastructure, facilities, and utilities.*

*Housing and settlements have a strategic role in shaping the character and personality of the nation because housing and settlements are a reflection of the family and social life of household members in the house. Attention to housing and settlements is one of the efforts to develop Indonesian people who are self-aware, independent, and productive. This makes the need for adequate housing and facilities and infrastructure is a basic need of every human being who will continue to develop in accordance with the stages and cycles of life.*

*One of the decent housing or housing can be measured by the floor area, type of floor, source of clean water, and lighting sources. In Banggai Regency the largest percentage of the population has a residential area of 55-99 m<sup>2</sup> with a floor area of 45.59% with a non-ground floor type of 95%. The population with the largest source of bottled water is 39.6% compared*

sumber air dalam kemasan sebesar 39,6% paling besar dibandingkan dengan sumber air lain seperti sumur sebesar 24% dan leding sebesar 9.5 persen. Sumber penerangan paling besar penduduk Kabupaten Banggai menggunakan listrik yang dialiri oleh PLN dengan persentase 96,6% penduduk.

#### 4.4 Kriminalitas

Rasa aman (security) merupakan salah satu hak asasi yang harus diperoleh atau dinikmati setiap orang. Hal ini tertuang dalam UUD Republik Indonesia 1945 Pasal 28G ayat 1 yang menyebutkan: "Setiap orang berhak atas perlindungan diri pribadi, keluarga, kehormatan, martabat, dan harta benda yang di bawah kekuasaannya, serta berhak atas rasa aman dan perlindungan dari ancaman ketakutan untuk berbuat atau tidak berbuat sesuatu yang merupakan hak asasi".

Upaya untuk memenuhi dan menciptakan rasa aman pada masyarakat Kabupaten Banggai merupakan langkah strategis yang turut memengaruhi keberhasilan pembangunan nasional. Terciptanya dan terpenuhinya keamanan pada masyarakat akan membangun suasana yang kondusif bagi masyarakat untuk melakukan berbagai aktivitas termasuk aktivitas ekonomi. Kondisi ini pada skala makro akan menciptakan stabilitas nasional yang merupakan salah satu prasyarat bagi tercapainya pembangunan dalam rangka

*to other water sources such as wells 24% and plumbing 9.5%. The biggest source of lighting for the population of Banggai Regency uses electricity supplied by PLN with a percentage of 96.6% of the population.*

#### 4.4 Crime

*A sense of security (security) is one of the basic rights that must be obtained or enjoyed by everyone. This is stated in the 1945 Constitution of the Republic of Indonesia Article 28G paragraph 1 which states: "Every person has the right to protect themselves, family, honor, dignity, and property under his authority, and is entitled to a sense of security and protection from the threat of fear to act. or not doing something that is a human right".*

*The effort to fulfill and create a sense of security in the people of Banggai Regency is a strategic step that also influences the success of national development. The creation and fulfillment of security in the community will build a conducive atmosphere for the community to carry out various activities including economic activities. This condition on a macro scale will create national stability which is one of the prerequisites for achieving development in order to create a just and prosperous society.*

mewujudkan masyarakat yang adil dan makmur.

Berdasarkan data dari Biro Pengendalian Operasi Resor Banggai, Kepolisian Resor Banggai pada tahun 2019 telah menyelesaikan tindak pidana dengan persentase 53,1 persen dari seluruh laporan yang diterima. Sedangkan jumlah kejahatan yang dilaporkan pada tahun 2019 sebanyak 1.391 kasus.

#### 4.5 Agama dan Sosial Lainnya

Negara Indonesia adalah negara yang percaya kepada Ketuhanan Yang Maha Esa, olehnya suasana kehidupan beragama dan olehnya suasana kehidupan beragama dan kepercayaan terhadap Tuhan Yang Maha Esa senantiasa dibina, dikembangkan dan ditingkatkan sesuai dengan falsafah negara yaitu Pancasila, dalam hal ini memupuk sikap toleransi antara sesama agama, yakni saling hormat menghormati serta harga menghargai antar satu dengan yang lainnya.

Dalam menjalin kehidupan beragama pemerintah daerah kabupaten Banggai melalui kantor departemen agama kabupaten Banggai berusaha membangun suasana hidup yang rukun dan saling menghargai di antara sesama umat beragama.

Jumlah kepercayaan yang ada di Kabupaten Banggai sebanyak 5, yaitu islam, protestan, katolik, hindu, dan budha. Penduduk Kabupaten Banggai pada tahun 2019 mayoritas memeluk agama islam dengan jumlah 231.603 orang.

*Based on data from the Banggai Resort Operations Control Bureau, the Banggai District Police in 2019 completed a crime with a percentage of 53.1 percent of all reports received. While the number of crimes reported in 2019 was 1,391 cases.*

#### 4.5 Religion and Other Social

*The State of Indonesia is a country that believes in a Godhead, by which the atmosphere of religious life and belief in God is continually fostered, developed and enhanced in accordance with the state philosophy of Pancasila, in this case fostering an attitude of tolerance between religions, namely mutual respect and respect the price of respect for one another.*

*In establishing religious life, the Banggai district government through the Banggai district religious department office seeks to build a harmonious and respectful life atmosphere among fellow religious communities.*

*The number of beliefs in Banggai Regency is 5, namely Islam, Protestantism, Catholicism, Hinduism, and Buddhism. The majority of Banggai Regency residents in 2019 converted to Islam with a total of 231,603 people.*



Selanjutnya pemeluk agama protestan dengan jumlah 46.701 orang, pemeluk agama hindu menjadi terbesar ketiga dengan total 35.401 orang.

Dilihat dari banyaknya tempat ibadah. Masjid menjadi tempat ibadah paling banyak yang ada di Kabupaten Banggai dengan jumlah 496 masjid. Tempat ibadah terbanyak selanjutnya adalah mushola sebanyak 277 dan gereja protestan sebanyak 239.

#### **4.6 Kemiskinan dan Pembangunan Manusia**

Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Jadi Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita perbulan dibawah garis kemiskinan.

BPS Kabupaten Banggai melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional mencatat bahwa garis kemiskinan di Kabupaten Banggai sebesar 395.700 rupiah/bulan. Maka jumlah penduduk yang berada di Kabupaten Banggai sebanyak 29.297 orang, atau 7,8% dari total penduduk Kabupaten Banggai.

*Furthermore, there were 46,701 Protestants, Hinduism became the third largest with a total of 35,401 people.*

*Viewed from the many places of worship. The mosque is the most commonplace of worship in Banggai Regency with 496 mosques. The next most places of worship are 277 prayer rooms and 239 protestant churches*

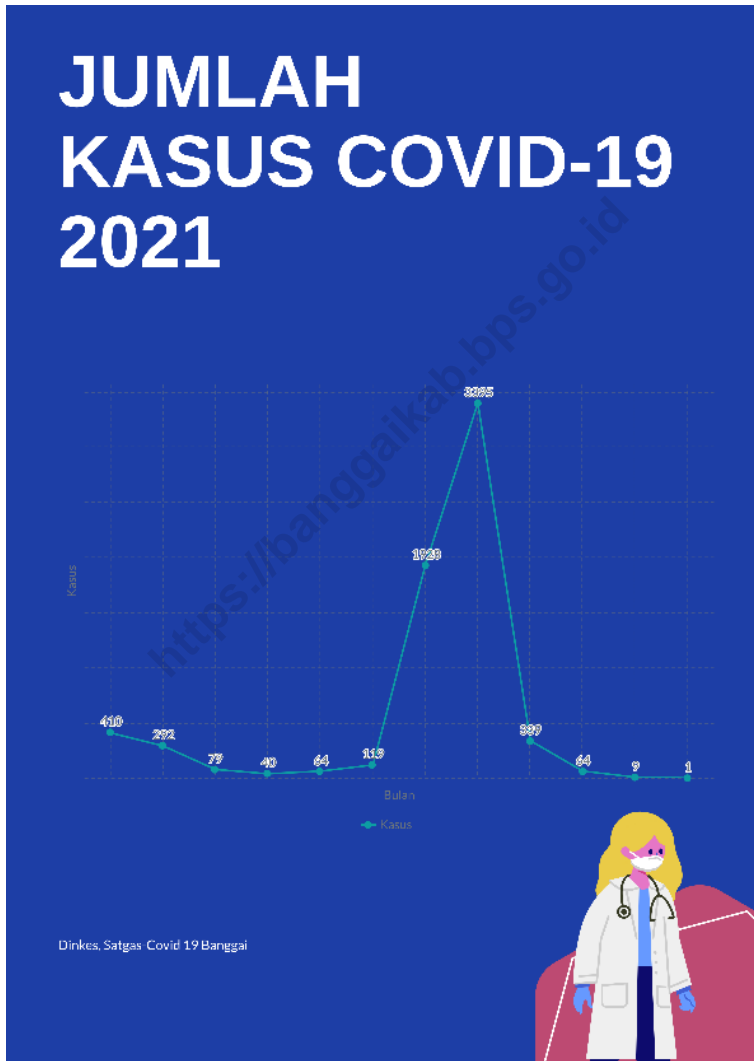
#### *4.6 Poverty and Human Development*

*To measure poverty, BPS uses the concept of ability to meet basic needs (basic needs approach). With this approach, poverty is seen as an inability on the economic side to meet basic food and non-food needs as measured by expenditure. So the poor population is the population that has an average monthly per capita expenditure under the poverty line.*

*BPS Banggai Regency through the National Socio-Economic Survey notes that the poverty line in Banggai Regency is 395,700 rupiah/month. Then the total population in Banggai Regency is 29,297 people, or 7.8% of the total population of Banggai Regency.*

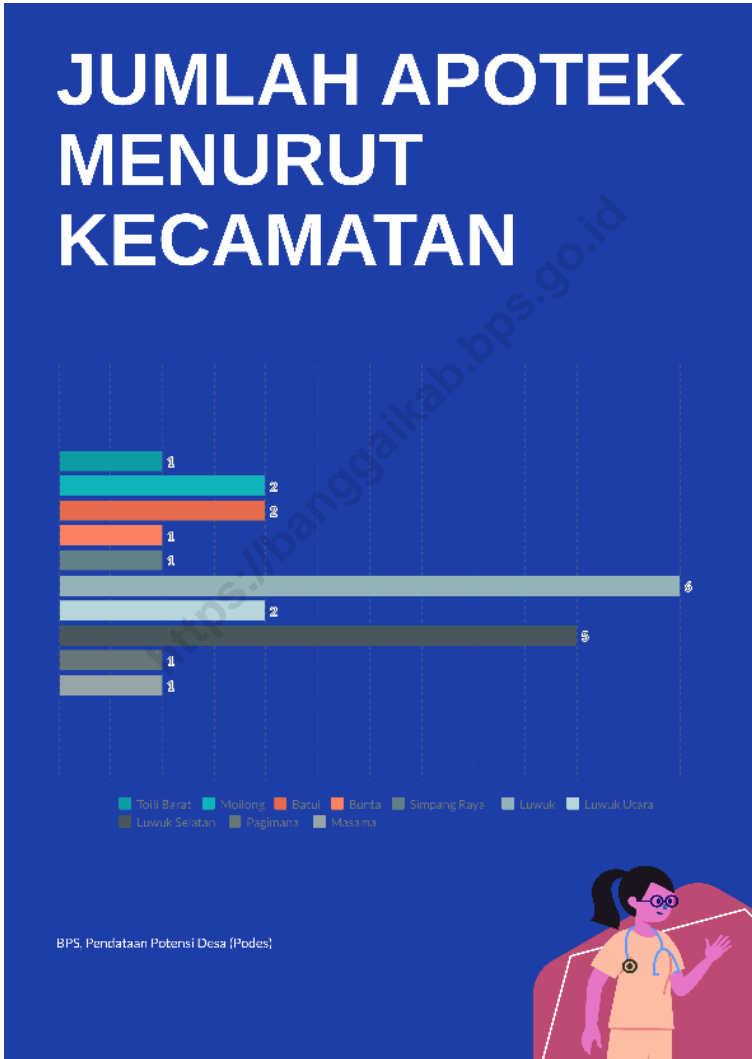
<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 4.1** Jumlah Kasus Covid-19 di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : Dinkes, Satgas Covid-19 Banggai

**Gambar 4.2** Jumlah Apotek Menurut Kecamatan, 2021  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : BPS, Podes 2021

## 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.1

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2023  
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2023

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Toili  | -               | -         | 23             | -         | 23           | -         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -               | -         | 15             | -         | 15           | -         |
| Moilong  | -               | -         | 3              | -         | 3            | -         |
| Batui  | -               | -         | 8              | -         | 8            | -         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -               | -         | 8              | -         | 8            | -         |
| Bunta  | -               | -         | 14             | -         | 14           | -         |
| Nuhon  | -               | -         | 8              | -         | 8            | -         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -               | -         | 10             | -         | 10           | -         |
| Kintom   | -               | -         | 10             | -         | 10           | -         |
| Luwuk  | 2               | -         | 21             | -         | 23           | -         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -               | -         | 5              | -         | 5            | -         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -               | -         | 4              | -         | 4            | -         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 1               | -         | 3              | -         | 4            | -         |
| Nambo  | -               | -         | 3              | -         | 3            | -         |
| Pagimana                                       | 1               | -         | 6              | -         | 7            | -         |
| Bualemo  | -               | -         | 8              | -         | 8            | -         |
| Lobu   | -               | -         | 1              | -         | 1            | -         |
| Lamala   | -               | -         | 6              | -         | 6            | -         |
| Masama   | -               | -         | 10             | -         | 10           | -         |
| Mantoh   | -               | -         | 2              | -         | 2            | -         |
| Balantak                                       | -               | -         | 7              | -         | 7            | -         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -               | -         | 3              | -         | 3            | -         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>4</b>        | <b>-</b>  | <b>178</b>     | <b>-</b>  | <b>182</b>   | <b>-</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                       | Guru <sup>1</sup> / <i>Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |           |                        |           |                      |           |
|---|--|-----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
|   | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                            |           | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |           |
|   | 2021/2022  | 2021/2023 | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023 |
| (1)   | (8)  | (9)       | (10)                   | (11)      | (12)                 | (13)      |
| Toili   | -  |           | 102                    |           | 102                  |           |
| Toili Barat   | -  |           | 52                     |           | 52                   |           |
| Moilong   | -  |           | 16                     |           | 16                   |           |
| Batui   | -  |           | 33                     |           | 33                   |           |
| Batui Selatan   | -  |           | 26                     |           | 26                   |           |
| Bunta   | -  |           | 39                     |           | 39                   |           |
| Nuhon   | -  |           | 24                     |           | 24                   |           |
| Simpang Raya  | -  |           | 26                     |           | 26                   |           |
| Kintom  | -  |           | 50                     |           | 50                   |           |
| Luwuk   | 10   |           | 128                    |           | 138                  |           |
| Luwuk Timur   | -  |           | 15                     |           | 15                   |           |
| Luwuk Utara   | -  |           | 17                     |           | 17                   |           |
| Luwuk Selatan   | 7  |           | 8                      |           | 15                   |           |
| Nambo   | -  |           | 9                      |           | 9                    |           |
| Pagimana  | 2  |           | 20                     |           | 22                   |           |
| Bualemo   | -  |           | 26                     |           | 26                   |           |
| Lobu  | -  |           | 2                      |           | 2                    |           |
| Lamala  | -  |           | 19                     |           | 19                   |           |
| Masama  | -  |           | 36                     |           | 36                   |           |
| Mantoh  | -  |           | 4                      |           | 4                    |           |
| Balantak  | -  |           | 20                     |           | 20                   |           |
| Balantak Selatan                                      | -  |           | 12                     |           | 12                   |           |
| Balantak Utara  | -  |           | -                      |           | -                    |           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/><i>Banggai Regency</i></b> | <b>19</b>  |           | <b>684</b>             |           | <b>703</b>           |           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Murid/Pupils  |           |                |           |              |           |
|--|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|  | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|  | 2021/2021     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)  | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Toili  | -             |           | 991            |           | 991          |           |
| Toili Barat                                    | -             |           | 590            |           | 590          |           |
| Moilong  | -             |           | 163            |           | 163          |           |
| Batui  | -             |           | 350            |           | 350          |           |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -             |           | 270            |           | 270          |           |
| Bunta  | -             |           | 332            |           | 332          |           |
| Nuhon  | -             |           | 283            |           | 283          |           |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -             |           | 268            |           | 268          |           |
| Kintom   | -             |           | 247            |           | 247          |           |
| Luwuk  | 102           |           | 911            |           | 1013         |           |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -             |           | 104            |           | 104          |           |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -             |           | 130            |           | 130          |           |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 85            |           | 94             |           | 179          |           |
| Nambo  | -             |           | 91             |           | 91           |           |
| Pagimana                                       | 50            |           | 115            |           | 165          |           |
| Bualemo  | -             |           | 293            |           | 293          |           |
| Lobu   | -             |           | 8              |           | 8            |           |
| Lamala   | -             |           | 89             |           | 89           |           |
| Masama   | -             |           | 240            |           | 240          |           |
| Mantoh   | -             |           | 49             |           | 49           |           |
| Balantak                                       | -             |           | 184            |           | 184          |           |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -             |           | 66             |           | 66           |           |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -             |           | -              |           | -            |           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>237</b>    |           | <b>5868</b>    |           | <b>6105</b>  |           |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel** 4.1.2  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |            |
|--|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Toili  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Toili Barat                                    | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Moilong  | 4               | 4         | 17            | 19        | 167          | 178        |
| Batui  | 2               | 2         | 8             | 7         | 50           | 32         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 1               | 1         | 7             | 7         | 104          | 52         |
| Bunta  | 2               | 2         | 8             | 9         | 69           | 68         |
| Nuhon  | 1               | 1         | 3             | 3         | 37           | 32         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 3               | 3         | 6             | 10        | 99           | 89         |
| Kintom   | 1               | 1         | 2             | 2         | 2            | 1          |
| Luwuk  | 3               | 3         | 10            | 10        | 76           | 111        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 2               | 2         | 10            | 7         | 52           | 35         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 1               | 1         | 1             | 3         | 32           | 38         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Nambo  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Pagimana                                       | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Bualemo  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Lobu   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Lamala   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Masama   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Mantoh   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Balantak                                       | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>20</b>       | <b>20</b> | <b>72</b>     | <b>77</b> | <b>688</b>   | <b>626</b> |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |           |              |            |
|--|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Toili  | 25              | 25         | 2              | 2         | 27           | 27         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 10              | 20         | 1              | 1         | 21           | 21         |
| Moilong  | 14              | 14         | -              | -         | 14           | 14         |
| Batui  | 13              | 13         | 1              | 1         | 14           | 14         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 16              | 16         | -              | -         | 16           | 16         |
| Bunta  | 21              | 21         | 1              | 1         | 22           | 22         |
| Nuhon  | 20              | 20         | 1              | 1         | 21           | 21         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 15              | 15         | -              | -         | 15           | 15         |
| Kintom   | 12              | 12         | 1              | 1         | 13           | 13         |
| Luwuk  | 14              | 14         | 8              | 9         | 22           | 23         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 15              | 15         | 1              | 1         | 16           | 16         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 11              | 11         | 1              | 1         | 12           | 12         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 6               | 6          | 2              | 1         | 8            | 7          |
| Nambo  | 9               | 9          | -              | -         | 9            | 9          |
| Pagimana                                       | 34              | 34         | -              | -         | 34           | 34         |
| Bualemo  | 29              | 29         | -              | -         | 29           | 29         |
| Lobu   | 8               | 8          | -              | -         | 8            | 8          |
| Lamala   | 10              | 10         | -              | -         | 10           | 10         |
| Masama   | 14              | 14         | -              | -         | 14           | 14         |
| Mantoh   | 8               | 8          | 1              | 1         | 9            | 9          |
| Balantak                                       | 10              | 10         | 2              | 2         | 12           | 12         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 8               | 8          | 1              | 1         | 9            | 9          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 5               | 5          | -              | -         | 5            | 5          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Bangaig Regency</b> | <b>337</b>      | <b>337</b> | <b>23</b>      | <b>23</b> | <b>360</b>   | <b>360</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |             |                |            |              |             |
|--|--|-------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |             | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |             |
|  | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023   | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023   |
| (1)  | (8)                                      | (9)         | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)        |
| Toili  | 232                                      | 240         | 14             | 15         | 246          | 255         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 160                                      | 171         | 6              | 7          | 166          | 178         |
| Moilong  | 119                                      | 122         | -              | -          | 119          | 122         |
| Batui  | 117                                      | 117         | 8              | 8          | 125          | 125         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 109                                      | 117         | -              | -          | 109          | 117         |
| Bunta  | 150                                      | 154         | 5              | 5          | 155          | 159         |
| Nuhon  | 135                                      | 147         | 9              | 6          | 144          | 153         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 117                                      | 126         | -              | -          | 117          | 126         |
| Kintom   | 116                                      | 119         | 4              | 5          | 120          | 124         |
| Luwuk  | 240                                      | 220         | 93             | 100        | 333          | 320         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 129                                      | 130         | 6              | 5          | 135          | 135         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 115                                      | 118         | 7              | 6          | 122          | 124         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 102                                      | 95          | 15             | 4          | 117          | 99          |
| Nambo  | 98                                       | 97          | -              | -          | 98           | 97          |
| Pagimana                                       | 269                                      | 265         | -              | -          | 269          | 265         |
| Bualemo  | 204                                      | 195         | -              | -          | 204          | 195         |
| Lobu   | 53                                       | 53          | -              | -          | 53           | 53          |
| Lamala   | 81                                       | 84          | -              | -          | 81           | 84          |
| Masama   | 133                                      | 129         | -              | -          | 133          | 129         |
| Mantoh   | 66                                       | 68          | 7              | 7          | 73           | 75          |
| Balantak                                       | 78                                       | 78          | 14             | 14         | 92           | 92          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 58                                       | 62          | 7              | 7          | 65           | 69          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 34                                       | 33          | -              | -          | 34           | 33          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>2915</b>                              | <b>2940</b> | <b>195</b>     | <b>189</b> | <b>3110</b>  | <b>3129</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |             |              |              |
|--|---------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |             | Jumlah/Total |              |
|  | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023   | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)  | (8)           | (9)          | (10)           | (11)        | (12)         | (13)         |
| Toili  | 3221          | 3179         | 110            | 133         | 3331         | 3312         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 2039          | 1997         | 45             | 75          | 2084         | 2072         |
| Moilong  | 1755          | 1769         | -              | -           | 1755         | 1769         |
| Batui  | 1803          | 1715         | 144            | 147         | 1947         | 1862         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 1449          | 1384         | -              | -           | 1449         | 1384         |
| Bunta  | 1750          | 1737         | 63             | 61          | 1813         | 1798         |
| Nuhon  | 1665          | 1640         | 60             | 50          | 1725         | 1690         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 925           | 623          | -              | -           | 925          | 923          |
| Kintom   | 1079          | 1094         | 48             | 35          | 1127         | 1129         |
| Luwuk  | 3294          | 3178         | 1241           | 1285        | 4535         | 4463         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 1250          | 1296         | 24             | 22          | 1274         | 1318         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 1451          | 1469         | 53             | 50          | 1504         | 1519         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 1578          | 1598         | 190            | 79          | 1768         | 1677         |
| Nambo  | 759           | 783          | -              | -           | 759          | 783          |
| Pagimana                                       | 2512          | 2372         | -              | -           | 2512         | 2372         |
| Bualemo  | 1962          | 1888         | -              | -           | 1962         | 1888         |
| Lobu   | 382           | 382          | -              | -           | 382          | 382          |
| Lamala   | 729           | 720          | -              | -           | 729          | 720          |
| Masama   | 936           | 958          | -              | -           | 936          | 958          |
| Mantoh   | 538           | 531          | 62             | 62          | 600          | 593          |
| Balantak                                       | 500           | 513          | 121            | 121         | 621          | 634          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 424           | 462          | 76             | 57          | 500          | 519          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 523           | 498          | -              | -           | 523          | 498          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>32524</b>  | <b>32086</b> | <b>2237</b>    | <b>2177</b> | <b>34761</b> | <b>34263</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel** 4.1.4  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|  | 2020/2021       | 2021/2023 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2023 | 2020/2021    | 2021/2023 |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Toili  | -               | -         | 2              | 6         | 2            | 6         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 1               | -         | -              | 3         | 1            | 3         |
| Moilong  | -               | -         | 4              | -         | 4            | -         |
| Batui  | -               | -         | 3              | 2         | 3            | 2         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -               | -         | 3              | 2         | 3            | 2         |
| Bunta  | -               | -         | 1              | 3         | 1            | 3         |
| Nuhon  | -               | -         | -              | 4         | -            | 4         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -               | 1         | 2              | 4         | 2            | 5         |
| Kintom   | 1               | -         | -              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Luwuk  | 1               | 1         | 4              | -         | 5            | 1         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -               | 1         | -              | 1         | -            | 2         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nambo  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pagimana                                       | -               | -         | -              | 1         | -            | 1         |
| Bualemo  | -               | -         | 6              | -         | 6            | -         |
| Lobu   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lamala   | -               | -         | 1              | -         | 1            | -         |
| Masama   | -               | 1         | -              | -         | -            | 1         |
| Mantoh   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Balantak                                       | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>3</b>        | <b>4</b>  | <b>26</b>      | <b>27</b> | <b>29</b>    | <b>31</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|  | 2020/2021                                | 2021/2023 | 2020/2021      | 2021/2023  | 2020/2021    | 2021/2023  |
| (1)  | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Toili  | -  | -         | 11             | 60         | 11           | 60         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 15                                       | -         | -              | 21         | 15           | 21         |
| Moilong  | -  | -         | 33             | -          | 33           | -          |
| Batui  | -  | -         | 25             | 11         | 25           | 11         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -  | -         | 22             | 22         | 22           | 22         |
| Bunta  | -  | -         | 11             | 22         | 11           | 22         |
| Nuhon  | -  | -         | -              | 39         | -            | 39         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -  | 15        | 23             | 40         | 23           | 40         |
| Kintom   | 25                                       | -         | -              | 12         | 25           | 12         |
| Luwuk  | 13                                       | 25        | 36             | 25         | 49           | 25         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -  | -         | -              | 2          | -            | 2          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -  | 25        | -              | 11         | -            | 11         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Nambo  | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Pagimana                                       | -  | -         | -              | 14         | -            | 14         |
| Bualemo  | -  | -         | 70             | -          | 70           | -          |
| Lobu   | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Lamala   | -  | -         | 15             | -          | 15           | -          |
| Masama   | -  | 13        | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Mantoh   | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Balantak                                       | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>53</b>                                | <b>78</b> | <b>246</b>     | <b>279</b> | <b>299</b>   | <b>279</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |             |              |             |
|--|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |             | Jumlah/Total |             |
|  | 2020/2021     | 2021/2023  | 2020/2021      | 2021/2023   | 2020/2021    | 2021/2023   |
| (1)  | (8)           | (9)        | (10)           | (11)        | (12)         | (13)        |
| Toili  | -             | -          | 181            | 835         | 181          | 835         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 139           | -          | -              | 324         | 139          | 324         |
| Moilong  | -             | -          | 467            | -           | 467          | -           |
| Batui  | -             | -          | 312            | 196         | 312          | 196         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -             | -          | 310            | 276         | 310          | 276         |
| Bunta  | -             | -          | 30             | 355         | 30           | 355         |
| Nuhon  | -             | -          | -              | 484         | -            | 484         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -             | 113        | 252            | 367         | 252          | 367         |
| Kintom   | 254           | -          | -              | 26          | 254          | 26          |
| Luwuk  | 127           | 267        | 376            | -           | 503          | -           |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -             | 251        | -              | 65          | -            | 65          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Nambo  | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Pagimana                                       | -             | -          | -              | 175         | -            | 175         |
| Bualemo  | -             | -          | 791            | -           | 791          | -           |
| Lobu   | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Lamala   | -             | -          | 164            | -           | 164          | -           |
| Masama   | -             | 251        | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Mantoh   | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Balantak                                       | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>520</b>    | <b>882</b> | <b>2 883</b>   | <b>3103</b> | <b>3 403</b> | <b>3103</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.5

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |            |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Toili  | 8               | 8         | 5              | 5         | 13           | 13         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 6               | 6         | 2              | 2         | 8            | 8          |
| Moilong  | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3          |
| Batui  | 4               | 4         | -              | -         | 4            | 4          |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4          |
| Bunta  | 5               | 5         | 1              | 1         | 6            | 6          |
| Nuhon  | 5               | 5         | -              | -         | 5            | 5          |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3          |
| Kintom   | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3          |
| Luwuk  | 3               | 3         | 5              | 6         | 8            | 9          |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 6               | 6         | -              | -         | 6            | 6          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -               | -         | -              | 1         | -            | 1          |
| Nambo  | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2          |
| Pagimana                                       | 8               | 8         | 1              | 1         | 9            | 9          |
| Bualemo  | 7               | 7         | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| Lobu   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2          |
| Lamala   | 4               | 4         | -              | -         | 4            | 4          |
| Masama   | 4               | 4         | -              | -         | 4            | 4          |
| Mantoh   | 2               | 2         | 3              | 3         | 5            | 5          |
| Balantak                                       | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>86</b>       | <b>86</b> | <b>21</b>      | <b>23</b> | <b>107</b>   | <b>109</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |             |                |            |              |             |
|--|--|-------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |             | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |             |
|  | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023   | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023   |
| (1)  | (8)                                      | (9)         | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)        |
| Toili  | 115                                      | 123         | 40             | 35         | 155          | 158         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 77                                       | 78          | 10             | 11         | 87           | 89          |
| Moilong  | 52                                       | 50          | -              | -          | 52           | 50          |
| Batui  | 69                                       | 72          | -              | -          | 69           | 72          |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 43                                       | 43          | 8              | 7          | 51           | 50          |
| Bunta  | 75                                       | 86          | 8              | 6          | 83           | 92          |
| Nuhon  | 68                                       | 73          | -              | -          | 68           | 73          |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 44                                       | 45          | -              | -          | 44           | 45          |
| Kintom   | 28                                       | 36          | 5              | 4          | 33           | 40          |
| Luwuk  | 125                                      | 118         | 52             | 51         | 177          | 169         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 70                                       | 70          | -              | -          | 70           | 70          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 52                                       | 53          | -              | -          | 52           | 53          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -  | -           | -              | 5          | -            | 5           |
| Nambo  | 42                                       | 42          | -              | -          | 42           | 42          |
| Pagimana                                       | 87                                       | 97          | 13             | 12         | 100          | 109         |
| Bualemo  | 68                                       | 77          | -              | -          | 68           | 77          |
| Lobu   | 24                                       | 24          | -              | -          | 24           | 24          |
| Lamala   | 52                                       | 58          | -              | -          | 52           | 58          |
| Masama   | 58                                       | 57          | -              | -          | 58           | 57          |
| Mantoh   | 23                                       | 22          | 20             | 12         | 43           | 34          |
| Balantak                                       | 37                                       | 37          | 5              | 4          | 42           | 41          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 27                                       | 28          | 5              | 4          | 32           | 32          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 7  | 10          | -              | -          | 7            | 10          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>1243</b>                              | <b>1299</b> | <b>166</b>     | <b>151</b> | <b>1409</b>  | <b>1450</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |             |              |              |
|--|---------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |             | Jumlah/Total |              |
|  | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023   | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)  | (8)           | (9)          | (10)           | (11)        | (12)         | (13)         |
| Toili  | 1232          | 1135         | 528            | 571         | 1760         | 1706         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 897           | 835          | 152            | 244         | 1049         | 1079         |
| Moilong  | 712           | 637          | -              | -           | 712          | 637          |
| Batui  | 819           | 756          | -              | -           | 819          | 756          |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 528           | 484          | 88             | 76          | 616          | 560          |
| Bunta  | 59            | 754          | 90             | 83          | 949          | 837          |
| Nuhon  | 721           | 684          | -              | -           | 721          | 684          |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 427           | 383          | -              | -           | 427          | 383          |
| Kintom   | 293           | 282          | 29             | 18          | 322          | 300          |
| Luwuk  | 2004          | 1755         | 366            | 388         | 2370         | 2143         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 641           | 576          | -              | -           | 641          | 576          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 505           | 473          | -              | -           | 505          | 473          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -             | -            | -              | 25          | -            | 25           |
| Nambo  | 479           | 423          | -              | -           | 479          | 423          |
| Pagimana                                       | 818           | 807          | 231            | 175         | 1049         | 382          |
| Bualemo  | 792           | 781          | -              | -           | 792          | 781          |
| Lobu   | 258           | 255          | -              | -           | 258          | 255          |
| Lamala   | 337           | 269          | -              | -           | 337          | 269          |
| Masama   | 386           | 386          | -              | -           | 386          | 386          |
| Mantoh   | 166           | 174          | 145            | 151         | 311          | 325          |
| Balantak                                       | 354           | 311          | 32             | 37          | 386          | 348          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 222           | 184          | 69             | 67          | 291          | 251          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 66            | 60           | -              | -           | 66           | 60           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>13516</b>  | <b>12404</b> | <b>1730</b>    | <b>1835</b> | <b>15246</b> | <b>14239</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Toili  | -               | -         | 8              | 8         | 8            | 8         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Moilong  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Batui  | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Bunta  | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Nuhon  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Kintom   | -               | -         | 3              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Luwuk  | 1               | 1         | 2              | 2         | 3            | 3         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Nambo  | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Pagimana                                       | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Bualemo  | -               | -         | 4              | 4         | 4            | 4         |
| Lobu   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lamala   | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Masama   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Mantoh   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Balantak                                       | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>2</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>43</b>      | <b>43</b> | <b>45</b>    | <b>45</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|  | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)  | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Toili  | -  | -         | 93             | 81         | 93           | 81         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -  | -         | 21             | 23         | 21           | 23         |
| Moilong  | -  | -         | 22             | 22         | 22           | 22         |
| Batui  | -  | -         | 25             | 28         | 25           | 28         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -  | -         | 15             | 15         | 15           | 15         |
| Bunta  | -  | -         | 38             | 42         | 38           | 42         |
| Nuhon  | -  | -         | 25             | 34         | 25           | 34         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -  | -         | 41             | 47         | 41           | 47         |
| Kintom   | -  | -         | 42             | 42         | 42           | 42         |
| Luwuk  | 58                                       | 66        | 27             | 35         | 85           | 101        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -  | -         | 11             | 16         | 11           | 16         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -  | -         | 26             | 34         | 26           | 34         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -  | -         | 8              | 10         | 8            | 10         |
| Nambo  | -  | -         | 14             | 13         | 14           | 13         |
| Pagimana                                       | -  | -         | 12             | 13         | 12           | 13         |
| Bualemo  | -  | -         | 41             | 52         | 41           | 52         |
| Lobu   | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Lamala   | -  | -         | 16             | 5          | 16           | 5          |
| Masama   | 27                                       | 25        | -              | -          | 27           | 25         |
| Mantoh   | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Balantak                                       | -  | -         | 11             | 14         | 11           | 14         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>85</b>                                | <b>91</b> | <b>488</b>     | <b>526</b> | <b>573</b>   | <b>617</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Murid/Pupils  |             |                |             |              |             |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |             | Swasta/Private |             | Jumlah/Total |             |
|  | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023   | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023   | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023   |
| (1)  | (8)           | (9)         | (10)           | (11)        | (12)         | (13)        |
| Toili  | -             | -           | 789            | 709         | 789          | 709         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -             | -           | 193            | 144         | 193          | 144         |
| Moilong  | -             | -           | 159            | 139         | 159          | 139         |
| Batui  | -             | -           | 224            | 184         | 224          | 184         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -             | -           | 168            | 205         | 168          | 205         |
| Bunta  | -             | -           | 293            | 279         | 293          | 279         |
| Nuhon  | -             | -           | 214            | 226         | 214          | 226         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -             | -           | 234            | 227         | 234          | 227         |
| Kintom   | -             | -           | 244            | 211         | 244          | 211         |
| Luwuk  | 975           | 946         | 294            | 254         | 1269         | 1200        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -             | -           | 71             | 72          | 71           | 72          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -             | -           | 413            | 426         | 413          | 426         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -             | -           | 166            | 171         | 166          | 171         |
| Nambo  | -             | -           | 40             | 46          | 40           | 46          |
| Pagimana                                       | -             | -           | 72             | 70          | 72           | 70          |
| Bualemo  | -             | -           | 232            | 211         | 232          | 211         |
| Lobu   | -             | -           | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Lamala   | -             | -           | 21             | 10          | 21           | 10          |
| Masama   | 142           | 183         | -              | -           | 142          | 183         |
| Mantoh   | -             | -           | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Balantak                                       | -             | -           | 90             | 83          | 90           | 83          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -             | -           | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -             | -           | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>1117</b>   | <b>1129</b> | <b>3917</b>    | <b>3667</b> | <b>5034</b>  | <b>4796</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.7

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Toili  | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 2               | 2         | -              | 1         | 2            | 3         |
| Moilong  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Batui  | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Bunta  | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Nuhon  | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Kintom   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Luwuk  | 3               | 3         | 3              | 3         | 6            | 6         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Nambo  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pagimana                                       | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Bualemo  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lobu   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lamala   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Masama   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Mantoh   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Balantak                                       | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>28</b>       | <b>28</b> | <b>5</b>       | <b>6</b>  | <b>33</b>    | <b>34</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|  | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)  | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Toili  | 86                                       | 95         | 1              | 2         | 87           | 97         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 47                                       | 48         | -              | 1         | 47           | 49         |
| Moilong  | 9  | 20         | -              | -         | 9            | 20         |
| Batui  | 36                                       | 40         | 8              | 6         | 44           | 46         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 14                                       | 20         | -              | -         | 14           | 20         |
| Bunta  | 53                                       | 60         | -              | -         | 53           | 60         |
| Nuhon  | 34                                       | 40         | -              | -         | 34           | 40         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 28                                       | 30         | -              | -         | 28           | 30         |
| Kintom   | 19                                       | 23         | -              | -         | 19           | 23         |
| Luwuk  | 158                                      | 171        | 41             | 39        | 199          | 210        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 12                                       | 15         | -              | -         | 12           | 15         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Nambo  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Pagimana                                       | 65                                       | 74         | -              | -         | 65           | 74         |
| Bualemo  | 21                                       | 21         | -              | -         | 21           | 21         |
| Lobu   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Lamala   | 17                                       | 2          | -              | -         | 17           | 21         |
| Masama   | 27                                       | 26         | -              | -         | 27           | 26         |
| Mantoh   | 31                                       | 31         | -              | -         | 31           | 31         |
| Balantak                                       | 19                                       | 17         | -              | -         | 19           | 1          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 14                                       | 18         | -              | -         | 14           | 18         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>690</b>                               | <b>770</b> | <b>50</b>      | <b>48</b> | <b>740</b>   | <b>818</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|  | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)  | (8)           | (9)          | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)         |
| Toili  | 1078          | 1016         | 77             | 90         | 1155         | 1106         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 673           | 600          | -              | 28         | 673          | 628          |
| Moilong  | 222           | 244          | -              | -          | 222          | 244          |
| Batui  | 736           | 721          | 27             | 20         | 763          | 741          |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 260           | 290          | -              | -          | 260          | 290          |
| Bunta  | 900           | 908          | -              | -          | 900          | 908          |
| Nuhon  | 446           | 416          | -              | -          | 446          | 416          |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 465           | 47           | -              | -          | 465          | 476          |
| Kintom   | 227           | 232          | -              | -          | 227          | 232          |
| Luwuk  | 2507          | 2561         | 424            | 402        | 2931         | 2963         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 123           | 158          | -              | -          | 123          | 158          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Nambo  | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Pagimana                                       | 1015          | 1057         | -              | -          | 1015         | 1057         |
| Bualemo  | 423           | 430          | -              | -          | 423          | 430          |
| Lobu   | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Lamala   | 277           | 272          | -              | -          | 277          | 272          |
| Masama   | 336           | 320          | -              | -          | 336          | 320          |
| Mantoh   | 272           | 265          | -              | -          | 272          | 265          |
| Balantak                                       | 283           | 309          | -              | -          | 283          | 309          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 210           | 216          | -              | -          | 210          | 216          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>10453</b>  | <b>10491</b> | <b>528</b>     | <b>540</b> | <b>10981</b> | <b>11031</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel** 4.1.8  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2023**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Toili  | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Moilong  | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Batui  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Bunta  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Nuhon  | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kintom   | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Luwuk  | 2               | 2         | 4              | 4         | 6            | 6         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Nambo  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Pagimana                                       | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Bualemo  | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Lobu   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lamala   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Masama   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Mantoh   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Balantak                                       | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Bangaig Regency</b> | <b>12</b>       | <b>12</b> | <b>12</b>      | <b>12</b> | <b>24</b>    | <b>24</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|  | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)  | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Toili  | 39                                       | 38         | 11             | 12        | 50           | 50         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 25                                       | 27         | -              | -         | 25           | 27         |
| Moilong  | 26                                       | 24         | 9              | 9         | 35           | 33         |
| Batui  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 19                                       | 20         | -              | -         | 19           | 20         |
| Bunta  | 25                                       | 27         | -              | -         | 25           | 27         |
| Nuhon  | -  | -          | 11             | 12        | 11           | 12         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Kintom   | -  | -          | 6              | 8         | 6            | 8          |
| Luwuk  | 124                                      | 125        | 24             | 26        | 148          | 151        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 19                                       | 22         | -              | -         | 19           | 22         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -  | -          | 14             | 14        | 17           | 14         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -  | -          | 12             | 12        | 12           | 12         |
| Nambo  | 32                                       | 29         | -              | -         | 32           | 29         |
| Pagimana                                       | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Bualemo  | 14                                       | 14         | 11             | 9         | 25           | 23         |
| Lobu   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Lamala   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Masama   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Mantoh   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Balantak                                       | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 16                                       | 14         | -              | -         | 16           | 14         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>339</b>                               | <b>340</b> | <b>101</b>     | <b>10</b> | <b>440</b>   | <b>442</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Murid/Pupils  |             |                |            |              |             |
|--|---------------|-------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |             | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |             |
|  | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023   | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023   |
| (1)  | (8)           | (9)         | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)        |
| Toili  | 394           | 411         | 94             | 80         | 488          | 491         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 310           | 285         | -              | -          | 310          | 285         |
| Moilong  | 373           | 372         | 47             | 39         | 420          | 411         |
| Batui  | -             | -           | -              | -          | -            | -           |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 224           | 246         | -              | -          | 224          | 246         |
| Bunta  | 228           | 226         | -              | -          | 228          | 226         |
| Nuhon  | -             | -           | 174            | 157        | 174          | 157         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -             | -           | -              | -          | -            | -           |
| Kintom   | -             | -           | 33             | 19         | 33           | 19          |
| Luwuk  | 1854          | 1772        | 343            | 241        | 2197         | 2013        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 262           | 259         | -              | -          | 262          | 259         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -             | -           | 122            | 103        | 122          | 103         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -             | -           | 40             | 31         | 40           | 31          |
| Nambo  | 249           | 246         | -              | -          | 249          | 246         |
| Pagimana                                       | -             | -           | -              | -          | -            | -           |
| Bualemo  | 124           | 144         | 56             | 63         | 180          | 207         |
| Lobu   | -             | -           | -              | -          | -            | -           |
| Lamala   | -             | -           | -              | -          | -            | -           |
| Masama   | -             | -           | -              | -          | -            | -           |
| Mantoh   | -             | -           | -              | -          | -            | -           |
| Balantak                                       | -             | -           | -              | -          | -            | -           |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -             | -           | -              | -          | -            | -           |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 113           | 126         | -              | -          | 113          | 126         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>4131</b>   | <b>4087</b> | <b>909</b>     | <b>733</b> | <b>5040</b>  | <b>4820</b> |

Catatan/Note: 1 Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2021/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2021*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.9**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah  
(MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Banggai Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|  | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Toili  | -               | -         | 6              | 6         | 6            | 6         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -               | -         | 4              | 4         | 4            | 4         |
| Moilong  | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Batui  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Bunta  | -               | -         | -              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Nuhon  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -               | -         | 2              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kintom   | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Luwuk  | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -               | -         | -              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Nambo  | -               | -         | 1              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pagimana                                       | -               | -         | 3              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Bualemo  | -               | -         | -              | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Lobu   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lamala   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Masama   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Mantoh   | -               | -         | 1              | -         | -            | -         |
| Balantak                                       | -               | -         | -              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -               | -         | 9              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>2</b>        | <b>2</b>  |                | <b>29</b> | <b>31</b>    | <b>31</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|  | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|  | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)  | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Toili  | -  | -         | 75             | 71         | 75           | 71         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -  | -         | 36             | 37         | 36           | 37         |
| Moilong  | -  | -         | 11             | 11         | 11           | 11         |
| Batui  | -  | -         | 28             | 28         | 28           | 28         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -  | -         | 14             | 14         | 14           | 14         |
| Bunta  | -  | -         | 17             | 18         | 17           | 18         |
| Nuhon  | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Kintom   | -  | -         | 21             | 20         | 21           | 20         |
| Luwuk  | -  | -         | 25             | 25         | 25           | 25         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -  | -         | 15             | 21         | 15           | 21         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -  | -         | 16             | 22         | 16           | 22         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 53                                       | 52        | -              | -          | 53           | 52         |
| Nambo  | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Pagimana                                       | -  | -         | 19             | 24         | 19           | 24         |
| Bualemo  | -  | -         | 27             | 30         | 27           | 30         |
| Lobu   | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Lamala   | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Masama   | 19                                       | 22        | -              | -          | 19           | 22         |
| Mantoh   | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Balantak                                       | -  | -         | 8              | 8          | 8            | 8          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>72</b>                                | <b>74</b> | <b>312</b>     | <b>329</b> | <b>384</b>   | <b>403</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |             |              |             |
|--|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|  | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |             | Jumlah/Total |             |
|  | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023   | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023   |
| (1)  | (8)           | (9)        | (10)           | (11)        | (12)         | (13)        |
| Toili  | -             | -          | 443            | 447         | 443          | 447         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -             | -          | 304            | 285         | 304          | 285         |
| Moilong  | -             | -          | 23             | 39          | 23           | 39          |
| Batui  | -             | -          | 222            | 189         | 222          | 189         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -             | -          | 151            | 155         | 151          | 155         |
| Bunta  | -             | -          | 126            | 118         | 126          | 118         |
| Nuhon  | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Kintom   | -             | -          | 112            | 116         | 112          | 116         |
| Luwuk  | -             | -          | 170            | 154         | 170          | 154         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -             | -          | 42             | 43          | 42           | 43          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -             | -          | 223            | 261         | 223          | 261         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 518           | 528        | -              | -           | 518          | 528         |
| Nambo  | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Pagimana                                       | -             | -          | 280            | 237         | 280          | 237         |
| Bualemo  | -             | -          | 247            | 214         | 247          | 214         |
| Lobu   | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Lamala   | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Masama   | 225           | 215        | -              | -           | 225          | 215         |
| Mantoh   | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Balantak                                       | -             | -          | 41             | 40          | 41           | 40          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -             | -          | -              | -           | -            | -           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>743</b>    | <b>743</b> | <b>2384</b>    | <b>2298</b> | <b>3127</b>  | <b>3041</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2018–2021**  
*Number of Villages Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Banggai Regency, 2018–2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | SD<br>Primary School |            |            |
|--|----------------------|------------|------------|
|  | 2019                 | 2020       | 2021       |
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)        |
| Toili  | 23                   | 23         | 23         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 17                   | 16         | 16         |
| Moilong  | 13                   | 14         | 14         |
| Batui  | 12                   | 12         | 12         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 10                   | 10         | 10         |
| Bunta  | 19                   | 19         | 19         |
| Nuhon  | 20                   | 20         | 20         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 11                   | 11         | 11         |
| Kintom   | 12                   | 12         | 12         |
| Luwuk  | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 12                   | 13         | 13         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Nambo  | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Pagimana                                       | 31                   | 31         | 30         |
| Bualemo  | 20                   | 20         | 20         |
| Lobu   | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Lamala   | 10                   | 10         | 10         |
| Masama   | 14                   | 14         | 14         |
| Mantoh   | 10                   | 10         | 10         |
| Balantak                                       | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 5                    | 5          | 5          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>296</b>           | <b>297</b> | <b>296</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | SMP<br>Junior High School |            |            |
|--|---------------------------|------------|------------|
|  | 2019                      | 2020       | 2021       |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)        | (4)        |
| Toili  | 17                        | 17         | 16         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 8                         | 10         | 10         |
| Moilong  | 5                         | 6          | 5          |
| Batui  | 7                         | 7          | 6          |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 4                         | 4          | 4          |
| Bunta  | 7                         | 7          | 7          |
| Nuhon  | 6                         | 7          | 6          |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 5                         | 5          | 5          |
| Kintom   | 6                         | 6          | 6          |
| Luwuk  | 4                         | 4          | 4          |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 6                         | 7          | 7          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 3                         | 3          | 3          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 1                         | 1          | —          |
| Nambo  | 3                         | 3          | 3          |
| Pagimana                                       | 9                         | 9          | 8          |
| Bualemo  | 11                        | 11         | 11         |
| Lobu   | 2                         | 2          | 2          |
| Lamala   | 4                         | 4          | 5          |
| Masama   | 5                         | 5          | 5          |
| Mantoh   | 5                         | 5          | 5          |
| Balantak                                       | 3                         | 3          | 3          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 3                         | 3          | 3          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 2                         | 2          | 2          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>126</b>                | <b>131</b> | <b>126</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | SMA<br>Senior High School |           |           |
|--|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|  | 2019                      | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)  | (2)                       | (3)       | (4)       |
| Toili  | 7                         | 8         | 8         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 4                         | 5         | 5         |
| Moilong  | 2                         | 2         | 3         |
| Batui  | 2                         | 2         | 3         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Bunta  | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Nuhon  | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Kintom   | 4                         | 3         | 3         |
| Luwuk  | 5                         | 5         | 5         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 2                         | 3         | 3         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Nambo  | –                         | –         | –         |
| Pagimana                                       | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Bualemo  | 4                         | 4         | 3         |
| Lobu   | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Lamala   | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Masama   | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Mantoh   | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Balantak                                       | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | –                         | –         | –         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>52</b>                 | <b>54</b> | <b>55</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | SMK<br>Vocational School |           |           |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|  | 2019                     | 2020      | 2021      |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)       | (4)       |
| Toili  | 3                        | 2         | 2         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 2                        | 2         | 2         |
| Moilong  | 2                        | 2         | 2         |
| Batui  | –                        | –         | –         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Bunta  | –                        | –         | –         |
| Nuhon  | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Kintom   | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Luwuk  | 3                        | 3         | 3         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 3                        | 3         | 3         |
| Nambo  | 1                        | 2         | 1         |
| Pagimana                                       | –                        | –         | –         |
| Bualemo  | 2                        | 2         | 2         |
| Lobu   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Lamala   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Masama   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Mantoh   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Balantak                                       | –                        | –         | –         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | –                        | –         | –         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>23</b>                | <b>23</b> | <b>22</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                | Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University</i> |          |          |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
|  | 2019                                  | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)  | (2)                                   | (3)      | (4)      |
| Toili  | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Toili Barat                                    | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Moilong  | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Batui  | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Bunta  | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Nuhon  | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Kintom   | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Luwuk  | 2                                     | 2        | 3        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Nambo  | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Pagimana                                       | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Bualemo  | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Lobu   | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Lamala   | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Masama   | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Mantoh   | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Balantak                                       | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | –                                     | –        | –        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | –                                     | –        | –        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>2</b>                              | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.11**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Banggai Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level        | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br>Net Participation Rates |      | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Gross Participation Rates |      |
|--|--|------|--|------|
|  | 2021   | 2022 | 2021   | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| SD/MI/Sederajat<br>Primary School              | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| SMP/MTs/ Sederajat<br>Lower Secondary School   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat<br>Upper Secondary School | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.12**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten/Kota Banggai, 2021 dan 2022**  
*Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Banggai Regency, 2021 and 2022*

| <b>Kelompok Umur</b><br><i>Age Group</i> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)         | (3)         |
| 15–19                                    | ...         | ...         |
| 20–24                                    | ...         | ...         |
| 25–29                                    | ...         | ...         |
| 30–34                                    | ...         | ...         |
| 35–39                                    | ...         | ...         |
| 40–44                                    | ...         | ...         |
| 45–49                                    | ...         | ...         |
| 50+                                      | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      | ...         | ...         |
| <b>15–24</b>                             | ...         | ...         |
| <b>15–44</b>                             | ...         | ...         |
| <b>15+</b>                               | ...         | ...         |
| <b>45+</b>                               | ...         | ...         |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.1.13** Jumlah Pondok Pesantren Se-Kabupaten Banggai 2022  
**Table** Number of Islamic Boarding Schools in Banggai Regency 2022

| Nama Pesantren<br><i>The Name of The Boarding School</i> | Alamat Pesantren<br><i>The Address Of The Boarding School</i> | Jumlah Santri/<br><i>Number of Students</i> |                           |                        |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|------------------------|
|  |   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Man</i>                     | Perempuan<br><i>Women</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                       | (5)                    |
| PP. Alkhairat Luwuk                                      | Luwuk Kec. Luwuk  | 94  | 103                       | 197                    |
| PP. Darul Ulum   | cendanapura kec. Toili  | 90  | 102                       | 192                    |
| PP. Darul Khair  | Masing kec. Batui Selatan                                     | 260   | 211                       | 471                    |
| PP. Midarul Ulum   | Kilongan kec. Luwuk utara                                     | 123   | 119                       | 242                    |
| PP. Tarbiyatun Nasyi'in                                  | Pasir Lamba kec. Toili Barat                                  | 185   | 210                       | 395                    |
| PP. Hikmatul Husna                                       | Sentral sari kec. Toili                                       | 131   | 90                        | 221                    |
| PP. Darussalam   | Jaya kencana Kec. Toili                                       | 143   | 218                       | 361                    |
| PP. Hayatul Islam  | Jaya makmur kec. Nuhon  | 221   | 291                       | 512                    |
| PP. Al-Hidayah   | Hanga-hanga kec. Luwuk selatan                                | 89  | 80                        | 169                    |
| PP. Darunnajah   | Saiti kec. Nuhon  | 36  | 28                        | 64                     |
| PP. Assohwah   | Tanah abang kec. Toili  | 45  | 70                        | 115                    |
| PP. Nurul Ikhsan   | Arga kencana kec. moilong                                     | 67  | 29                        | 96                     |
| PP. Persis Attihad Al-Islami                             | Cemerlang kec. Masama   | 8   | 7                         | 15                     |
| PP. Maulana Nahdlatul Wathan                             | Tikupon Kec. Bualemo  | 57  | 58                        | 115                    |
| PP. Darul Hikmah Luwuk                                   | Biak Kec. Luwuk Utara   | 235   | 202                       | 437                    |
| PP. Darul Qur'an Walhadits                               | Mulyasari kec. Toili  | 73  | 52                        | 125                    |
| PP. Tahfidz Ummul Quran                                  | Jalur 2 Bungin Kec. Luwuk                                     | 44  | 44                        | 88                     |
| PP. Al-Fatah   | Jaya makmur kec. Nuhon  | 64  | 76                        | 140                    |
| PP. Fathul Hikam   | Uwelolu Kec. Toili Barat                                      | 53  | 45                        | 98                     |
| PP. Tahfidzul Quran As Sunnah                            | Pandanwangi Kec. Toili Barat                                  | 55  | 36                        | 91                     |
| PP. Lemah Abang  | Mekar sari Kec. Toili Barat                                   | 25  | 25                        | 50                     |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai</b>                                 |   | <b>2098</b>                                 | <b>2096</b>               | <b>4194</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, 2021 / Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS,2021

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.14

**Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Pendidikan (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi, dan Pendidikan Tinggi Menurut Kecamatan, 2019**  
**Number of Universities, Students, and Lecturers (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education by SubDistrict, 2019**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>Number of Universities</i> |                          | Jumlah Mahasiswa<br><i>Number of Students</i> |                          |
|--|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
|  | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                                  | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                       | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                      | (4)   | (5)                      |
| Toili  | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Toili Barat                                    | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Moilong  | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Batui  | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Bunta  | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Nuhon  | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Kintom   | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Luwuk  | -  | 4                        | -   | 3043                     |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Nambo  | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Pagimana                                       | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Bualemo  | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Lobu   | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Lamala   | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Masama   | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Mantoh   | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Balantak                                       | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -  | -                        | -   | -                        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | -  | <b>4</b>                 | -   | <b>3043</b>              |

Sumber/Source:

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.14*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                       | Jumlah Tenaga Edukatif<br><i>Number of Lectures</i> |                          |
|---|---|--------------------------|
|   | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                             | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                      |
| Toili   | -   | -                        |
| Toili Barat   | -   | -                        |
| Moilong   | -   | -                        |
| Batui   | -   | -                        |
| Batui Selatan   | -   | -                        |
| Bunta   | -   | -                        |
| Nuhon   | -   | -                        |
| Simpang Raya  | -   | -                        |
| Kintom  | -   | -                        |
| Luwuk   | -   | 194                      |
| Luwuk Timur   | -   | -                        |
| Luwuk Utara   | -   | -                        |
| Luwuk Selatan   | -   | -                        |
| Nambo   | -   | -                        |
| Pagimana  | -   | -                        |
| Bualemo   | -   | -                        |
| Lobu  | -   | -                        |
| Lamala  | -   | -                        |
| Masama  | -   | -                        |
| Mantoh  | -   | -                        |
| Balantak  | -   | -                        |
| Balantak Selatan                                      | -   | -                        |
| Balantak Utara  | -   | -                        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/><i>Banggai Regency</i></b> | -   | <b>194</b>               |

**Tabel** 4.1.15  
**Table**

**Banyaknya Mahasiswa Baru, Alumni dan DO Pada Perguruan Tinggi Swasta Menurut Fakultas di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/2021**  
*Number of new Student, Graduation and Drop Out of Private College by Faculty in Banggai Regency, 2020/2021*

| Perguruan tinggi/Fakultas<br>College/Faculty                                     | Mahasiswa baru<br>New Student | Alumni / Graduation |         | D O<br>Drop Out |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|
|  |                               | Strata 1            | Diploma |                 |
| (1)  | (2)                           | (3)                 | (4)     | (5)             |
| <b>Universitas Tompotika Luwuk</b><br><i>Topotika University of Luwuk</i>        |                               |                     |         |                 |
| Fakultas Kesehatan Masyarakat  | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| Fakultas Keguruan dan Ilmu Pendidikan  | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| Fakultas Ekonomi   | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| Fakultas Hukum   | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| Fakultas Ilmu Sosial dan Ilmu Politik  | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| Fakultas Pertanian   | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| Fakultas Teknik  | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| <b>Universitas Muhammadiyah Luwuk</b><br><i>Muhammadiyah University of Luwuk</i> |                               |                     |         |                 |
| 1. Tarbiyah / Islamic Education  | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| 2. Hukum / Law   | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| 3. Ekonomi / Economic  | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| 4. ISIPOL / Social Politics  | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| 5. Teknik / Technic  | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| 6. Pertanian / Agriculture   | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| 7. Perikanan / Fishery   | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| 8. I K I P / Teaching education  | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| <b>AMIK Normal Luwuk Banggai</b><br><i>Computer Academy of Luwuk Banggai</i>     |                               |                     |         |                 |
| 1. Man. Informatika / Information Man.   | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| 2. Komp. Akuntansi / Account Computer  | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |
| <b>Akademi Keperawatan Luwuk 1</b><br><i>Nurse Academy of Luwuk</i>              |                               |                     |         |                 |
| 1. Keperawatan/Nurse   | ...                           | ...                 | ...     | ...             |

Sumber/Source: Perguruan Tinggi Masing-Masing / Each College

Catatan/ Note: 1. Tidak memberikan data / Does not provide data



**Tabel 4.1.16** Banyaknya Dosen Pengajar Pada Perguruan Tinggi Swasta Menurut Fakultas di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021/2023  
**Table** *Number of Teacher at Private College by Faculty in Banggai Regency, 2021/2023*

| Perguruan tinggi/Fakultas<br>College/Faculty   | Dosen / Teacher      |       |                            |       | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------|
|  | Tetap /<br>Full time |       | Tidak tetap /<br>Part time |       |                 |
|  | S1                   | S2+S3 | S1                         | S2+S3 |                 |
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)   | (4)                        | (5)   | (6)             |
| <b>Universitas Tompotika Luwuk / Tompotika University of Luwuk</b>                   |                      |       |                            |       |                 |
| 1. Bimbingan Konseling   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 2. Pendidikan Matematika   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 3. Pendidikan Pancasila dan Kewarganegaraan  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 4. Ilmu Administrasi Negara  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 5. Ilmu Pemerintahan   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 6. Ilmu Hukum / Law  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 7. Ekonomi Pembangunan/ Economic   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 8. Manajemen   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 9. Teknik Sipil  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 10. Arsitektur   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 11. Agribisnis   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 12. Agroteknologi  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 13. Ilmu Kesehatan Masyarakat  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| <b>Universitas Muhammadiyah Luwuk / Muhammadiyah University of Luwuk<sup>1</sup></b> |                      |       |                            |       |                 |
| 1. Tarbiyah / Islamic Education  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 2. Hukum / Law   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 3. Ekonomi / Economic  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 4. ISIPOL / Social Politics  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 5. Teknik / Technic  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 6. Pertanian / Agriculture   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 7. Perikanan / Fishery   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 8. K I P / Teaching education  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| <b>AMIK Normal Luwuk Banggai / Computer Academy of Luwuk Banggai<sup>1</sup></b>     |                      |       |                            |       |                 |
| 1. Man. Informatika / Information Man.   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| 2. Komp. Akuntansi / Account Computer  | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |
| <b>Akademi Keperawatan Luwuk / Nurse Academy of Luwuk<sup>1</sup></b>                |                      |       |                            |       |                 |
| 1. Keperawatan/Nurse   | ...                  | ...   | ...                        | ...   | ...             |

Catatan/ Note: 1. Tidak memberikan data / Does not provide data

Sumber/Source: Perguruan Tinggi Masing-Masing / Each College

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.17

**Persentase Penduduk Usia 7-24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah, 2020-2022**  
**Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex, School Age Group and School Participation, 2020-2022**

| <i>Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah</i><br><i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2020   |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
|   | <i>Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah</i><br><i>Not/New Attending School</i> | <i>Masih Sekolah</i><br><i>Attending School</i> | <i>Tidak Sekolah Lagi</i><br><i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  |
| <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>   |  |   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 7-24  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| <b>Perempuan/Female</b>   |  |   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 7-24  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   |  |   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 7-24  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>   |  |   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b>                                    | ...  | ...   | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.17

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah<br>Sex and School Age Group | 2021   |                                   |  |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|
|   | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br>Not/New Attending School | Masih Sekolah<br>Attending School | Tidak Sekolah Lagi<br>Not Attending School Anymore |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                               | (4)  |
| <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>   |  |                                   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 7-24  | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| <b>Perempuan/Female</b>   |  |                                   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 7-24  | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   |  |                                   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 7-24  | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>   |  |                                   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...                               | ...  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b>                      | ...  | ...                               | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.17

| <i>Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah</i><br><i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2022   |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
|   | <i>Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah</i><br><i>Not/New Attending School</i> | <i>Masih Sekolah</i><br><i>Attending School</i> | <i>Tidak Sekolah Lagi</i><br><i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  |
| <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>   |  |   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 7-24  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| <b>Perempuan/Female</b>   |  |   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 7-24  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   |  |   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 7-24  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| <b>Laki-laki/Male</b>   |  |   |  |
| 7-12  | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 13-15   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 16-18   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| 19-24   | ...  | ...   | ...  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b>                                    | ...  | ...   | ...  |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel** 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020–20212**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|  | 2020                    | 2021     | 2022     |
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Toili  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Toili Barat                                    | –                       | –        | –        |
| Moilong  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Batui  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Bunta  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Nuhon  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Kintom   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Luwuk  | 2                       | 2        | 2        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | –                       | –        | –        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | –                       | –        | –        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Nambo  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Pagimana                                       | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Bualemo  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Lobu   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Lamala   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Masama   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Mantoh   | –                       | –        | –        |
| Balantak                                       | –                       | –        | –        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | –                       | –        | –        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | –                       | –        | –        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>3</b>                | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br>Maternity Hospital |          |          |
|--|--|----------|----------|
|  | 2020                                       | 2021     | 2022     |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)      | (4)      |
| Toili  | –  | –        | –        |
| Toili Barat                                    | –  | –        | –        |
| Moilong  | –  | –        | –        |
| Batui  | –  | –        | –        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | –  | –        | –        |
| Bunta  | –  | –        | –        |
| Nuhon  | –  | –        | –        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | –  | –        | –        |
| Kintom   | –  | –        | –        |
| Luwuk  | 1  | 1        | 1        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | –  | –        | –        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | –  | –        | –        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | –  | –        | –        |
| Nambo  | –  | –        | –        |
| Pagimana                                       | –  | –        | –        |
| Bualemo  | –  | –        | –        |
| Lobu   | –  | –        | –        |
| Lamala   | –  | –        | –        |
| Masama   | –  | –        | –        |
| Mantoh   | –  | –        | –        |
| Balantak                                       | –  | –        | –        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | –  | –        | –        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | –  | –        | –        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>1</b>                                   | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Poliklinik<br>Polyclinic |           |           |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|  | 2020                     | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)       | (4)       |
| Toili  | 2                        | 2         | 2         |
| Toili Barat                                    | –                        | –         | –         |
| Moilong  | –                        | –         | –         |
| Batui  | –                        | –         | –         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 1                        | –         | –         |
| Bunta  | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Nuhon  | –                        | –         | –         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Kintom   | 1                        | –         | –         |
| Luwuk  | 2                        | 2         | 2         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | –                        | –         | –         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | –                        | –         | –         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 3                        | 3         | 3         |
| Nambo  | –                        | –         | –         |
| Pagimana                                       | –                        | –         | –         |
| Bualemo  | –                        | 4         | 4         |
| Lobu   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Lamala   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Masama   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Mantoh   | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Balantak                                       | –                        | –         | –         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | –                        | –         | –         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | –                        | –         | –         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>11</b>                | <b>13</b> | <b>13</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |           |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|  | 2020                              | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)  | (2)                               | (3)       | (4)       |
| Toili  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Moilong  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Batui  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Bunta  | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Nuhon  | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Kintom   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Luwuk  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Nambo  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Pagimana                                       | 1                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Bualemo  | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Lobu   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Lamala   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Masama   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Mantoh   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Balantak                                       | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>26</b>                         | <b>27</b> | <b>27</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Puskesmas Pembantu<br>Subsidiary of Public Health Center |            |            |
|--|--|------------|------------|
|  | 2020   | 2021       | 2022       |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)        | (4)        |
| Toili  | 9  | 9          | 9          |
| Toili Barat                                    | 8  | 9          | 9          |
| Moilong  | 2  | 3          | 3          |
| Batui  | 4  | 5          | 5          |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 4  | 4          | 4          |
| Bunta  | 3  | 3          | 3          |
| Nuhon  | 7  | 7          | 7          |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 6  | 6          | 6          |
| Kintom   | 3  | 3          | 3          |
| Luwuk  | 1  | 1          | 1          |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 8  | 8          | 8          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 7  | 5          | 5          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | –  | –          | –          |
| Nambo  | 2  | 4          | 4          |
| Pagimana                                       | 7  | 7          | 7          |
| Bualemo  | 9  | 9          | 9          |
| Lobu   | 1  | 1          | 1          |
| Lamala   | 5  | 5          | 5          |
| Masama   | 4  | 4          | 4          |
| Mantoh   | 3  | 3          | 3          |
| Balantak                                       | 2  | 2          | 2          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 3  | 3          | 3          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 2  | 2          | 2          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>100</b>   | <b>103</b> | <b>103</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |           |           |
|--|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
|  | 2020               | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)       | (4)       |
| Toili  | 3                  | 3         | 3         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 2                  | 1         | 1         |
| Moilong  | 2                  | 2         | 2         |
| Batui  | 2                  | 2         | 2         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | –                  | –         | –         |
| Bunta  | –                  | 1         | 1         |
| Nuhon  | –                  | –         | –         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 1                  | 1         | 1         |
| Kintom   | –                  | –         | –         |
| Luwuk  | 6                  | 6         | 6         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | –                  | –         | –         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 1                  | 2         | 2         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 5                  | 5         | 5         |
| Nambo  | –                  | –         | –         |
| Pagimana                                       | 1                  | 1         | 1         |
| Bualemo  | –                  | –         | –         |
| Lobu   | –                  | –         | –         |
| Lamala   | –                  | –         | –         |
| Masama   | –                  | 1         | 1         |
| Mantoh   | –                  | –         | –         |
| Balantak                                       | –                  | –         | –         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | –                  | –         | –         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | –                  | –         | –         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>23</b>          | <b>25</b> | <b>25</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.2.2** Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
**Table** *Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Dokter <sup>1</sup><br>Doctor <sup>1</sup> | Dokter Gigi <sup>2</sup><br>Dentist <sup>2</sup> | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife | Tenaga<br>kefarmasian<br>Pharmacist |
|--|--|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)              | (5)              | (6)                                 |
| Toili  | 3  | -  | 42               | 57               | 8                                   |
| Toili Barat                                    | 3  | -  | 35               | 41               | 3                                   |
| Moilong  | 2  | -  | 36               | 43               | 4                                   |
| Batui  | 1  | -  | 32               | 36               | 2                                   |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 1  | -  | 26               | 31               | 2                                   |
| Bunta  | 2  | -  | 42               | 47               | 4                                   |
| Nuhon  | 1  | -  | 24               | 47               | 5                                   |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 2  | -  | 24               | 24               | 1                                   |
| Kintom   | 1  | -  | 20               | 25               | 2                                   |
| Luwuk  | 68   | -  | 369              | 171              | 32                                  |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 1  | -  | 19               | 26               | 2                                   |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 3  | -  | 24               | 27               | 2                                   |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 4  | -  | 31               | 22               | 4                                   |
| Nambo  | 1  | -  | 24               | 29               | 3                                   |
| Pagimana                                       | 5  | -  | 51               | 47               | 4                                   |
| Bualemo  | 3  | -  | 24               | 33               | 3                                   |
| Lobu   | 1  | -  | 8                | 13               | 1                                   |
| Lamala   | 1  | -  | 9                | 27               | 2                                   |
| Masama   | 2  | -  | 28               | 41               | 2                                   |
| Mantoh   | 1  | -  | 19               | 13               | 2                                   |
| Balantak                                       | 1  | -  | 23               | 20               | 3                                   |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 1  | -  | 15               | 15               | 0                                   |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 2  | -  | 12               | 10               | 1                                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>110</b>                                 | <b>-</b>   | <b>937</b>       | <b>845</b>       | <b>92</b>                           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Masyarakat<br><i>Public Health<br/>worker</i> | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Lingkungan<br><i>Enviromental<br/>Health Worker</i> | Tenaga Gizi<br><i>Nutritionist</i> | Ahli Teknologi<br>Laboratorium Medik<br><i>Medical<br/>Laboratory<br/>Technician</i> |
|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                                | (5)  |
| Toili  | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Toili Barat                                    | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Moilong  | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Batui  | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Bunta  | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Nuhon  | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Kintom   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Luwuk  | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Nambo  | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Pagimana                                       | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Bualemo  | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Lobu   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Lamala   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Masama   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Mantoh   | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Balantak                                       | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | -  | -  | -                                  | -  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/*Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner*

Sumber/Source: <sup>2</sup>Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/*Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist*  
BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Potensi Desa 2019-2021 /BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, Village Potential Data Collection, 2019-2021

**Tabel  
Table** 4.2.3

**Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, Posyandu dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019 dan 2021**  
*Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, Villages Maternity Cottage and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2019 and 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital |          | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Specialized Hospital |          |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
|  | 2019                                 | 2021     | 2019                                       | 2021     |
| (1)  | (2)                                  | (3)      | (4)  | (5)      |
| Toili  | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Toili Barat                                    | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Moilong  | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Batui  | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Bunta  | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Nuhon  | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Kintom   | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Luwuk  | 1                                    | 1        | 0  | 0        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Nambo  | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Pagimana                                       | 1                                    | 1        | 1  | 1        |
| Bualemo  | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Lobu   | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Lamala   | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Masama   | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Mantoh   | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Balantak                                       | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 0                                    | 0        | 0  | 0        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>2</b>                             | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b>                                   | <b>0</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup> Rawat Inap<br><i>Public Health Center<sup>1</sup><br/>with Inpatient Care</i> |           | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup><br>Non Rawat Inap<br><i>Public Health Center<sup>1</sup><br/>without Inpatient Care</i> |           |
|--|--|-----------|--|-----------|
|  | 2019   | 2021      | 2019   | 2021      |
| (1)  | (6)  | (7)       | (8)  | (9)       |
| Toili  | 1  | 1         | 0  | 0         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 1  | 1         | 0  | 0         |
| Moilong  | 1  | 1         | 0  | 0         |
| Batui  | 1  | 1         | 0  | 0         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 0  | 0         | 1  | 1         |
| Bunta  | 1  | 1         | 1  | 1         |
| Nuhon  | 0  | 0         | 2  | 2         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 0  | 0         | 1  | 1         |
| Kintom   | 1  | 1         | 0  | 0         |
| Luwuk  | 1  | 1         | 0  | 0         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 1  | 1         | 0  | 0         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 0  | 0         | 1  | 1         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 0  | 0         | 1  | 1         |
| Nambo  | 0  | 0         | 1  | 1         |
| Pagimana                                       | 1  | 1         | 0  | 1         |
| Bualemo  | 1  | 1         | 1  | 1         |
| Lobu   | 0  | 0         | 1  | 1         |
| Lamala   | 0  | 0         | 1  | 1         |
| Masama   | 1  | 1         | 0  | 0         |
| Mantoh   | 0  | 0         | 1  | 1         |
| Balantak                                       | 1  | 1         | 0  | 0         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 0  | 0         | 1  | 1         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 0  | 0         | 1  | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>14</b>  | <b>15</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Klinik Pratama<br>Primary Clinic |          | Posyandu<br>Intregrated Health Post |            |
|--|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|------------|
|  | 2019                             | 2021     | 2019                                | 2021       |
| (1)  | (10)                             | (11)     | (12)                                | (13)       |
| Toili  | 0                                | 0        | 27                                  | 27         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 0                                | 0        | 21                                  | 21         |
| Moilong  | 0                                | 0        | 19                                  | 19         |
| Batui  | 0                                | 0        | 18                                  | 18         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 0                                | 0        | 14                                  | 14         |
| Bunta  | 0                                | 0        | 25                                  | 25         |
| Nuhon  | 0                                | 0        | 21                                  | 21         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 0                                | 0        | 13                                  | 13         |
| Kintom   | 0                                | 0        | 14                                  | 14         |
| Luwuk  | 1                                | 1        | 15                                  | 15         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 0                                | 0        | 18                                  | 18         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 0                                | 0        | 14                                  | 14         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 0                                | 0        | 11                                  | 11         |
| Nambo  | 0                                | 0        | 11                                  | 11         |
| Pagimana                                       | 0                                | 0        | 37                                  | 37         |
| Bualemo  | 0                                | 0        | 29                                  | 29         |
| Lobu   | 0                                | 0        | 10                                  | 10         |
| Lamala   | 0                                | 0        | 13                                  | 13         |
| Masama   | 0                                | 0        | 14                                  | 14         |
| Mantoh   | 0                                | 0        | 10                                  | 10         |
| Balantak                                       | 0                                | 0        | 13                                  | 13         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 0                                | 0        | 12                                  | 12         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 0                                | 0        | 10                                  | 10         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>1</b>                         | <b>1</b> | <b>389</b>                          | <b>389</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                | Polindes<br><i>Villages Maternity Cottage</i> |            | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |          |
|--|---|------------|---|----------|
|  | 2019  | 2021       | 2019  | 2021     |
| (1)  | (14)  | (15)       | (16)  | (17)     |
| Toili  | 18  | 18         | 0   | 0        |
| Toili Barat                                    | 14  | 14         | 0   | 0        |
| Moilong  | 14  | 14         | 0   | 0        |
| Batui  | 10  | 10         | 0   | 0        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 9   | 9          | 0   | 0        |
| Bunta  | 18  | 18         | 0   | 0        |
| Nuhon  | 18  | 18         | 0   | 0        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 13  | 13         | 0   | 0        |
| Kintom   | 9   | 9          | 0   | 0        |
| Luwuk  | 5   | 5          | 1   | 1        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 7   | 7          | 0   | 0        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 8   | 8          | 0   | 0        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 4   | 4          | 0   | 0        |
| Nambo  | 7   | 7          | 0   | 0        |
| Pagimana                                       | 29  | 29         | 0   | 0        |
| Bualemo  | 10  | 10         | 0   | 0        |
| Lobu   | 8   | 8          | 0   | 0        |
| Lamala   | 11  | 11         | 0   | 0        |
| Masama   | 12  | 12         | 0   | 0        |
| Mantoh   | 9   | 9          | 0   | 0        |
| Balantak                                       | 9   | 9          | 0   | 0        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 10  | 10         | 0   | 0        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 3   | 3          |   |          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>255</b>                                    | <b>255</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Puskesmas yang teregistrasi/*Registered Public Health Center*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Banggai / *Health Service Office of Banggai Regency*



**Tabel 4.2.4** **Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Banggai 2018-2022**  
*Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey in Banggai Regency, 2018-2022*

| Kabupaten Regency                   | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021  | 2022  |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)                                 | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency | 40,61 | 47,34 | 47,16 | 47,34 | 66.11 |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2022/ BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Tabel** 4.2.5  
**Table**

**Distribusi Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan, 2022**  
*Distribution of Population Who Have Health Complaints During the Last Month and Do Not Go Out by the District and Main Reasons for Not Going Out, 2022*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | Tidak Punya Biaya<br>No Money for<br>Outpatient | Tidak Adanya Biaya<br>Transportasi<br>No Money for<br>Transportation | Tidak Ada Saran<br>Transportasi<br>No Transportation<br>Utilities |
|--|---|--|---|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency | ...   | ...  | ...   |
| 2021                                   | ...   | ...  | ...   |
| 2020                                   | 1,93  | 0,48   | 0   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.5

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | Waktu Tunggu<br>Pelayanan Lama<br><i>Long Lay Time for<br/>Health Services</i> | Mengobati Sendiri<br><i>Selftreatment</i> | Tidak Ada yang<br>Mendampingi<br><i>No Accompanying</i> |
|--|--|---|---|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)                                       | (4)   |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency | ...  | 39,79                                     | ...   |
| 2021                                   | ...  | ...                                       | ...   |
| 2020                                   | 0  | 76,68                                     | 0   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.5

| <b>Kabupaten<br/>Regency</b>                   | <b>Merasa tidak perlu<br/>Not necessary</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                       | (4)                     |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>40,02</b>                                | <b>...</b>                | <b>100</b>              |
| <b>2021</b>                                    | <b>...</b>                                  | <b>...</b>                | <b>100</b>              |
| <b>2020</b>                                    | <b>19,13</b>                                | <b>1,79</b>               | <b>100</b>              |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2022/ *BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022*

**Tabel 4.2.6** **Persentase Penduduk USia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelompok Umur, 2022**  
*Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Subdistrict and Age Group, 2022*

| Kabupaten Regency                          | 15-24        | 25-34        | 35-44        | 45-54        | 55-64        | 65+         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> |              |              |              |              |              |             |
| <b>2020</b>                                | <b>12,79</b> | <b>25,12</b> | <b>24,27</b> | <b>19,14</b> | <b>13,61</b> | <b>5,07</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2022/ BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Tabel** 4.2.7  
**Table**

**Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Jaminan, 2019-2021**  
**Percentage of Population Who has Health Insurance by Subdistrict and Types of Health Insurance, 2019-2021**

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                           | BPJS Kesehatan Penerima<br>Bantuan Iuran (PBI)<br><i>BJS Health Insurance for Poor<br/>and Near Poor</i> |      | BPJS Kesehatan Non-<br>Penerima<br>Bantuan Iuran (Non-PBI)<br><i>Non-PBI BPJS Health</i> |      |
|--|--|------|--|------|
|  | 2021   | 2022 | 2021   | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>53,36</b>   |      | <b>11,38</b>   |      |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2022/ *BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.7

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                           | Jamkesda<br>Regional Health<br>Insurance |             | Asuransi Swasta<br>Private Insurance |             | Perusahaan/Kantor<br>Company/Office |             |
|--|--|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
|  | 2021                                     | 2022        | 2020                                 | 2022        | 2020                                | 2022        |
| (1)  | (2)                                      | (3)         | (4)                                  | (5)         | (6)                                 | (7)         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>3,29</b>                              | <b>0,85</b> | <b>0,71</b>                          | <b>0,11</b> | <b>3,24</b>                         | <b>0,99</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2022/ *BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022*

**Tabel** 4.2.8  
**Table**

**Persentase Perempuan Pernah Kawin Berumur 15-49 Tahun yang Melahirkan Anak Lahir Hidup (ALH) Menurut Kecamatan dan Penolong Proses Kelahiran, 2022**  
**Percentage of Woman Ever Married Aged 15-49 Years Who Gave Birth Alived Children by Subdistrict and Birt Process Helper, 2022**

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                           | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Medical Labor | Non Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Non-Medical Labor | Jumlah<br>Total | Persentase<br>Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Percentage of<br>Medical Labor |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---|
| (1)  | (2)                                  | (3)  | (4)             | (5)   |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>97,82</b>                         | <b>2,18</b>                                  | <b>100</b>      | <b>...</b>  |
| <b>2021</b>                                    | <b>...</b>                           | <b>...</b>                                   | <b>...</b>      | <b>...</b>  |
| <b>2020</b>                                    | <b>...</b>                           | <b>...</b>                                   | <b>...</b>      | <b>...</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2022/ BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022



**Tabel 4.2.9** Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan, 2022  
**Table** *Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning Participants, 2022*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                           | Jumlah PUS<br>Number of Fertile<br>Age Couples | Persentase Akseptor Aktif<br>Percentage Acceptor Active |     |     |        |         |
|--|--|---|-----|-----|--------|---------|
|  |  | IUD   | MOW | MOP | Kondom | Lainnya |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4) | (5) | (6)    | (7)     |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | ...  | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...     |
| 2021   | ...  | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...     |
| 2020   | ...  | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.9

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                           | Jumlah PUS<br>Number of Fertile<br>Age Couples | Persentase Akseptor Aktif<br>Percentage Acceptor Active |          |     |        |
|--|--|---|----------|-----|--------|
|  |  | Implant   | Suntikan | Pil | Jumlah |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)      | (5) | (6)    |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | ...  | ...   | ...      | ... | ...    |
| <b>2021</b>                                    | ...  | ...   | ...      | ... | ...    |
| <b>2020</b>                                    | ...  | ...   | ...      | ... | ...    |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2021/ *BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022*

**Tabel** 4.2.10 **Jumlah Kasus Covid-19 di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
**Table** **Number of Covid-19 Cases in Banggai Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Kasus<br>Cases |
|---------------------|----------------|
| (1)                 | (2)            |
| Jan/Jan             | ...            |
| Feb/Feb             | ...            |
| Mar/Mar             | ...            |
| Apr/Apr             | ...            |
| Mei/May             | ...            |
| Juni/June           | ...            |
| Juli/July           | ...            |
| Agustus/August      | ...            |
| September/September | ...            |
| Oktober/October     | ...            |
| November/November   | ...            |
| Desember/December   | ...            |
| <b>Jumlah</b>       | <b>...6740</b> |
| <b>2020</b>         | <b>314</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Dinkes, Satgas-Covid 19 Banggai

**Tabel** 4.2.10  
**Table**

**Jumlah Peserta Per Fasilitas Kesehatan Tingkat I Kantor Cabang Luwuk, 2021**  
**Number of Participants Per Health Facility Level I at Luwuk Branch Office, 2021**

| Nama Fasilitas Kesehatan Tingkat I<br><i>Name of Health Facilities Level I</i> | Peserta Penerima Bantuan Iuran/<br><i>Participants of Dues Beneficiaries</i> | Peserta Non Penerima Bantuan Iuran/<br><i>Participants of non-Dues Beneficiaries</i> |
|--|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  |  |
| PKM Toili I  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Toili II   | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Toili III  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Batui  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Sidorang   | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Bunta  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Toima  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Saiti  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Nuhon  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Simpang Raya   | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Kintom   | ...  | ...  |
| Poskes 07.10.03 Luwuk  | ...  | ...  |
| Klinik Polres Banggai  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Luwuk  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Kampung Baru   | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Hunduhon   | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Pagimana   | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Tikupon  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Bualemo  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Lobu   | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Bonebobakal  | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Tangeban   | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Mantok   | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Balantak   | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Teku   | ...  | ...  |
| PKM Balantak Selatan   | ...  | ...  |
| Klinik Amira Medica  | ...  | ...  |
| Klinik Nur Medika  | ...  | ...  |
| Klinik Dejavu  | ...  | ...  |
| Nurhayati Kasim  | ...  | ...  |

Sumber/Source: BPJS Kesehatan Cabang Luwuk / Social Security Administrator For Health

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021  
*Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Banggai Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Islam          | Protestan<br>Protestant | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu         | Budha<br>Buddha | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)                     | (4)                 | (5)           | (6)             | (7)               |
| Toili  | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Toili Barat                                    | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Moilong  | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Batui  | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Bunta  | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Nuhon  | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Kintom   | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Luwuk  | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Nambo  | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Pagimana                                       | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Bualemo  | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Lobu   | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Lamala   | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Masama   | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Mantoh   | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Balantak                                       | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Bangaig Regency</b> | -              | -                       | -                   | -             | -               | -                 |
| <b>2020</b>                                    | <b>231 603</b> | <b>46 701</b>           | <b>4 857</b>        | <b>35 401</b> | <b>1 027</b>    | <b>1</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Banggai 2019/ Religius Ministry Office of Banggai Regency 2019

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.2**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Banggai, 2021**  
*Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Banggai  
Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara   |
|--|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|----------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)   | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)      |
| Toili  | 36               | 74                      | 14  | 1  | 18             | 0        |
| Toili Barat                                    | 20               | 38                      | 12  | 0  | 45             | 1        |
| Moilong  | 23               | 48                      | 12  | 1  | 0              | 0        |
| Batui  | 28               | 10                      | 13  | 2  | 4              | 0        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 28               | 10                      | 6   | 1  | 8              | 0        |
| Bunta  | 36               | 8                       | 13  | 1  | 0              | 1        |
| Nuhon  | 37               | 28                      | 11  | 0  | 7              | 0        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 15               | 35                      | 16  | 0  | 6              | 0        |
| Kintom   | 14               | 2                       | 0   | 0  | 0              | 0        |
| Luwuk  | 31               | 2                       | 4   | 1  | 2              | 1        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 29               | 1                       | 23  | 2  | 6              | 0        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 31               | 3                       | 7   | 1  | 0              | 0        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 35               | 4                       | 0   | 0  | 0              | 0        |
| Nambo  | 13               | 3                       | 0   | 0  | 0              | 0        |
| Pagimana                                       | 36               | 6                       | 25  | 0  | 3              | 0        |
| Bualemo  | 35               | 31                      | 6   | 1  | 13             | 0        |
| Lobu   | 8                | 0                       | 7   | 0  | 0              | 0        |
| Lamala   | 14               | 1                       | 14  | 2  | 0              | 0        |
| Masama   | 18               | 2                       | 6   | 2  | 18             | 0        |
| Mantoh   | 1                | 0                       | 18  | 7  | 0              | 0        |
| Balantak                                       | 11               | 1                       | 4   | 3  | 0              | 0        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 6                | 2                       | 14  | 2  | 0              | 0        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 10               | 0                       | 2   | 1  | 0              | 0        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>515</b>       | <b>309</b>              | <b>227</b>                                  | <b>28</b>                                | <b>130</b>     | <b>2</b> |
| <b>2020</b>                                    | <b>496</b>       | <b>277</b>              | <b>239</b>                                  | <b>27</b>                                | <b>111</b>     | <b>2</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Banggai 2021/ Religius Ministry Office of Banggai Regency 2021

**Tabel 4.3.3** Banyaknya Tenaga Rohaniawan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021  
**Table** *Numbers of Spiritualist by religius and Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Imam<br>Priest | Khatib<br>Preacher | Pendeta    | Pastor   | Bruder/<br>Frater |
|--|----------------|--------------------|------------|----------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)                | (4)        | (5)      | (6)               |
| Toili                                      | 36             | 0                  | 20         | 1        | 0                 |
| Toili Barat                                | 20             | 0                  | 47         | 0        | 0                 |
| Moilong                                    | 23             | 0                  | 0          | 0        | 0                 |
| Batui                                      | 28             | 0                  | 5          | 0        | 0                 |
| Batui Selatan                              | 28             | 0                  | 12         | 0        | 0                 |
| Bunta                                      | 36             | 0                  | 0          | 0        | 0                 |
| Nuhon                                      | 37             | 0                  | 9          | 0        | 0                 |
| Simpang Raya                               | 15             | 0                  | 8          | 0        | 0                 |
| Kintom                                     | 14             | 0                  | 0          | 0        | 0                 |
| Luwuk                                      | 31             | 0                  | 3          | 2        | 1                 |
| Luwuk Timur                                | 29             | 0                  | 6          | 0        | 0                 |
| Luwuk Utara                                | 31             | 0                  | 0          | 0        | 0                 |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | 35             | 0                  | 0          | 0        | 0                 |
| Nambo                                      | 13             | 0                  | 0          | 0        | 0                 |
| Pagimana                                   | 36             | 0                  | 4          | 0        | 0                 |
| Bualemo                                    | 35             | 0                  | 15         | 0        | 0                 |
| Lobu                                       | 8              | 0                  | 0          | 0        | 0                 |
| Lamala                                     | 14             | 0                  | 0          | 0        | 0                 |
| Masama                                     | 18             | 0                  | 22         | 0        | 0                 |
| Mantoh                                     | 1              | 0                  | 0          | 1        | 0                 |
| Balantak                                   | 11             | 0                  | 0          | 0        | 0                 |
| Balantak Selatan                           | 6              | 0                  | 0          | 0        | 0                 |
| Balantak Utara                             | 10             | 0                  | 0          | 0        | 0                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>515</b>     | <b>0</b>           | <b>151</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b>          |
| <b>2020</b>                                | <b>433</b>     | <b>408</b>         | <b>203</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Banggai 2021/ Religius Ministry Office of Banggai Regency 2021

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Suster   | Guru Injil<br>Protestan | Guru Injil<br>Katolik | Pendeta Hindu |
|--|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)      | (3)                     | (4)                   | (5)           |
| Toili                                      | -        | 11                      | 3                     | 22            |
| Toili Barat                                | -        | 10                      |                       | 36            |
| Moilong                                    | -        | 11                      | 3                     | -             |
| Batui                                      | -        | 10                      | 3                     | 2             |
| Batui Selatan                              | -        | 8                       | 2                     | 4             |
| Bunta                                      | -        | 15                      | 3                     | -             |
| Nuhon                                      | -        | 14                      |                       | 6             |
| Simpang Raya                               | -        | 18                      |                       | 7             |
| Kintom                                     | -        | 6                       |                       | -             |
| Luwuk                                      | 2        | 19                      | 7                     | 3             |
| Luwuk Timur                                | -        | 25                      | 5                     | 2             |
| Luwuk Utara                                | -        | 12                      | 2                     | -             |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | -        | 4                       |                       | -             |
| Nambo                                      | -        | -                       |                       | -             |
| Pagimana                                   | -        | 22                      |                       | 1             |
| Bualemo                                    | -        | 8                       | 2                     | 17            |
| Lobu                                       | -        | 8                       |                       | -             |
| Lamala                                     | -        | 10                      | 4                     | -             |
| Masama                                     | -        | 5                       | 4                     | 15            |
| Mantoh                                     | 2        | 10                      | 12                    | -             |
| Balantak                                   | -        | 4                       | 6                     | -             |
| Balantak Selatan                           | -        | 10                      | 6                     | -             |
| Balantak Utara                             | -        | 2                       | 2                     | -             |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>242</b>              | <b>64</b>             | <b>115</b>    |
| <b>2020</b>                                | <b>4</b> | <b>242</b>              | <b>64</b>             | <b>115</b>    |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Banggai 2021/ Religius Ministry Office of Banggai Regency 2021



**Tabel 4.3.4** Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Menurut Kecamatan, 2019-2021  
*Number of Hajj pilgrims dispatched to the Holy Land by District, 2019-2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       |
|--|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)  | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |
| Toili                                      | 12         | 14         | 14         |
| Toili Barat                                | 6          | 8          | 8          |
| Moilong                                    | 8          | 5          | 5          |
| Batui                                      | 38         | 32         | 32         |
| Batui Selatan                              | 15         | 21         | 21         |
| Bunta                                      | 4          | 4          | 4          |
| Nuhon                                      | 12         | 2          | 2          |
| Simpang Raya                               | 11         | 0          | 0          |
| Kintom                                     | 9          | 5          | 5          |
| Luwuk                                      | 34         | 34         | 34         |
| Luwuk Timur                                | 3          | 2          | 2          |
| Luwuk Utara                                | 17         | 17         | 17         |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | 35         | 31         | 31         |
| Nambo                                      | 4          | 6          | 6          |
| Pagimana                                   | 9          | 4          | 4          |
| Bualemo                                    | 3          | 11         | 11         |
| Lobu                                       | -          | 0          | 0          |
| Lamala                                     | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| Masama                                     | 17         | 5          | 5          |
| Mantoh                                     | -          | 0          | 0          |
| Balantak                                   | 3          | 2          | 2          |
| Balantak Selatan                           | -          | 0          | 0          |
| Balantak Utara                             | 2          | 2          | 2          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>243</b> | <b>206</b> | <b>206</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Banggai 2021/ Religius Ministry Office of Banggai Regency 2021

**Tabel 4.3.5** Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci Menurut Kecamatan, 2016-2021  
**Table 4.3.5** *Number of Hajj pilgrims dispatched to the Holy Land by District, 2016-2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)  | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Petani/ Farmer                             | 51         | 20         | 62         | 44         | 44         |
| Pedagang/ Trader                           | 5          | 1          | 12         | 3          | 3          |
| Pegawai Negeri Sipil/ Civil Servent        | 50         | 52         | 41         | 51         | 51         |
| TNI/Polri/ Veteran/Army                    | 6          | 6          | 1          | 2          | 2          |
| Lainnya/ Others                            | 76         | 101        | 127        | 106        | 106        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>188</b> | <b>180</b> | <b>243</b> | <b>206</b> | <b>206</b> |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Agama Kabupaten Banggai

**Tabel 4.3.6**      **Nikah, Cerai Talak dan Cerai Gugat, 2022**  
**Table**              **Marriage, divorce and divorce, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Talak dan cerai / Divorces |                                    |                                       |                 |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
|  | Nikah<br>Marriages         | Cerai Talak<br>Divorce by<br>Talak | Cerai Gugat<br>Divorce by<br>Petition | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)  | (2)                        | (3)                                | (4)                                   | (5)             |
| Toili                                      |                            | 16                                 | 43                                    | 59              |
| Toili Barat                                |                            | 2                                  | 9                                     | 11              |
| Moilong                                    |                            | 11                                 | 29                                    | 40              |
| Batui                                      |                            | 12                                 | 37                                    | 49              |
| Batui Selatan                              |                            | 8                                  | 15                                    | 23              |
| Bunta                                      |                            | 6                                  | 28                                    | 31              |
| Nuhon                                      |                            | 2                                  | 16                                    | 18              |
| Simpang Raya                               |                            | 1                                  | 8                                     | 9               |
| Kintom                                     |                            | 5                                  | 11                                    | 16              |
| Luwuk                                      |                            | 26                                 | 62                                    | 88              |
| Luwuk Timur                                |                            | 5                                  | 20                                    | 25              |
| Luwuk Utara                                |                            | 9                                  | 23                                    | 32              |
| Luwuk Selatan                              |                            | 18                                 | 49                                    | 67              |
| Nambo                                      |                            | 7                                  | 13                                    | 20              |
| Pagimana                                   |                            | 3                                  | 19                                    | 22              |
| Bualemo                                    |                            | 4                                  | 13                                    | 18              |
| Lobu                                       |                            | 1                                  | 1                                     | 2               |
| Lamala                                     |                            | 2                                  | 5                                     | 7               |
| Masama                                     |                            | 2                                  | 5                                     | 7               |
| Mantoh                                     |                            | 0                                  | 0                                     | 0               |
| Balantak                                   |                            | 2                                  | 4                                     | 6               |
| Balantak Selatan                           |                            | 4                                  | 1                                     | 5               |
| Balantak Utara                             |                            | 2                                  | 5                                     | 7               |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> |                            |                                    |                                       |                 |
| <b>2020</b>                                | <b>600</b>                 | <b>143</b>                         | <b>393</b>                            | <b>1 136</b>    |
| <b>2019</b>                                | <b>2 182</b>               | <b>117</b>                         | <b>433</b>                            | <b>2 732</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Agama Luwuk Kelas 1B / Luwuk Religious Court Class 1B

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.7**Tarif Ongkos naik Haji (ONH) Pada Musim Haji  
(Rupiah), 2005-2021**  
**Table Haji Cost At Each Season (Rupiah), 2005-2021**

| <i>Musim Haji/Season<br/>(Masehi/Hijriyah)</i> | <i>Ongkos Naik Haji (ONH)<br/>Haji Cost</i> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)   |
| 2006 M / 1426 H                                | 28 500 000                                  |
| 2007 M / 1427 H                                | 27 555 000                                  |
| 2008 M / 1428 H                                | 28 100 000                                  |
| 2009 M / 1429 H                                | 32 000 000                                  |
| 2010 M / 1430 H                                | 37 000 000                                  |
| 2011 M / 1431 H                                | 31 400 000                                  |
| 2012 M / 1432 H                                | 36 800 000                                  |
| 2013 M / 1433 H                                | 37 000 000                                  |
| 2014 M / 1434 H                                | 44 928 000                                  |
| 2015 M / 1435 H                                | 38 038 000                                  |
| 2016 M / 1436 H                                | 37 583 000                                  |
| 2017 M / 1437 H                                | 38 039 150                                  |
| 2018 M / 1438 H                                | 38 525 495                                  |
| 2019 M / 1439 H                                | 35 235 602                                  |
| 2020 M / 1440 H                                | <b>37 052 602</b>                           |
| 2021 M / 1441 H                                | <b>37 052 602</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Banggai 2021/Religius Ministry Office of Banggai Regency 2021

**Tabel** 4.3.8 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2018–2021**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2018–2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Banjir/Flood |          |          |
|--|--------------|----------|----------|
|  | 2019         | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)      | (4)      |
| Toili                                      | -            | -        | -        |
| Toili Barat                                | -            | -        | -        |
| Moilong                                    | -            | -        | -        |
| Batui                                      | -            | -        | -        |
| Batui Selatan                              | -            | -        | -        |
| Bunta                                      | -            | -        | -        |
| Nuhon                                      | -            | -        | -        |
| Simpang Raya                               | -            | -        | -        |
| Kintom                                     | -            | -        | -        |
| Luwuk                                      | -            | -        | -        |
| Luwuk Timur                                | -            | -        | -        |
| Luwuk Utara                                | -            | -        | -        |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | -            | -        | -        |
| Nambo                                      | -            | -        | -        |
| Pagimana                                   | -            | -        | -        |
| Bualemo                                    | -            | -        | -        |
| Lobu                                       | -            | -        | -        |
| Lamala                                     | -            | -        | -        |
| Masama                                     | -            | -        | -        |
| Mantoh                                     | -            | -        | -        |
| Balantak                                   | -            | -        | -        |
| Balantak Selatan                           | -            | -        | -        |
| Balantak Utara                             | -            | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.8

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>            | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |      |      |
|--|-------------------------------|------|------|
|  | 2019                          | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1)  | (2)                           | (3)  | (4)  |
| Toili                                      | -                             | -    | -    |
| Toili Barat                                | -                             | -    | -    |
| Moilong                                    | -                             | -    | -    |
| Batui                                      | -                             | -    | -    |
| Batui Selatan                              | -                             | -    | -    |
| Bunta                                      | -                             | -    | -    |
| Nuhon                                      | -                             | -    | -    |
| Simpang Raya                               | -                             | -    | -    |
| Kintom                                     | -                             | -    | -    |
| Luwuk                                      | -                             | -    | -    |
| Luwuk Timur                                | -                             | -    | -    |
| Luwuk Utara                                | -                             | -    | -    |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | -                             | -    | -    |
| Nambo                                      | -                             | -    | -    |
| Pagimana                                   | -                             | -    | -    |
| Bualemo                                    | -                             | -    | -    |
| Lobu                                       | -                             | -    | -    |
| Lamala                                     | -                             | -    | -    |
| Masama                                     | -                             | -    | -    |
| Mantoh                                     | -                             | -    | -    |
| Balantak                                   | -                             | -    | -    |
| Balantak Selatan                           | -                             | -    | -    |
| Balantak Utara                             | -                             | -    | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | -                             | -    | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Tanah Longsor/Landslide |          |          |
|--|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|  | 2019                    | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Toili                                      | -                       | -        | -        |
| Toili Barat                                | -                       | -        | -        |
| Moilong                                    | -                       | -        | -        |
| Batui                                      | -                       | -        | -        |
| Batui Selatan                              | -                       | -        | -        |
| Bunta                                      | -                       | -        | -        |
| Nuhon                                      | -                       | -        | -        |
| Simpang Raya                               | -                       | -        | -        |
| Kintom                                     | -                       | -        | -        |
| Luwuk                                      | -                       | -        | -        |
| Luwuk Timur                                | -                       | -        | -        |
| Luwuk Utara                                | -                       | -        | -        |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | -                       | -        | -        |
| Nambo                                      | -                       | -        | -        |
| Pagimana                                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Bualemo                                    | -                       | -        | -        |
| Lobu                                       | -                       | -        | -        |
| Lamala                                     | -                       | -        | -        |
| Masama                                     | -                       | -        | -        |
| Mantoh                                     | -                       | -        | -        |
| Balantak                                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Balantak Selatan                           | -                       | -        | -        |
| Balantak Utara                             | -                       | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>-</b>                | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

<sup>2</sup> Kejadian dalam setahun sebelum tahun pencacahan/Occured during the last one year before the enumeration years

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.3.9** Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut BNPB, 2021  
**Table** Number of Natural Disaster Events by BNPB 2021

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Letusan<br>Gunung<br>Api<br>Volcanic<br>Eruption | Tsunami<br>Tsunami | Tanah<br>Longsor<br>Landslide | Banjir<br>Bandang<br>Flash<br>Floods | Kekeringan<br>Drought |
|--|--|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                | (4)                           | (5)                                  | (6)                   |
| Toili                                      | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Toili Barat                                | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Moilong                                    | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Batui                                      | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 1                                    | 0                     |
| Batui Selatan                              | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Bunta                                      | 0  | 0                  | 1                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Nuhon                                      | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 2                                    | 0                     |
| Simpang Raya                               | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 1                                    | 0                     |
| Kintom                                     | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 3                                    | 0                     |
| Luwuk                                      | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Luwuk Timur                                | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Luwuk Utara                                | 0  | 0                  | 1                             | 2                                    | 0                     |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 1                                    | 0                     |
| Nambo                                      | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Pagimana                                   | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Bualemo                                    | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 3                                    | 0                     |
| Lobu                                       | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Lamala                                     | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 1                                    | 0                     |
| Masama                                     | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Mantoh                                     | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Balantak                                   | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Balantak Selatan                           | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| Balantak Utara                             | 0  | 0                  | 0                             | 0                                    | 0                     |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>           | <b>2</b>                      | <b>14</b>                            | <b>0</b>              |
| <b>2020</b>                                | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>           | <b>6</b>                      | <b>0</b>                             | <b>0</b>              |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Kebakaran Hutan<br>dan Lahan<br>Forest and Land<br>Fires | Angin<br>Puting Beliung<br>Tornado | Gelombang<br>Pasang<br>Tidal Wave | Abrasi<br>Abrasion |
|--|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)                                | (4)                               | (5)                |
| Toili  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Toili Barat                                    | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Moilong  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 1                  |
| Batui  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Bunta  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Nuhon  | 2  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Kintom   | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 2                  |
| Luwuk  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Nambo  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Pagimana                                       | 2  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Bualemo  | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Lobu   | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Lamala   | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Masama   | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Mantoh   | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Balantak                                       | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 0  | 0                                  | 0                                 | 0                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | <b>4</b>   | <b>0</b>                           | <b>0</b>                          | <b>3</b>           |
| <b>2020</b>                                    | <b>0</b>   | <b>0</b>                           | <b>0</b>                          | <b>1</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2021/ Regional Disaster Management Agency Of Banggai Regency, 2021

**Tabel 4.3.10** Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Sosial Menurut Kecamatan, 2020  
**Table** *Number of Social Disaster Events by Subdsitric, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Konflik Sosial<br>Social Conflict | Aksi Teror<br>Terror Action | Sabotase<br>Sabotage |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                               | (3)                         | (4)                  |
| Toili                                      | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Toili Barat                                | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Moilong                                    | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Batui                                      | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Batui Selatan                              | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Bunta                                      | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Nuhon                                      | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Simpang Raya                               | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Kintom                                     | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Luwuk                                      | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Luwuk Timur                                | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Luwuk Utara                                | 1                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Nambo                                      | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Pagimana                                   | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Bualemo                                    | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Lobu                                       | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Lamala                                     | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Masama                                     | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Mantoh                                     | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Balantak                                   | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Balantak Selatan                           | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| Balantak Utara                             | 0                                 | 0                           | 0                    |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>1</b>                          | <b>0</b>                    | <b>0</b>             |
| <b>2020</b>                                | <b>0</b>                          | <b>0</b>                    | <b>0</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2021/ Regional Disaster Management Agency Of Banggai Regency, 2021

**Tabel 4.3.11**      **Data Musibah POS SAR Luwuk, 2020**  
**Table**              **Disaster Data Luwuk SAR POS, 2020**

| Jenis Kejahatan/ <i>Pelanggaran</i><br>Type of Crime/ <i>Violation</i>                      | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female                    | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|---|-------------------|--|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                                    | (4)              |
| Orang hilang di Desa Asaan Kecamatan Pagimana   | 07-13 Januari     | Korban 1 Orang Hilang                  | KMM              |
| Bencana alam banjir rob dan ombak besar di pemukiman warga kompleks muara kelurahan Bunta I | 12-13 Januari     | Nihil                                  | Bencana          |
| Kapal GT 8 mengalami patah kemudi di Perairan Teluk Teku                                    | 19-20 Januari     | Korban 2 Orang Selamat                 | Kecelakaan Kapal |
| Kapal GT 40 tenggelam di perairan Banggai   | 21 Januari        | Korban 14 Orang Selamat                | Kecelakaan Kapal |
| Orang hilang terseret aliran Sungai Samalore Desa Mulyoharjo, Kecamatan Moilong             | 16-17 Februari    | Korban 1 Orang Meninggal               | KMM              |
| Orang terjatuh dari kapal angkutan penumpang di perairan banggai                            | 25-26 April       | Korban 1 Orang Meninggal               | Kecelakaan Kapal |
| Bencana banjir di desa Eteng Kecamatan Masama   | 24 Juni           | Korban 1.512 Orang Selamat di evakuasi | Bencana          |
| Orang hilang di hutan Desa Toiba, Kecamatan Bualemo   | 06-07 Agustus     | Korban 3 Orang Selamat di evakuasi     | KMM              |
| Orang hilang terseret arus Sungai Singkoyo Desa Mekar Kencana Kecamatan Toili               | 25-30 Agustus     | Korban 1 Orang Meninggal               | KMM              |

Sumber/Source: Pos SAR Luwuk/ Luwuk SAR Post

**Tabel** 4.3.12  
**Table**

**Frekuensi Gempa Bumi di Kabupaten Banggai dan Sekitarnya,  
2020**  
*Earthquake Frequency in Banggai Regency and its Surroundings, 2020*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Frekuensi Gempa Bumi/<br/>Earthquake Frequency</b> |
|------------------------|---|
| (1)                    | (2)   |
| Januari                | 42  |
| Februari               | 33  |
| Maret                  | 29  |
| April                  | 31  |
| Mei                    | 31  |
| Juni                   | 42  |
| Juli                   | 29  |
| Agustus                | 28  |
| September              | 26  |
| Oktober                | 59  |
| November               | 47  |
| Desember               | 38  |
|                        | 435   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Palu  
Meteorological, Climatological, And Geophysical Agency, Palu Class I Geophysical Station

**Tabel 4.3.13** **Distribusi Gempa Bumi Berdasarkan Magnitudo di Kabupaten Banggai dan Sekitarnya, 2021**  
**Table** *Earthquake Distribution Based on Magnitude in Banggai District and Its Surrounding, 2021*

| Magnitudo<br>Month     | Frekuensi Gempa Bumi/<br>Earthquake Frequency |
|------------------------|---|
| (1)                    | (2)   |
| < 3                    | -   |
| 3 – 5                  | -   |
| >3                     | -   |
| Jumlah / Total<br>2020 | 435   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Metereologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Palu  
 Meteorological, Climatological, And Geophysical Agency, Palu Class I Geophysical Station

**Tabel** 4.3.14  
**Table**

**Distribusi Gempa Bumi Berdasarkan Kedalaman di Kabupaten Banggai dan Sekitarnya, 2021**  
*Earthquake Distribution Based on Depth in Banggai District and Its Surrounding, 2021*

| <b>Magnitudo<br/>Month</b>     | <b>Frekuensi Gempa Bumi/<br/>Earthquake Frequency</b> |
|--------------------------------|---|
| (1)                            | (2)   |
| Gempa Bumi Dangkal (< 60)      | -   |
| Gempa Bumi Menengah (60 – 300) | -   |
| Gempa Bumi Dalam (>300)        | -   |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>          |   |
| 2020                           | 435   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Metereologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Palu  
Meteorological, Climatological, And Geophysical Agency, Palu Class I Geophysical Station

**Tabel** 4.3.15  
**Table**

**Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019–2021**  
*Number of Villages/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2019–2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Banjir<br>Flood |           |           | Gempa Bumi<br>Earthquake |            |           | Tanah Longsor<br>Landslide |          |          |
|--|-----------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
|  | 2019            | 2020      | 2021      | 2019                     | 2020       | 2021      | 2019                       | 2020     | 2021     |
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)       | (4)       | (5)                      | (6)        | (7)       | (8)                        | (9)      | (10)     |
| Toili  | 7               | 16        | 16        | 8                        | 22         | 9         | –                          | 2        | 1        |
| Toili Barat                                    | 1               | –         | 2         | 17                       | 17         | 4         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Moilong  | 2               | 11        | 10        | 1                        | 16         | 11        | –                          | –        | –        |
| Batui  | 3               | 1         | 3         | 10                       | 7          | –         | 1                          | 1        | –        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 4               | –         | 2         | 10                       | –          | –         | 1                          | –        | –        |
| Bunta  | 6               | 1         | 3         | 8                        | 2          | 1         | 1                          | –        | –        |
| Nuhon  | –               | –         | –         | –                        | –          | 5         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | –               | –         | 1         | 11                       | 2          | –         | –                          | –        | 1        |
| Kintom   | 2               | –         | 2         | 13                       | 13         | –         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Luwuk  | –               | 1         | –         | 4                        | –          | –         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 3               | 1         | 1         | 3                        | 3          | –         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | –               | –         | 2         | 5                        | 7          | –         | –                          | –        | 1        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | –               | –         | –         | 9                        | 10         | 2         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Nambo  | 1               | 1         | 1         | 11                       | 6          | 4         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Pagimana                                       | 4               | 3         | 2         | 16                       | 10         | –         | 1                          | –        | 1        |
| Bualemo  | –               | –         | 2         | –                        | –          | 1         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Lobu   | 2               | –         | 1         | 2                        | –          | –         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Lamala   | 1               | –         | –         | 4                        | –          | 6         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Masama   | 9               | 6         | 6         | 6                        | –          | 7         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Mantoh   | –               | –         | –         | –                        | –          | –         | –                          | –        | 1        |
| Balantak                                       | –               | –         | –         | 2                        | –          | 10        | –                          | –        | –        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | –               | –         | 3         | –                        | –          | –         | –                          | –        | –        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 7               | 5         | 1         | 9                        | 8          | –         | 4                          | 3        | –        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai<br/>/ Banggai Regency</b> | <b>52</b>       | <b>46</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>149</b>               | <b>123</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>8</b>                   | <b>6</b> | <b>5</b> |

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1** Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2014–2022  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Banggai Regency, 2014–2022*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor<br>People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 2014          | 304 907  | 32 450  | 9,27  |
| 2015          | 311 258  | 34 740  | 9,84  |
| 2016          | 344 795  | 33 970  | 9,47  |
| 2017          | 352 840  | 33 490  | 9,20  |
| 2018          | 373 695  | -   | 9,12  |
| 2019          | 395 700  | 29 297  | 7.80  |
| 2020          | 417 863  | 28 160  | 7.39  |
| 2021          |  |   |   |
| 2022          |  |   |   |

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey



**Tabel 4.4.2** Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2014–2022  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Banggai Regency, 2014–2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2014          | 1,20   | 0,25  |
| 2015          | 1,43   | 0,35  |
| 2016          | 1,38   | 0,30  |
| 2017          | 1,98   | 0,64  |
| 2018          | 1,70   | 0,52  |
| 2019          | 1,15   | 0,26  |
| 2020          | 1,05   | 0,21  |
| 2021          |  |   |
| 2022          |  |   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.4.3**  
**Table**

**Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Number and Percentage of Poor People in Banggai Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People (thousand) |      | Persentase Penduduk Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor People |      |
|--|---|------|---|------|
|  | 2021  | 2022 | 2021  | 2022 |
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |   |      |   |      |

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.4.3**      **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019-2022**  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Banggai Regency, 2019-2022**

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Gap Index</i> |                           |   |
|--|---|---------------------------|---|
|  | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i>                               | Perkotaan<br><i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+Perdesaan<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> |
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                       | (4)                                       |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |   |                           |   |
| 2021                                   |   |                           |   |
| 2020                                   | -   | -                         | 1,05                                      |
| 2019                                   | -   | -                         | 1,15                                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.4.3

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Gap Index</i> |                           |   |
|--|---|---------------------------|---|
|  | Perkotaan<br><i>Urban</i>                               | Perkotaan<br><i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+Perdesaan<br><i>Urban+Rural</i> |
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                       | (4)                                       |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |   |                           |   |
| 2021                                   |   |                           |   |
| 2020                                   | -   | -                         | 0,21                                      |
| 2019                                   | -   | -                         | 0,25                                      |

Sumber/*Source*: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey*

**Tabel 4.4.4**      **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia di Kabupaten Banggai ,**  
**Table**            **2016-2021**  
**Human Development Index in Banggai Regency, 2016-2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict               | 2016  | 2017 | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021 |
|--|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   | (7)  |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency | 68,17 | 69   | 69,85 | 70,36 | 70,52 |      |

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Tabel 4.4.5**  
**Table**

**Banyaknya Fakir Miskin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Number of Poor by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                           | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People (thousand) |                |
|--|---|----------------|
|  | KK<br>House Hold  | Jiwa<br>Person |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)            |
| Toili  | 6.148   | 15.168         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 3.964   | 10.883         |
| Moilong  | 3.479   | 9.252          |
| Batui  | 3.488   | 9.745          |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 2.880   | 8.390          |
| Bunta  | 4.059   | 11.655         |
| Nuhon  | 4.132   | 11.831         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 2.088   | 5.988          |
| Kintom   | 2.517   | 7.270          |
| Luwuk  | 4.928   | 11.533         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 3.027   | 8.609          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 2.860   | 7.934          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 2.267   | 5.997          |
| Nambo  | 2.253   | 6.255          |
| Pagimana                                       | 4.883   | 13.668         |
| Bualemo  | 3.739   | 10.326         |
| Lobu   | 1.182   | 3.301          |
| Lamala   | 1.648   | 4.567          |
| Masama   | 2.084   | 5.904          |
| Mantoh   | 1.663   | 4.566          |
| Balantak                                       | 1.104   | 3.006          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 870   | 2.312          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 824   | 2.283          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>66.087</b>   | <b>180.443</b> |
| <b>2020</b>                                    |   |                |
| <b>2019</b>                                    |   |                |

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.4.6**  
**Table**

**Banyaknya Anak Asuh Menurut Panti Asuhan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Numbers Orphan by Orphanages in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Panti Asuhan<br><i>Orphanages</i> | Alamat<br><i>Address</i>   | Status<br><i>Status</i> | Anak Asuh/ <i>Orphan</i> |           |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
|                                   |  |                         | Panti                    | Non Panti |
| (1)                               | (2)  | (3)                     | (4)                      | (5)       |
| Aisyiyah                          | Jl. Moh. Yamin 20 Kelurahan Rajawali Kecamatan Luwuk             | Terdaftar               | 46                       | -         |
| Al Falah                          | Jl. Urip Sumoharjo 48 Kelurahan Jole Kecamatan Luwuk             | Terdaftar               | 20                       | -         |
| Salamul Falah                     | Jl. Batu Gunung No. 85 Kelurahan Bungin Timur Kecamatan Luwuk    | Terdaftar               | 20                       | -         |
| Darul Ulum                        | Cendana Pura Kec. Toili  | Terdaftar               | -                        | -         |
| Al Ikhlas                         | Jl. Tanjung Jepara Kelurahan Karaton Kecamatan Luwuk             | Terdaftar               | 20                       | -         |
| Midarul Ulum (DDI)                | Jl. Trans Sulawesi Km 6 Kelurahan Kilongan Kecamatan Luwuk Utara | Terdaftar               | 40                       | -         |
| Darul Khair                       | Jl. Raya Masing Desa Masing Kecamatan Batui Selatan              | Terdaftar               | 56                       | -         |
| Tarbiyatun Hasyim                 | Desa Pasir Lamba Kec. Toili Barat                                | Terdaftar               | 20                       | -         |
| Al Mushawiriyah                   | Karya Makmur Kec. Toili Barat                                    | Terdaftar               | -                        | -         |
| Axel Mozes                        | Jl.KH. Agus Salim Kec. Luwuk                                     | Terdaftar               | 40                       | -         |
| Nurul Islam                       | Desa Jaya Makmur Kec. Nuhon                                      | Terdaftar               | -                        | -         |
| Darusalam                         | Desa Jaya Kencana Kec. Toili                                     | Terdaftar               | -                        | -         |
| Hikmatul Husna Nahdatul Wathan    | Desa Sentral Sari Kec. Toili                                     | Terdaftar               | -                        | -         |
| Bakti Persada                     | Desa Piondo Kec Toili Barat                                      | Terdaftar               | -                        | -         |
| Al Mujahidin                      | Desa Mekar Jaya Kec Toili Barat                                  | Terdaftar               | -                        | -         |
| Al Hidayah                        | Kel. Hanga-Hanga Kec. Luwuk                                      | Terdaftar               | -                        | -         |
| Fastabiqul Khairat                | Desa Tikupon Kec. Bualemo  | Terdaftar               | -                        | -         |
| Nurul Ikhsan                      | Jl. Raya Arga Kencana Desa Arga Kencana Kecamatan Moilong        | Terdaftar               | 50                       | -         |
| Assohwa                           | Jl. Lorong Desa Tanah Abang Desa Tanah Abang Kecamatan Toili     | Terdaftar               | 80                       | -         |
| Darul Bilad Al Khairat            | Jl. K.H. Agus Salim Kelurahan Garuda Kecamatan Luwuk             | Terdaftar               | -                        | -         |
| <b>Jumlah / Total</b>             |  |                         | <b>392</b>               | <b>-</b>  |
| <b>2020</b>                       |  |                         | <b>443</b>               |           |
| <b>2019</b>                       |  |                         | <b>431</b>               |           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Banggai/ Social Service of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 4.4.7**  
**Table**

**Banyaknya Korban Bencana Alam Menurut Jenis Bencana di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021**  
*Numbers of Distarter Sacrifice by Distarter in Banggai Regency, 2022*

| Bencana Alam                               | KK<br>House Hold | Jiwa<br>Person |
|--|------------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)            |
| Banjir                                     | 1757             | 16             |
| Kebakaran                                  | 14               | -              |
| Angin Topan                                | 6                | -              |
| Tanah Longsor                              | 30               | -              |
| Gempa Bumi                                 | -                | -              |
| Perahu Tenggelam                           | -                | -              |
| Padat Karya                                | -                | -              |
| Kekeringan                                 | -                | -              |
| Gelombang Pasang                           | 3                | -              |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> |                  | -              |
| <b>2022</b>                                | <b>1.810</b>     | -              |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Banggai/ Social Service of Banggai Regency



## 4.5 RUMAH TANGGA / HOUSEHOLD

**Tabel 4.5.1**      **Persentase Rumah Tangga Luas Lantai (m<sup>2</sup>), 2022**  
**Table**              **Percentage of Household Floor Area (m<sup>2</sup>), 2022**

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | Luas Lantai<br>Percentage Acceptor Active |       |       |             |      | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|---|-------|-------|-------------|------|-----------------|
|  | ≤19                                       | 20–49 | 50–99 | 100–<br>149 | 150+ |                 |
| (1)                                    | (2)                                       | (3)   | (4)   | (5)         | (6)  | (7)             |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |   |       |       |             |      |                 |
| 2021                                   |   |       |       |             |      |                 |
| 2020                                   | 0,76                                      | 29,25 | 54,10 | 11,36       | 4,53 | 100             |
| 2019                                   | 3,45                                      | 29,04 | 45,59 | 13,78       | 8,13 | 100             |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2019/ BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022

**Tabel 4.5.2** **Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Sumber Air Minum, 2021**  
**Table** *Percentage of Household Population and Source of Drinking Water, 2021*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | Leding<br>Piped Water | Pompa<br>Pumped Water | Air Dalam<br>Kemasan <sup>2</sup><br>Bottled Water <sup>2</sup> | Sumur<br>Terlindung<br>Protected<br>Well |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)                   | (3)                   | (4)   | (5)                                      |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |                       |                       |   |  |
| <b>2021</b>                            |                       |                       |   |  |
| <b>2020</b>                            | 4,52                  | 10,94                 | 0,94  | 14,93                                    |
| <b>2019</b>                            | 9,5                   | 7,7                   | 39,6  | 24                                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.2*

| <b>Kabupaten<br/>Regency</b>           | <b>Sumur Tak<br/>Terlindung<br/>Unprotected Well</b> | <b>Mata Air<br/>Terlindung<br/>Protected Spring</b> | <b>Mata Air Tak<br/>Terlindung<br/>Unprotected<br/>Spring</b> | <b>Air<br/>Permukaan<br/>Surface<br/>Water</b> |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |  |   |   |  |
| <b>2021</b>                            |  |   |   |  |
| <b>2020</b>                            | <b>6,78</b>  | <b>8,40</b>   | <b>1,55</b>   | <b>1,66</b>                                    |
| <b>2019</b>                            | <b>3,9</b>   | <b>9,6</b>  | <b>2,3</b>  | <b>2,4</b>                                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.2

| Kabupaten<br><i>Regency</i>                   | Air Hujan<br><i>Rainwater<br/>Collection</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                      | (4)                    |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br><i>Banggai Regency</i> | 0  | 0                        | 100                    |
| <b>2021</b>                                   |  |                          |                        |
| <b>2020</b>                                   | 0  | 0                        | 100                    |
| <b>2019</b>                                   | 0  | 0                        | 100                    |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2021/ *BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022*

**Tabel 4.5.3** **Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Sumber Penerangan, 2022**  
**Table** *Percentage of Household Population and Source of Drinking Water, 2022*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | Listrik PLN<br>State Electricity<br>Company | Listrik Non-PLN<br>Own Electricity<br>Company | Bukan Listrik<br>Non Electricity | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|---|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                              | (5)             |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |   |   |                                  |                 |
| <b>2021</b>                            |   |   |                                  |                 |
| <b>2020</b>                            | <b>99,38</b>                                | <b>0,17</b>                                   | <b>0,45</b>                      | <b>100</b>      |
| <b>2019</b>                            | <b>96,6</b>                                 | <b>1,8</b>                                    | <b>1,6</b>                       | <b>100</b>      |

Sumber/Source: .BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2021/ BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2021

**Tabel 4.5.4**  
**Table****Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar, 2021**  
*Percentage of Household Population and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household, 2021*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | Sendiri<br>Not<br>Shared | Bersama<br>Shared | MCK<br>Umum<br>Public<br>Facility | Tidak<br>Menggun-<br>nakan<br>Not Using | Tidak<br>ada<br>No<br>Facility | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                      | (3)               | (4)                               | (5)                                     | (6)                            | (7)             |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |                          |                   |                                   |   |                                |                 |
| <b>2021</b>                            |                          |                   |                                   |   |                                |                 |
| <b>2020</b>                            | <b>78,89</b>             | <b>6,94</b>       | <b>2,89</b>                       | <b>0,20</b>                             | <b>11,08</b>                   | <b>100</b>      |
| <b>2019</b>                            | <b>75,3</b>              | <b>5,5</b>        | <b>1,7</b>                        | <b>0</b>                                | <b>17,4</b>                    | <b>100</b>      |

Sumber/Source: .BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2021/ BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2021

**Tabel 4.5.5**      **Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Bahan Bakar Utama, 2022**  
**Table**              **Percentage of Household Population and Source of Drinking Water, 2022**

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | Listrik<br>Electricity | Gas/Elpiji1<br>Gas/LPG1 | Minyak Tanah<br>Kerosene | Arang/<br>Briket<br>Charcoal/<br>Briquet |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)                    | (3)                     | (4)                      | (5)                                      |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |                        |                         |                          |  |
| 2021                                   |                        |                         |                          |  |
| 2020                                   | 0,26                   | 53,95                   | 7,20                     | 0,33                                     |
| 2019                                   | 0                      | 46,9                    | 5                        | 0  |

Sumber/Source: .BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2021/ BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.5

| <b>Kabupaten<br/>Regency</b>           | <b>Kayu<br/>Wood</b> | <b>Lainnya2<br/>Others2</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                  | (3)                         | (4)                     |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |                      |                             |                         |
| <b>2021</b>                            |                      |                             |                         |
| <b>2020</b>                            | <b>38,25</b>         | <b>0,01</b>                 | <b>100</b>              |
| <b>2019</b>                            | <b>48</b>            | <b>0,1</b>                  | <b>100</b>              |

Catatan: 1Elpiji 5,5 kg + elpiji 12 kg + elpiji 3 kg + gas kota/biogas/LPG 5,5 kg + LPG 12 kg + LPG 3 kg + natural gas/biogas  
2 Termasuk rumah tangga yang tidak memasak/Including households that do not cook

Sumber/Source: .BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2021/ BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022



**Tabel 4.5.6** **Persentase Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Banggai dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal, 2022**  
**Table** *Percentage of Household Population in Banggai Regency and Dwelling Ownership Status, 2022*

| Kabupaten Regency                      | Milik Sendiri Privat | Kontrak Lease | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                  | (3)           | (4)            | (5)          |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |                      |               |                |              |
| <b>2021</b>                            |                      |               |                |              |
| <b>2020</b>                            | 83,83                | 5,58          | 10,59          | 100          |
| <b>2019</b>                            | 83,7                 | 6,1           | 10,2           | 100          |

Sumber/Source: .BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2022/ BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022

**Tabel 4.5.7**  
**Table**

**Persentase Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Banggai dan Jenis Lantai, 2022**  
*Percentage of Household Population in Banggai Regency and Main of Dwelling Floor, 2022*

| Kabupaten Regency                      | Bukan Tanah<br>Not earth/sand | Tanah<br>Earth/sand | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)                           | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |                               |                     |                 |
| 2021                                   |                               |                     |                 |
| 2020                                   | 96,84                         | 3,16                | 100             |
| 2019                                   | 95,9                          | 4,1                 | 100             |

Sumber/Source: .BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2022/ BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022

**Tabel 4.5.8**  
**Table****Persentase Rumah Tangga di Kabupaten Banggai dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal, 2022**  
*Percentage of Household Population in Banggai Regency and Dwelling Ownership Status, 2022*

| Kabupaten Regency                   | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021  | 2022 |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| (1)                                 | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)  |
| Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency | 70,15 | 71,12 | 72,50 | 78,89 |      |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2022/ BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022

**Tabel** 4.5.9  
**Table**

**Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sumber Air Minum Layak di Kabupaten Banggai, 2016-2021**  
*Percentage of Household Population in Banggai Regency and Dwelling Ownership Status, 2020-2022*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency                   | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|------|------|------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency |      |      |      |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional 2022/  
BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio-Economics Survey, 2022

**Tabel 4.5.10** **Indeks Kualitas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Banggai, 2018-2022**  
**Table** *Environmental Quality Index of Banggai Regency, 2018-2022*

| Kabupaten Regency                   | 2018 | 2019  | 2020  | 2020  | 2021 |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| (1)                                 | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)  |
| Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency | -    | 83.08 | 82.07 | 79.62 | -    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Banggai/ Environmental Services of Banggai Regency

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Tabel** 4.5.11  
**Table**

**Indeks Kualitas Air, Indeks Kualitas Udara, Indeks Kualitas Tutupan Lahan Kabupaten Banggai, 2018-2022**  
*Water Quality Index, Air Quality Index, Land Cover Quality Index of Banggai Regency, 2018-2022*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency          | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020  | 2021 | 2022  |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|
| (1)                           | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   | (6)  | (7)   |
| Indeks Kualitas Air           | -    | -    | -    | 70.00 | -    | 68.33 |
| Indeks Kualitas Udara         | -    | -    | -    | 81.49 | -    | 87.56 |
| Indeks Kualitas Tutupan Lahan | -    | -    | -    | 85.43 | -    | 82.40 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Banggai/ Environmental Services of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 4.5.12** Jumlah Rekomendasi Amdal, UKL-UPL/DPLH, dan SPPL Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
**Table** *Amdal, UKL-UPL / DPLH, and SPPL Recommendations of Banggai Regency, 2022*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  | (7)  |
| AMDAL                | -    | -    | 1    | 2    | -    | 3    |
| UKL/UPL              | -    | 27   | 12   | 24   | -    | 3    |
| SPPL                 | -    | 157  | 69   | 73   | -    | 158  |
| DPLH                 | -    | -    | -    | 4    | -    | -    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Banggai/ Environmental Services of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 4.5.13** **Pengelolaan Sampah di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Table** *Waste Management in Banggai Regency, 2022*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency   | 2017 | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021 |
|--|------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)  |
| Persentase pengelolaan sampah secara terpadu/<br>Percentage of integrated waste management | -    | 32,55 | 42,44 | 96,99 | -    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Kabupaten Banggai/ Environmental Services of Banggai Regency



**Tabel 4.5.14** **Klasifikasi Perkara Pidana di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2020**  
**Table** *Criminal Case Classification at the Luwuk District Court, 2020*

| <b>Perkara Pidana</b><br><i>Criminal Case</i>         | <b>Jumlah/Amount</b> |
|---|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  |
| Kesehatan   |                      |
| Pencurian   |                      |
| Perlindungan Anak                                     |                      |
| Narkotika   |                      |
| Penganiayaan  |                      |
| Penipuan  |                      |
| Informasi dan Transaksi Elektronik                    |                      |
| Penggelapan   |                      |
| Lalu Lintas   |                      |
| Pemerasan dan Pengancaman                             |                      |
| Kejahatan Terhadap Nyawa                              |                      |
| Pengeroyokan Yang Menyebabkan Luka Ringan, Luka Berat |                      |
| Pembunuhan  |                      |
| Kejahatan Terhadap Kesusilaan                         |                      |
| Penghancuran Pengrusakan Barang                       |                      |
| Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga                          |                      |
| Penadahan, Penerbitan dan Percetakan                  |                      |
| Perubahan Atas UU No 31 Tahun 2004 Tentang Perikanan  |                      |
| Pengeroyokan Yang Mengakibatkan Kematian              |                      |
| Kejahatan Perjudian                                   |                      |
| Lain-Lain   |                      |
| Kejahatan   |                      |
| Perbuatan Tidak Menyenangkan                          |                      |
| Pencemaran Nama Baik                                  |                      |
| Perbankan Syariah Negara                              |                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>            | <b>271</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk/ Luwuk District Court

**Tabel** 4.5.15  
**Table**

**Klasifikasi Perkara Pidana Anak di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2020**  
*Criminal Case Classification at the Luwuk District Court, 2020*

| <b>Perkara Pidana</b><br><i>Criminal Case</i> | <b>Jumlah/Amount</b> |
|---|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  |
| Perlindungan Anak                             |                      |
| Pencurian                                     |                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>    | <b>2</b>             |
| <b>2020</b>                                   | <b>2</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk/ Luwuk District Court

**Tabel 4.5.16** **Klasifikasi Perkara Pidana Cepat di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2020**  
**Table** *Criminal Case Classification at the Luwuk District Court, 2020*

| <b>Perkara Pidana</b><br><i>Criminal Case</i> | <b>Jumlah/Amount</b> |
|---|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  |
| Penghinaan                                    |                      |
| Pelanggaran                                   |                      |
| Penghancuran dan Pengrusakan Barang           |                      |
| Penganiayaan                                  |                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>    | <b>42</b>            |
| <b>2020</b>                                   | <b>42</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk/ Luwuk District Court

**Tabel 4.5.17**  
**Table**

**Klasifikasi Perkara Perdata Gugatan di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2020**  
*Classification of Civil Lawsuits Cases at the Luwuk District Court, 2020*

| <b>Perkara Pidana</b><br><i>Criminal Case</i> | <b>Jumlah/Amount</b> |
|---|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  |
| Perceraian                                    |                      |
| Wanprestasi                                   |                      |
| Harta Bersama                                 |                      |
| Perbuatan Melawan Hukum                       |                      |
| Objek Sengketa Tanah                          |                      |
| Ganti Rugi                                    |                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>    | <b>93</b>            |
| <b>2020</b>                                   | <b>93</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk/ Luwuk District Court

**Tabel 4.5.18**  
**Table**

**Klasifikasi Perkara Perdata Permohonan di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2020**  
*Classification of Civil Application Cases at the Luwuk District Court, 2020*

| <b>Perkara Pidana</b><br><i>Criminal Case</i> | <b>Jumlah/Amount</b> |
|---|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  |
| Perbaikan Kesalahan Dalam Akta Kelahiran      |                      |
| Permohonan Ganti Nama                         |                      |
| Wali dan Ijin Jual                            |                      |
| Pengangkatan Wali Anak                        |                      |
| Pengangkatan Anak                             |                      |
| Akta Kematian                                 |                      |
| Pengampunan                                   |                      |
| Lain-Lain                                     |                      |
| Permohonan Akte Kelahiran Terlambat           |                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>    | <b>169</b>           |
| <b>2020</b>                                   | <b>169</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk/ Luwuk District Court

**Tabel** 4.5.19  
**Table**

**Klasifikasi Perkara Perdata Gugatan Sederhana di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2020**  
*Classification of Simple Lawsuit Civil Cases at the Luwuk District Court, 2020*

| <b>Perkara Pidana</b><br><i>Criminal Case</i> | <b>Jumlah/Amount</b> |
|---|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  |
| Perbuatan Melawan Hukum                       | 2                    |
| Wanprestasi                                   | 19                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>    | <b>21</b>            |
| <b>2020</b>                                   | <b>21</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk/ Luwuk District Court

**Tabel 4.5.20**      **Klasifikasi Perkara Pidana Singkat di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2020**  
**Table**              **Short Criminal Case Classification at the Luwuk District Court, 2020**

| Perkara Pidana<br><i>Criminal Case</i>     | Jumlah/ Amount |
|--|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            |
| NIHIL                                      | 0              |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>0</b>       |
| <b>2020</b>                                | <b>0</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk/ Luwuk District Court

**Tabel** 4.5.21  
**Table**

**Klasifikasi Perkara Pidana Praperadilan di Pengadilan Negeri  
Luwuk, 2020**  
*Classification of Pretrial Criminal Cases at the Luwuk District Court, 2020*

| <b>Perkara Pidana</b><br><i>Criminal Case</i> | <b>Jumlah/Amount</b> |
|---|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  |
| Sah atau Tidaknya Penetapan Tersangka         | 0                    |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>    | <b>0</b>             |
| <b>2020</b>                                   | <b>0</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk/ Luwuk District Court



**Tabel 4.5.22** **Klasifikasi Perkara Lalu Lintas di Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk, 2020**  
**Table** *Classification of Traffic Cases at the Luwuk District Court, 2020*

| <b>Perkara Pidana</b><br><i>Criminal Case</i> | <b>Jumlah/Amount</b> |
|---|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  |
| Perkara Lalu Lintas                           | 198                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>    | <b>198</b>           |
| <b>2020</b>                                   | <b>198</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Luwuk/ Luwuk District Court

## 4.6 KRIMINALITAS / CRIME

**Tabel 4.6.1** Jumlah Kasus Masuk dan Selesai Tahun pada Kepolisian Resort Banggai 2022  
*Number of Entry Cases and Completions at the Banggai Resort Police 2022*

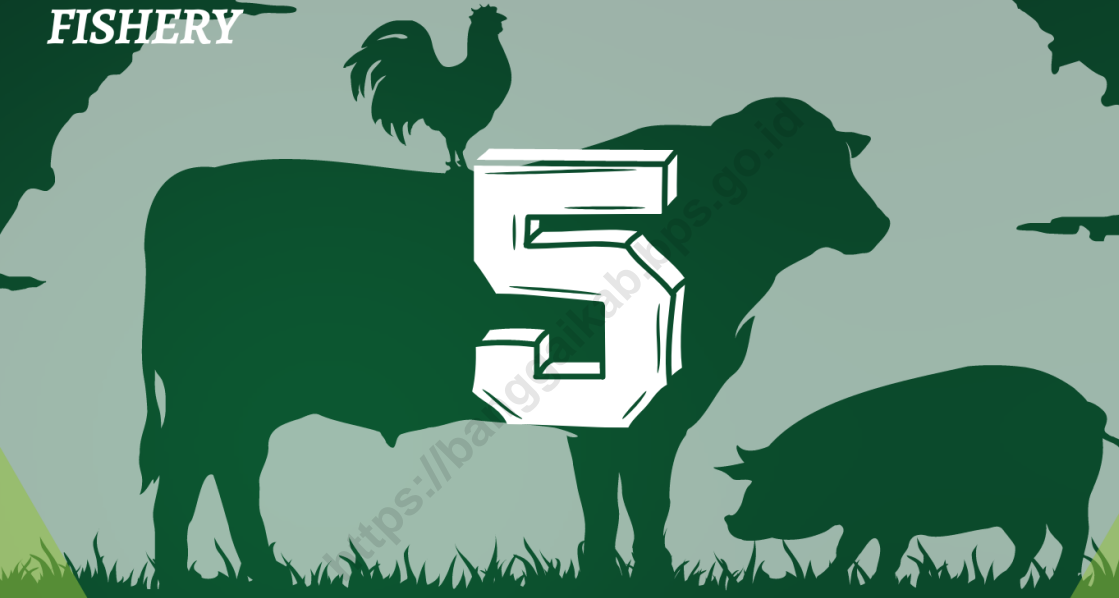
| Bencana Alam  | Jumlah Kasus |         |
|---|--------------|---------|
|   | Masuk        | Selesai |
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)     |
| Satreskrim/sat narkoba                                  | 488          | 323     |
| Sektor Luwuk  | -            | -       |
| Sektor Kintom   | -            | -       |
| Sektor Batui  | 34           | 30      |
| Sektor Toili  | 28           | 21      |
| Sektor Lamala   | 21           | 20      |
| Sektor Balantak   | 14           | 11      |
| Sektor Bualemo  | 18           | 14      |
| Sektor Pagimana   | 100          | 76      |
| Sektor Bunta  | 16           | 12      |
| Sektor Nuhon  | 6            | 6       |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency<br/>2020</b> |              |         |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Banggai / Resort Police Banggai

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

# PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN DAN PERIKANAN

*AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND  
FISHERY*





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galangan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.*
2. *Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting*
3. *Unirrigated agricultural field / Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*

4. **Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
  5. **Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan** adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
  6. **Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan** adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
  7. **Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.** Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa
4. *Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.*
  5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
  6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
  7. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root*

daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun. **Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

8. **Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.** Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan. **Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
9. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
10. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.

*with the age of less than one year. Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*

8. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants. Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age. Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
9. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*
10. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*



- 11. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
- 12. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.
- 13. Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
11. *Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
12. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished. Entirely plants harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.*
13. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*

14. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.
15. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
16. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
17. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (buffer stock).
18. **Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar** merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.
19. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan
14. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.*
15. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*
16. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*
17. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*
18. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.*
19. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the*

- tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
20. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).
  21. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).
  22. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
  23. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman
- size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
20. *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK).*
  21. *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*
  22. *A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*
  23. *A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living*

jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.

24. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
  25. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
  26. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
  27. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
  28. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari: Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM) kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA); Taman Buru (TB). Taman
- resources and their ecosystems.*
24. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
  25. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
  26. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*
  27. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
  28. *Conservation Forest is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary. Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA); Game Hunting Park (TB). Game*

- Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu.
29. Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya, sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.
30. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.
31. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.
32. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada *Hunting Park* is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation.
29. *Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as : very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.*
30. *Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.*
31. *Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*
32. *The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license*

hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.

33. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
  34. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
  35. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-
- to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.
  33. *The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*
  34. *Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*
  35. *Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make*

press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.

36. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia. Pada tahun 2013 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4.033.
37. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang
- a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*
36. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia. There are 4.033 covered in 2013.*
37. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields. A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/*

air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

38. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

*aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

38. *An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold. different types of parameters.*

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>



## ULASAN

Sektor Pertanian masih merupakan sektor yang sangat menentukan perekonomian Kabupaten Banggai, karena sebagian besar penduduk mempunyai mata pencaharian dengan bercocok tanam, hal ini sesuai dengan data bahwa dari keseluruhan desa/ kelurahan di Kabupaten Banggai sekitar 93,98% merupakan potensi sektor pertanian tanaman pangan, perkebunan dan perikanan.

Pada sektor pertanian ini dibagi menjadi lima bagian sebagai berikut :

1. Tanaman Pangan
2. Perkebunan
3. Kehutanan
4. Peternakan
5. Perikanan

### 5.1. Tanaman Pangan

Usaha tanaman pangan dari tahun ke tahun tetap mengalami perkembangan, hal ini ditunjang oleh program Pemerintah yaitu melalui program intensifikasi yang bertujuan untuk mendorong para Petani agar melakukan usaha pertanian dengan berpedoman pada Panca Usaha Tani yaitu menggunakan bibit unggul, pemupukan, pengendalian hama dan pengairan serta cara bercocok tanam yang baik. Disamping usaha intensifikasi di atas juga dilakukan program ekstensifikasi melalui perluasan areal-areal pertanian. Keberhasilan produksi tanaman pangan selain adanya intensifikasi dan ekstensifikasi juga sangat ditentukan oleh keadaan

## DESCRIPTION

*The Agriculture Sector is still a sector that largely determines the economy of Banggai Regency because most of the population has a livelihood by farming, this is consistent with the data that from the entire village in Banggai Regency around 93.98% is the potential of the agricultural sector food crops, plantations, and fisheries.*

*In the agricultural sector it is divided into five parts as follows:*

1. Food Crops
2. Plantation
3. Forestry
4. Livestock
5. Fishery

### 5.1. Food Crops

*Food crop business continues to experience growth from year to year, this is supported by the Government's program, namely through an intensification program that aims to encourage farmers to carry out agricultural business based on the Five Farmer Enterprises, namely using superior seeds, fertilizing, pest control and irrigation as well as ways good farming. Besides the intensification efforts above, an extensification program was also carried out through the expansion of agricultural areas. The success of food crop production in addition to intensification and extensification is also very much determined by the state of the seasons that occur at the time of the*

musim yang terjadi pada saat musim tanam yang bersangkutan. Padi

Suatu wilayah di mana penduduknya mengkonsumsi beras sebagai makanan pokoknya maka perkembangan luas panen, produksi dan produktivitas tanaman padi merupakan indikator yang perlu mendapat perhatian.

Dari perkembangan luas, produksi dan produktivitas dapat dilihat kemampuan suatu daerah dalam mencukupi kebutuhan pangan masyarakat (swasembada pangan), disamping itu data tersebut sangat berguna untuk menentukan kebijakan bagi pembangunan dibidang pertanian.

## 2. Jagung

Jagung adalah salah satu jenis tanaman palawija yang dapat digunakan sebagai pengganti bahan makanan pokok masyarakat. Disamping itu jagung berfungsi pula sebagai suplai pakan ternak di wilayah ini.

Dari jagung dapat dijadikan berbagai bahan pangan penduduk ataupun sebagai bahan pelengkap dari produk makanan hasil olahan industri.

## 3. Ubi Kayu

Tak ubahnya jagung, tanaman ubi kayu lebih diminati oleh masyarakat karena tanaman ini lebih mudah prosesnya bila ingin dijadikan sebagai pengganti pangan pokok. Disamping itu dari tanaman ini dapat dijadikan bahan baku ataupun bahan pelengkap usaha industri baik industri kecil maupun industri rumah tangga seperti dibuat kue, kripik dan sebagainya.

*planting season in question. Paddy*

*In an area where the population consumes rice as its main food, the development of harvested area, production, and productivity of rice is an indicator that needs attention.*

*From broad developments, production and productivity can be seen the ability of a region to meet the food needs of the community (self-sufficiency in food), besides that the data is very useful to determine policies for development in agriculture*

## 2. Corn

*Corn is a type of crop that can be used as a substitute for staple food. Besides that, maize also functions as a supply of animal feed in this region.*

*From corn, it can be used as a variety of food for the population or as a supplement to industrially processed food products*

## 3. Cassava

*Like corn, cassava plants are more in demand by the community because these plants are easier to process if they want to be used as a substitute for staple food. Besides that, these plants can be used as raw materials or supplementary materials for industrial businesses, both small industries and home industries such as cakes, chips, and so on.*

4. Ubi Jalar

Perkembangan luas, produksi dan produktivitas ketela rambat di Kabupaten Banggai dapat dilihat pada tabel 5.1.3. Dari data ini tergambar usaha tanaman ketela rambat yang ditanam oleh masyarakat ada disetiap kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai.

5. Kacang Tanah

Tanaman Kacang tanah di Kabupaten Banggai merupakan komoditas yang cukup potensial dan memiliki produktivitas yang tinggi. Tanaman ini juga memberikan hasil yang cukup baik bagi peningkatan pendapatan petani karena selain memiliki harga jual yang baik juga tingkat produktivitasnya cukup tinggi.

6. Kacang Hijau

Perkembangan dari luas, produksi dan produktivitas tanaman kacang hijau di Kabupaten Banggai dapat dilihat pada tabel 5.1.3.

5.2. Hortikultura

Tanaman sayur-sayuran yang ada di Kabupaten Banggai terdiri dari bawang merah, cabai besar, kentang, kubis, bawang putih, petsai, dan tomat. Melihat jenisnya tanaman sayur-sayuran di Kabupaten Banggai cukup bervariasi. Ini menandai pengetahuan masyarakat akan sayur-sayuran cukup baik. Untuk melihat perkembangan luas panen dan produksi disajikan dapat tabel 5.2.1 – 5.2.2.

4. Sweet Potato

*The wide development, production, and productivity of yam in Banggai Regency can be seen in table 5.1.3. From this data illustrate the business of sweet potatoes planted by the community there in every district in Banggai Regency.*

5. Peanut

*Peanut plantations in Banggai Regency are potential commodities and have high productivity. This plant also gives good results for increasing farmer's income because in addition to having a good selling price the productivity level is also quite high.*

6. Soy Bean

*The development of the area, production, and productivity of mung bean plants in Banggai Regency can be seen in table 5.1.3.*

5.2. Horticulture

*Vegetable plants in Banggai Regency consist of shallots, large chilies, potatoes, cabbage, garlic, Chinese cabbage, and tomatoes. Seeing the types of vegetable plants in Banggai Regency is quite varied. This marks the public's knowledge of vegetables quite well. To see the development of harvested area and production can be presented in table 5.2.1 - 5.2.2.*

### 5.3. Perkebunan

Komoditas tanaman perkebunan adalah merupakan tanaman perdagangan yang cukup strategis di Kabupaten Banggai, karena tidak saja merupakan sumber penghasilan devisa disektor pertanian, tetapi lebih penting lagi adalah rangkaian kegiatan produksinya termasuk perusahaan dan pemasarannya dapat menciptakan lapangan kerja sehingga dapat menyerap tenaga kerja lebih banyak. Tanaman Perkebunan yang ada di Kabupaten Banggai didominasi oleh kelapa sawit, kelapa, cengkeh, kopi, kakao, jambu mente, kapuk, tembakau, kemiri, sagu, pala, dan lada. Jika melihat dari luas dan produksinya, umumnya tanaman tersebut mengalami peningkatan, walaupun ada beberapa jenis tanaman perkebunan mengalami penurunan baik dari segi luas areal maupun produksinya. Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa tanaman-tanaman lain tersebut telah mulai diperhatikan oleh para petani.

### 5.4. Kehutanan

Luas wilayah hutan di Kabupaten Banggai tahun 2016 berupa kawasan lindung dan kawasan budi daya. Dari kawasan lindung terluas adalah hutan lindung seluas 169.669 ha atau 18,04 persen dari luas total hutan. Pada kawasan budi daya terbesar adalah hutan produksi terbatas

### 5.3. Plantation

*Plantation crop commodity is a strategic trade crop in Banggai Regency because it is not only a source of foreign exchange income in the agricultural sector but more importantly is a series of production activities including business and marketing can create jobs so that it can absorb more labor. Plantation crops in Banggai Regency are dominated by oil palm, coconut, cloves, coffee, cocoa, cashew, kapok, tobacco, candlenut, sago, nutmeg, and pepper. If you look at the area and production, generally these plants have increased, although there are several types of plantation crops that have decreased both in terms of area and production. This shows that these other plants have begun to be noticed by farmers.*

### 5.4. Forestry

*The forest area in Banggai Regency in 2016 was in the form of protected areas and cultivation areas. Of the largest protected area is protected forest covering an area of 169,669 ha or 18.04 percent of the total forest area. In the largest cultivation area is a limited production forest area of 309,113 ha*

seluas 309.113 ha atau 32,86 persen terluas kedua adalah hutan produksi tetap seluas 55.526 ha atau 5,90 persen total luas hutan yang ada.

#### 5.5. Peternakan

Jenis-jenis ternak yang diusahakan di Kabupaten Banggai diklasifikasi ke dalam tiga bagian yaitu :

- a. Ternak besar meliputi : sapi, kerbau dan kuda
- b. Ternak kecil meliputi : kambing, domba dan Babi
- c. Ternak Unggas meliputi : ayam kampung, ayam ras, dan itik.

#### 5.6 Perikanan

Jenis-jenis ikan yang sebagian besar diusahakan perikanan tangkap di Kabupaten Banggai adalah ikan cakalang, tongkol, tuna dan udang. Untuk perikanan budidaya dibagi menjadi jaringan apung laut, jarring apung tawar, jaring tangkap tawar, keramba, kolam air deras, kolam air tenang, minapadi sawah, rumput laut, tambak intensif, tambak sederhana dan tambak semi intensi.

or 32.86 percent the second largest is the permanent production forest area of 55,526 ha or 5.90 percent of the total existing forest area.

#### 5.5. Animal Husbandry

*The types of livestock cultivated in Banggai Regency are classified into three parts, namely:*

- a. Large cattle include cattle, buffalo and horses*
- b. Small livestock includes goats, sheep, and pigs*
- c. Poultry includes native chickens, broilers, and ducks.*

#### 5.6. Fishery

*The types of fish most of which are managed by capture fisheries in Banggai Regency are skipjack fish, tuna, tuna, and shrimp. For aquaculture, fisheries are divided into sea floating networks, fresh floating net, fresh fishing nets, cages, jetted water ponds, calm water pools, rice fields, seaweed, intensive ponds, simple ponds, and semi-intensive ponds*

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 5.1 **Potensi Pertanian Kabupaten Banggai, 2021**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Peternakan

**Gambar** 5.2 **Konsumsi dan Produksi Daging, 2020**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Peternakan



**5.1 HORTIKULTURA  
HORTICULTURE**

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2021 dan 2022**  
**Table 5.1.1 Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |           | Cabai Keriting<br>Chili/Curly Chili |           |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
|  | 2021                    | 2022      | 2021                                | 2022      |
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)       | (4)                                 | (5)       |
| Toili  | 3                       | 1         | 17                                  | -         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                       | -         | -                                   | -         |
| Moilong  | -                       | -         | 4                                   | 1         |
| Batui  | -                       | -         | 23                                  | 30        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                       | -         | -                                   | -         |
| Bunta  | 3                       | 2         | -                                   | -         |
| Nuhon  | -                       | -         | 23                                  | -         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                       | -         | 4                                   | 2         |
| Kintom   | 5                       | -         | 5                                   | -         |
| Luwuk  | 4                       | 4         | 16                                  | 15        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                       | -         | 14                                  | 6         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 56                      | 9         | 19                                  | 7         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 1                       | -         | 1                                   | 1         |
| Nambo  | -                       | -         | -                                   | -         |
| Pagimana                                       | 13                      | 2         | 5                                   | -         |
| Bualemo  | 12                      | 3         | 3                                   | 4         |
| Lobu   | -                       | -         | -                                   | -         |
| Lamala   | 1                       | -         | 7                                   | -         |
| Masama   | 0                       | -         | 3                                   | 13        |
| Mantoh   | -                       | -         | 7                                   | -         |
| Balantak                                       | 1                       | 2         | -                                   | -         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 3                       | 2         | -                                   | -         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 12                      | 1         | 5                                   | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>113</b>              | <b>27</b> | <b>155</b>                          | <b>77</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |            | Tomat<br>Tomato |            |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
|  | 2021                                | 2022       | 2021            | 2022       |
| (1)  | (2)                                 | (3)        | (4)             | (5)        |
| Toili  | 58                                  | 62         | 27              | 15         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 2                                   | -          | -               | -          |
| Moilong  | 6                                   | 2          | 7               | 1          |
| Batui  | 45                                  | 45         | 28              | -          |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                                   | 2          | -               | -          |
| Bunta  | 78                                  | 18         | 21              | 8          |
| Nuhon  | 55                                  | 16         | 9               | 3          |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 18                                  | 2          | 7               | 3          |
| Kintom   | 68                                  | 22         | -               | 1          |
| Luwuk  | 9                                   | 6          | 14              | 15         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 37                                  | 16         | 25              | 17         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 12                                  | 4          | 42              | 28         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 3                                   | 4          | -               | -          |
| Nambo  | 48                                  | 47         | 12              | 6          |
| Pagimana                                       | 20                                  | 11         | 6               | 1          |
| Bualemo  | 17                                  | 15         | 11              | 11         |
| Lobu   | 20                                  | 5          | 2               | 4          |
| Lamala   | 73                                  | 21         | 3               | 2          |
| Masama   | 3                                   | 13         | 12              | 21         |
| Mantoh   | 67                                  | 65         | 1               | 11         |
| Balantak                                       | 5                                   | 6          | 1               | -          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 48                                  | 20         | 1               | -          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 19                                  | 10         | 9               | 4          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>709</b>                          | <b>411</b> | <b>237</b>      | <b>151</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Kubis<br>Cabbage |          | Terung<br>Eggplant |           |
|--|------------------|----------|--------------------|-----------|
|  | 2021             | 2022     | 2021               | 2022      |
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)      | (4)                | (5)       |
| Toili  |                  |          | 14                 | 11        |
| Toili Barat                                    |                  |          | -                  | -         |
| Moilong  |                  |          | 7                  | 3         |
| Batui  |                  |          | 12                 | 8         |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                  |          | -                  | -         |
| Bunta  |                  |          | 91                 | -         |
| Nuhon  |                  |          | 10                 | 4         |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                  |          | 7                  | 2         |
| Kintom   |                  |          | 3                  | 3         |
| Luwuk  |                  |          | 4                  | -         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                  |          | 6                  | -         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 13               | 4        | 4                  | 5         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                  |          | 1                  | 1         |
| Nambo  |                  |          | 21                 | 14        |
| Pagimana                                       |                  |          | 6                  | 2         |
| Bualemo  |                  |          | 9                  | 5         |
| Lobu   |                  |          | 3                  | 3         |
| Lamala   |                  |          | 20                 | 7         |
| Masama   |                  |          | 1                  | -         |
| Mantoh   |                  |          | -                  | -         |
| Balantak                                       |                  |          | -                  | -         |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                  |          | 4                  | -         |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                  |          | 18                 | 3         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>13</b>        | <b>4</b> | <b>240</b>         | <b>68</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                       | Bawang Putih<br><i>Garlic</i> |      | Petai<br><i>Chinese Cabbage</i> |           |
|---|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----------|
|   | 2021                          | 2022 | 2021                            | 2022      |
| (1)   | (2)                           | (3)  | (4)                             | (5)       |
| Toili   |                               |      | 4                               |           |
| Toili Barat   |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Moilong   |                               |      | 9                               | 2         |
| Batui   |                               |      | 1                               |           |
| Batui Selatan   |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Bunta   |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Nuhon   |                               |      | 3                               |           |
| Simpang Raya  |                               |      | 5                               | 4         |
| Kintom  |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Luwuk   |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Luwuk Timur   |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Luwuk Utara   |                               |      | 16                              | 20        |
| Luwuk Selatan   |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Nambo   |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Pagimana  |                               |      | 4                               |           |
| Bualemo   |                               |      | 12                              |           |
| Lobu  |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Lamala  |                               |      | 4                               |           |
| Masama  |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Mantoh  |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Balantak  |                               |      | -                               |           |
| Balantak Selatan                                      |                               |      | 1                               |           |
| Balantak Utara  |                               |      | -                               |           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/><i>Banggai Regency</i></b> |                               |      | <b>58</b>                       | <b>26</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel 5.1.2** **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022**  
**Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (quintal), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |            | Cabai Keriting<br>Chili/Curly Chili |              |
|--|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
|  | 2021                    | 2022       | 2021                                | 2022         |
| (1)  | (2)                     | (3)        | (4)                                 | (5)          |
| Toili  | 29                      | 70         | 42                                  | -            |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                       | -          | -                                   | -            |
| Moilong  | -                       | 11         | 11                                  | 2            |
| Batui  | -                       | -          | 112                                 | 72           |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                       | -          | -                                   | -            |
| Bunta  | 23                      | 16         | -                                   | -            |
| Nuhon  | -                       | -          | 46                                  | -            |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                       | -          | 16                                  | 12           |
| Kintom   | 10                      | -          | 10                                  | -            |
| Luwuk  | 166                     | 216        | 127                                 | 211          |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                       | -          | 142                                 | 282          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 2 989                   | 300        | 476                                 | 441          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 3                       | -          | 3                                   | 3            |
| Nambo  | -                       | -          | -                                   | -            |
| Pagimana                                       | 706                     | 162        | 10                                  | -            |
| Bualemo  | 56                      | 6          | 450                                 | 14           |
| Lobu   | -                       | -          | -                                   | -            |
| Lamala   | 2                       | -          | 14                                  | -            |
| Masama   | 12                      | -          | 34                                  | 79           |
| Mantoh   | -                       | -          | 14                                  | -            |
| Balantak                                       | 2                       | 4          | -                                   | -            |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 138                     | 59         | -                                   | -            |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 111                     | 16         | 26                                  | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Bangaig Regency</b> | <b>4 247</b>            | <b>858</b> | <b>1 532</b>                        | <b>1 116</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |              | Tomat<br>Tomato |              |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
|  | 2021                                | 2022         | 2021            | 2022         |
| (1)  | (2)                                 | (3)          | (4)             | (5)          |
| Toili  | 420                                 | 1 029        | 396             | 156          |
| Toili Barat                                    | 9                                   | 1            | -               | -            |
| Moilong  | 27                                  | 18           | 24              | 26           |
| Batui  | 139                                 | 108          | 53              | -            |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                                   | 15           | -               | -            |
| Bunta  | 330                                 | 116          | 28              | 33           |
| Nuhon  | 218                                 | 53           | 28              | 5            |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 54                                  | 15           | 20              | 7            |
| Kintom   | 1 006                               | 553          | -               | 6            |
| Luwuk  | 84                                  | 96           | 189             | 433          |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 285                                 | 528          | 336             | 196          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 292                                 | 183          | 4 479           | 3 955        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 11                                  | 24           | -               | 1            |
| Nambo  | 867                                 | 744          | 45              | 15           |
| Pagimana                                       | 173                                 | 281          | 104             | 9            |
| Bualemo  | 74                                  | 50           | 17              | 11           |
| Lobu   | 112                                 | 38           | 22              | 25           |
| Lamala   | 1 212                               | 343          | 127             | 2            |
| Masama   | 52                                  | 73           | 240             | 117          |
| Mantoh   | 511                                 | 225          | 1               | 13           |
| Balantak                                       | 22                                  | 25           | 1               | 1            |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 277                                 | 167          | 1               | -            |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 97                                  | 84           | 61              | 10           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>6 271</b>                        | <b>4 769</b> | <b>6 171</b>    | <b>5 019</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Kubis<br>Cabbage |            | Terung<br>Eggplant |              |
|--|------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------|
|  | 2021             | 2022       | 2021               | 2022         |
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)        | (4)                | (5)          |
| Toili  |                  |            | 76                 | 54           |
| Toili Barat                                    |                  |            | -                  | -            |
| Moilong  |                  |            | 48                 | 26           |
| Batui  |                  |            | 15                 | 12           |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                  |            | -                  | -            |
| Bunta  |                  |            | 96                 | -            |
| Nuhon  |                  |            | 23                 | 54           |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                  |            | 11                 | 8            |
| Kintom   |                  |            | 555                | 13           |
| Luwuk  |                  |            | 10                 | -            |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                  |            | 6                  | -            |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 2 043            | 362        | 550                | 749          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                  |            | 1                  | 1            |
| Nambo  |                  |            | 75                 | 35           |
| Pagimana                                       |                  |            | 235                | 17           |
| Bualemo  |                  |            | 14                 | 5            |
| Lobu   |                  |            | 42                 | 21           |
| Lamala   |                  |            | 837                | 29           |
| Masama   |                  |            | 1                  | -            |
| Mantoh   |                  |            | -                  | -            |
| Balantak                                       |                  |            | -                  | -            |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                  |            | 4                  | -            |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                  |            | 47                 | 5            |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>2 043</b>     | <b>362</b> | <b>2 644</b>       | <b>1 028</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |      | Petsai<br>Chinese Cabbage |            |
|--|------------------------|------|---------------------------|------------|
|  | 2021                   | 2022 | 2021                      | 2022       |
| (1)  | (2)                    | (3)  | (4)                       | (5)        |
| Toili  |                        |      | 4                         | -          |
| Toili Barat                                    |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Moilong  |                        |      | 33                        | 15         |
| Batui  |                        |      | 1                         | -          |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Bunta  |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Nuhon  |                        |      | 3                         | -          |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                        |      | 12                        | 4          |
| Kintom   |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Luwuk  |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                        |      | 305                       | 300        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Nambo  |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Pagimana                                       |                        |      | 8                         | -          |
| Bualemo  |                        |      | 12                        | -          |
| Lobu   |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Lamala   |                        |      | 4                         | -          |
| Masama   |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Mantoh   |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Balantak                                       |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                        |      | 1                         | -          |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                        |      | -                         | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |                        |      | <b>383</b>                | <b>320</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2019–2022**  
*Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (ha), 2019–2022*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>      | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|------|------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Bawang Daun / Scallion                      | 37   | 10   | 42   | 18   |
| Bawang Merah / Shallots                     | 47   | 23   | 113  | 27   |
| Bawang Putih / Garlic                       | 4    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bayam / Spinach                             | 49   | 29   | 96   | 22   |
| Blewah                                      |      |      |      |      |
| Buncis / string bean                        | 13   | 3    | 36   | 19   |
| Cabai Besar /TW/Teropong/ Chili/Big chili   | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Cabai Rawit / Chili/Cayenne Pepper          | 299  | 210  | 709  | 411  |
| Jamur Tiram / King Oyster Mushroom          | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Kacang Merah                                |      |      |      |      |
| Kacang Panjang / Long Beans                 | 90   | 44   | 147  | 46   |
| Kangkung / Water Spinach                    | 43   | 52   | 116  | 47   |
| Kembang Kol / Cauliflower                   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kentang                                     |      |      |      |      |
| Ketimun / Cucumber                          | 18   | 22   | 55   | 15   |
| Kubis / Cabbage                             | 3    | -    | 13   | 4    |
| Labu Siam / Chayote                         | 25   | 21   | 38   | 24   |
| Melon / Melon                               | 2    | -    | 0    | -    |
| Paprika / Bell Pepper                       | -    | 2    | 3    | -    |
| Petsai/Sawi / Chinese Cabbage/mustard green | 50   | 15   | 58   | 26   |
| Semangka / Watermelon                       | 5    | 15   | 62   | 18   |
| Stroberi / Strawberry                       | -    | -    | 0    | -    |
| Terung / Eggplant                           | 92   | 48   | 240  | 68   |
| Tomat / Tomato                              | 141  | 74   | 237  | 151  |
| Wortel / Carrot                             | 1    | -    | 6    | 2    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.4** **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kuintal), 2019–2022**  
***Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (quintal), 2019–2022***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>      | 2019  | 2020 | 2021  | 2022  |
|---|-------|------|-------|-------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   |
| Bawang Daun / Scallion                      | 276   | 41   | 867   | 327   |
| Bawang Merah / Shallots                     | 802   | 281  | 4 247 | 858   |
| Bawang Putih / Garlic                       | 8     | -    | -     | -     |
| Bayam / Spinach                             | 275   | 83   | 616   | 285   |
| Blewah                                      |       |      |       |       |
| Buncis / string bean                        | 211   | 16   | 2 101 | 2 164 |
| Cabai Besar /TW/Teropong/ Chili/Big chili   | ...   | ...  | -     | -     |
| Cabai Rawit / Chili/Cayenne Pepper          | 9 960 | 974  | 6 271 | 4 769 |
| Jamur Tiram/ King Oyster Mushroom           | ...   | ...  | -     | -     |
| Kacang Merah                                | 852   | 213  | 631   | 269   |
| Kacang Panjang / Long Beans                 | 477   | 392  | 483   | 426   |
| Kangkung / Water Spinach                    | -     | -    | -     | -     |
| Kembang Kol / Cauliflower                   | -     | -    | -     | -     |
| Kentang                                     |       |      |       |       |
| Ketimun / Cucumber                          | 206   | 177  | 210   | 78    |
| Kubis / Cabbage                             | 60    | -    | 2 043 | 362   |
| Labu Siam / Chayote                         | 1 030 | 171  | 847   | 100   |
| Melon / Melon                               | 2     | -    | 0     | -     |
| Paprika / Bell Pepper                       | -     | 8    | 8     | -     |
| Petsai/Sawi / Chinese Cabbage/mustard green | 224   | 42   | 383   | 320   |
| Semangka / Watermelon                       | 226   | 282  | 197   | 1 559 |
| Stroberi / Strawberry                       | -     | -    | 0     | -     |
| Terung / Eggplant                           | 2 271 | 225  | 2 644 | 1 028 |
| Tomat / Tomato                              | 1 899 | 382  | 6 171 | 5 019 |
| Wortel / Carrot                             | 3     | -    | 608   | 225   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 dan 2022**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Jahe<br>Ginger |               | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |              |
|--|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|  | 2021           | 2022          | 2021                     | 2022         |
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)           | (4)                      | (5)          |
| Toili  | 134 550        | 55 000        | -                        | -            |
| Toili Barat                                    | -              | -             | 7 250                    | -            |
| Moilong  | 30             | 20            | 15                       | -            |
| Batui  | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Bunta  | 55             | -             | -                        | -            |
| Nuhon  | 220            | 300           | -                        | 322          |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 8 545          | 1 400         | 40                       | 50           |
| Kintom   | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Luwuk  | 84             | 69            | 33                       | 79           |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 325            | 120           | -                        | -            |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 30             | 20            | 70                       | 20           |
| Nambo  | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Pagimana                                       | 2              | -             | 1                        | -            |
| Bualemo  | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Lobu   | -              | -             | 5 000                    | 5 000        |
| Lamala   | -              | 222           | -                        | 514          |
| Masama   | 18             | 2             | -                        | -            |
| Mantoh   | -              | 3             | -                        | -            |
| Balantak                                       | -              | 1             | -                        | -            |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 500            | 500           | -                        | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>144 359</b> | <b>57 657</b> | <b>12 409</b>            | <b>5 985</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |               | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |               |
|--|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
|  | 2021               | 2022          | 2021                           | 2022          |
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)           | (6)                            | (7)           |
| Toili  | 58 900             | 25 000        | 137 500                        | 40 000        |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                  | -             | 36 250                         | -             |
| Moilong  | 20                 | 10            | 13                             | -             |
| Batui  | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Bunta  | 70                 | -             | -                              | -             |
| Nuhon  | 3 493              | 300           | 300                            | 200           |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 3 400              | 720           | 292                            | 60            |
| Kintom   | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Luwuk  | 20                 | 110           | -                              | -             |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 383                | 47            | -                              | -             |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 60                 | 20            | -                              | -             |
| Nambo  | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Pagimana                                       | 1                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Bualemo  | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Lobu   | 5 625              | 5 625         | -                              | -             |
| Lamala   | -                  | 162           | -                              | -             |
| Masama   | 20                 | 2             | -                              | -             |
| Mantoh   | -                  | 3             | -                              | -             |
| Balantak                                       | -                  | 1             | -                              | -             |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 300                | 500           | -                              | -             |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>72 292</b>      | <b>32 500</b> | <b>174 355</b>                 | <b>40 260</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.6

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kg), 2021 and 2022**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (kg), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Jaje<br>Ginger |               | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |              |
|--|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|  | 2021           | 2022          | 2021                     | 2022         |
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)           | (4)                      | (5)          |
| Toili  | 122 000        | 84 000        | -                        | -            |
| Toili Barat                                    | -              | -             | 2 610                    | -            |
| Moilong  | 70             | 50            | 40                       | -            |
| Batui  | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Bunta  | 400            | -             | -                        | -            |
| Nuhon  | 260            | 72            | -                        | 116          |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 2 693          | 336           | 99                       | 18           |
| Kintom   | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Luwuk  | 314            | 410           | 360                      | 299          |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 254            | 581           | -                        | -            |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 23             | 80            | 26                       | 110          |
| Nambo  | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Pagimana                                       | 15             | -             | 9                        | -            |
| Bualemo  | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Lobu   | -              | -             | 1 800                    | 1 800        |
| Lamala   | -              | 706           | -                        | 784          |
| Masama   | 200            | 20            | -                        | -            |
| Mantoh   | -              | 30            | -                        | -            |
| Balantak                                       | -              | 1             | -                        | -            |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -              | -             | -                        | -            |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 120            | 500           | -                        | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>126 349</b> | <b>86 786</b> | <b>4 944</b>             | <b>3 127</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |               | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |               |
|--|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
|  | 2021               | 2022          | 2021                           | 2022          |
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)           | (4)                            | (5)           |
| Toili  | 65 750             | 80 000        | 135 200                        | 85 000        |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                  | -             | 94 933                         | -             |
| Moilong  | 37                 | 10            | 50                             | -             |
| Batui  | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Bunta  | 450                | -             | -                              | -             |
| Nuhon  | 1 502              | 129           | 462                            | 68            |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 1 463              | 310           | 102                            | 21            |
| Kintom   | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Luwuk  | 92                 | 342           | -                              | -             |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 563                | 353           | -                              | -             |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 63                 | 100           | -                              | -             |
| Nambo  | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Pagimana                                       | 4                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Bualemo  | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Lobu   | 2 419              | 2 419         | -                              | -             |
| Lamala   | -                  | 451           | -                              | -             |
| Masama   | 200                | 20            | -                              | -             |
| Mantoh   | -                  | 25            | -                              | -             |
| Balantak                                       | -                  | 1             | -                              | -             |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                  | -             | -                              | -             |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 129                | 500           | -                              | -             |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>72 672</b>      | <b>84 660</b> | <b>230 747</b>                 | <b>85 089</b> |

Sumber/Sources: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel** 5.1.7 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019–2022**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants          | 2019 | 2020  | 2021    | 2022   |
|--|------|-------|---------|--------|
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)   | (4)     | (5)    |
| Dlingo/ <i>Dringo/ Calamus</i>           | ...  | ...   | ...     | ...    |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                      | ...  | 2 705 | 144 359 | 57 657 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamom</i>           | ...  | -     | -       | -      |
| Keji Beling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i>          | ...  | -     | ...     | ...    |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>      | ...  | 400   | 174 355 | 40 260 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                  | ...  | 3 170 | 72 292  | 32 500 |
| Laos/ <i>Lengkuas/ Galanga</i>           | ...  | 460   | 12 409  | 5 985  |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>    | ...  | -     | 1       | -      |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i>             | ...  | -     | -       | -      |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | ...  | 102   | 33      | 10     |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Pace/ Indian Mulberry</i>   | ...  | -     | -       | 10     |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>         | ...  | 2     | -       | -      |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>         | ...  | -     | 255     | 50     |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>           | ...  | -     | 98      | 30     |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>          | ...  | -     | 180     | 40     |
| Jeruk Nipis/ <i>Lime</i>                 | ...  | ...   | 198     | 1 926  |
| Serai/ <i>Lemongrass</i>                 | ...  | ...   | 328     | 1 708  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.1.8** **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kg), 2019–2022**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (kg), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants          | 2019 | 2020  | 2021    | 2022   |
|--|------|-------|---------|--------|
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)   | (4)     | (5)    |
| Dlingo/ <i>Dringo/ Calamus</i>           | ...  | ...   | ...     | ...    |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                      | ...  | 1 714 | 126 349 | 86 786 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamom</i>           | ...  | -     | -       | -      |
| Keji Beling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i>          | ...  | -     | ...     | ...    |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>      | ...  | 908   | 230 747 | 85 089 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                  | ...  | 2 302 | 72 672  | 84 660 |
| Laos/ <i>Lengkuas/ Galanga</i>           | ...  | 1 834 | 4 944   | 3 127  |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>    | ...  | -     | 7       | -      |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i>             | ...  | -     | -       | -      |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | ...  | 1 224 | 396     | 120    |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Pace/ Indian Mulberry</i>   | ...  | -     | -       | 10     |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>         | ...  | 5     | -       | -      |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>         | ...  | -     | 178     | 29     |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>           | ...  | -     | 76      | 12     |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>          | ...  | -     | 113     | 25     |
| Jeruk Nipis/ <i>Lime</i>                 | ...  | ...   | 1 795   | 42 270 |
| Serai/ <i>Lemongrass</i>                 | ...  | ...   | 1 212   | 6 888  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.9

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 and 2022**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Anggrek/Orchid |          | Krisan/Chrysantemum |          |
|--|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
|  | 2021           | 2022     | 2021                | 2022     |
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)      | (4)                 | (5)      |
| Toili  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Toili Barat                                    | 10             | 8        | -                   | -        |
| Moilong  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Batui  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Bunta  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Nuhon  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Kintom   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Luwuk  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Nambo  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Pagimana                                       | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Bualemo  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Lobu   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Lamala   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Masama   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Mantoh   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Balantak                                       | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>10</b>      | <b>8</b> | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                       | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> |          | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> |          |
|---|------------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
|   | 2021                         | 2022     | 2021               | 2022     |
| (1)   | (2)                          | (3)      | (4)                | (5)      |
| Toili   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Toili Barat   | 6                            | -        | 11                 | -        |
| Moilong   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Batui   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Batui Selatan   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Bunta   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Nuhon   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Simpang Raya  | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Kintom  | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Luwuk   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Luwuk Timur   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Luwuk Utara   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Luwuk Selatan   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Nambo   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Pagimana  | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Bualemo   | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Lobu  | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Lamala  | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Masama  | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Mantoh  | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Balantak  | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Balantak Selatan                                      | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| Balantak Utara  | -                            | -        | -                  | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/><i>Banggai Regency</i></b> | <b>6</b>                     | <b>-</b> | <b>11</b>          | <b>-</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai(tangkai), 2019 and 2020**  
**Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (stalks), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Anggrek/Orchid |          | Krisan/Chrysantemum |          |
|--|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
|  | 2021           | 2022     | 2021                | 2022     |
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)      | (4)                 | (5)      |
| Toili  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Toili Barat                                    | 10             | 8        | -                   | -        |
| Moilong  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Batui  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Bunta  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Nuhon  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Kintom   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Luwuk  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Nambo  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Pagimana                                       | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Bualemo  | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Lobu   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Lamala   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Masama   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Mantoh   | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Balantak                                       | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -              | -        | -                   | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>10</b>      | <b>8</b> | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |          | Mawar/Rose |          |
|--|----------------------|----------|------------|----------|
|  | 2021                 | 2022     | 2021       | 2022     |
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)      | (4)        | (5)      |
| Toili  | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Toili Barat                                    | 6                    | -        | 12         | -        |
| Moilong  | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Batui  | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Bunta  | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Nuhon  | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Kintom   | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Luwuk  | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Nambo  | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Pagimana                                       | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Bualemo  | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Lobu   | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Lamala   | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Masama   | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Mantoh   | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Balantak                                       | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                    | -        | -          | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>6</b>             | <b>-</b> | <b>12</b>  | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel** 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019–2022**  
**Table** 5.1.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants              | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>             | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>               | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                  | 725  | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>                   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                      | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>               | 838  | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                 | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                           | -    | -    | 11   | -    |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>                    | -    | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>              | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                           | -    | -    | 20   | 40   |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>          | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>            | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>            | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                 | -    | -    | 6    | -    |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                           | 310  | -    | 65   | 30   |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>                 | -    | -    | 29   | -    |
| Anggrek Pot/ <i>Potted Orchid</i>            | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Anggrek Potong/ <i>Cut Orchid</i>            | ...  | ...  | 10   | 8    |
| Bromelia/ <i>Bromelia</i>                    | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Bugenvil/ <i>Bugenvil</i>                    | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Puring/ <i>Croton</i>                        | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.12

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di  
Kabupaten Banggai (tangkai), 2017–2020**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Banggai  
Regency (stalks), 2017–2020*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>       | 2019  | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|-------|------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>             | -     | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>               | -     | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                    | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                  | 4 350 | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>                   | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                      | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>               | 5 083 | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                 | -     | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                  | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                           | -     | -    | 12   | -    |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                       | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>                    | -     | -    | ...  | ...  |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>              | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                           | -     | -    | 20   | 40   |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>          | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>            | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>            | -     | -    | 6    | -    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                 | 310   | -    | 65   | 30   |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                           | -     | -    | 29   | -    |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>                 | ...   | ...  | -    | -    |
| Anggrek Pot/ <i>Potted Orchid</i>            | ...   | ...  | -    | -    |
| Anggrek Potong/ <i>Cut Orchid</i>            | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| Bromelia/ <i>Bromelia</i>                    | ...   | ...  | -    | -    |
| Bugenvil/ <i>Bugenvil</i>                    | ...   | ...  | 10   | 8    |
| Puring/ <i>Croton</i>                        | ...   | ...  | -    | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.13 **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kuintal), 2021 and 2022**  
**Table** 5.1.13 **Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (kuintal), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Mangga/Mango |              | Durian/Durian |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|  | 2021         | 2022         | 2021          | 2022         |
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)           | (5)          |
| Toili  | 250          | 1 000        | 250           | 1 000        |
| Toili Barat                                    | 534          | 509          | 534           | 509          |
| Moilong  | -            | 3            | -             | 3            |
| Batui  | 68           | -            | 68            | -            |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -            | -            | -             | -            |
| Bunta  | 3 750        | -            | 3 750         | -            |
| Nuhon  | -            | -            | -             | -            |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 173          | -            | 173           | -            |
| Kintom   | 52           | -            | 52            | -            |
| Luwuk  | 3            | -            | 3             | -            |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 475          | -            | 475           | -            |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 65           | 66           | 65            | 66           |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 202          | 200          | 202           | 200          |
| Nambo  | 880          | 1 113        | 880           | 1 113        |
| Pagimana                                       | 2 236        | 110          | 2 236         | 110          |
| Bualemo  | 36           | 43           | 36            | 43           |
| Lobu   | -            | 58           | -             | 58           |
| Lamala   | -            | 244          | -             | 244          |
| Masama   | 207          | 360          | 207           | 360          |
| Mantoh   | -            | -            | -             | -            |
| Balantak                                       | 180          | 60           | 180           | 60           |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -            | -            | -             | -            |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 57           | 10           | 57            | 10           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>9 168</b> | <b>3 775</b> | <b>9 168</b>  | <b>3 775</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Jeruk Siam/Orange/Tangerine |           | Pisang/Banana |               |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
|  | 2021                        | 2022      | 2021          | 2022          |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)       | (4)           | (5)           |
| Toili  | -                           | -         | 3 160         | 4 400         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                           | 3         | 271           | 181           |
| Moilong  | -                           | -         | 92            | 89            |
| Batui  | -                           | -         | 77            | -             |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                           | -         | -             | -             |
| Bunta  | 7 500                       | -         | 276           | -             |
| Nuhon  | -                           | -         | -             | -             |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 1 056                       | -         | 267           | -             |
| Kintom   | -                           | -         | 1 314         | -             |
| Luwuk  | 3                           | -         | 1 492         | 1 378         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                           | -         | 4 150         | -             |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                           | -         | 517           | 2 408         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                           | -         | 18            | 20            |
| Nambo  | -                           | -         | 21            | 114           |
| Pagimana                                       | -                           | -         | 600           | 240           |
| Bualemo  | -                           | -         | 1 571         | 609           |
| Lobu   | -                           | -         | 130           | 90            |
| Lamala   | -                           | -         | 505           | 6 305         |
| Masama   | 358                         | 9         | 360           | 380           |
| Mantoh   | -                           | -         | 867           | -             |
| Balantak                                       | -                           | -         | -             | -             |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                           | -         | 160           | 342           |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                           | -         | 1 032         | 940           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>8 917</b>                | <b>12</b> | <b>16 880</b> | <b>17 497</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                | Pepaya/Papaya |               | Salak/Snakefruit |           |
|--|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|
|  | 2021          | 2022          | 2021             | 2022      |
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)              | (5)       |
| Toili  | 550           | 487           | -                | -         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -             | -             | -                | -         |
| Moilong  | 25            | 30            | 1                | -         |
| Batui  | 34            | -             | -                | -         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -             | -             | -                | -         |
| Bunta  | 28            | -             | -                | -         |
| Nuhon  | -             | -             | -                | -         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 59            | -             | 760              | -         |
| Kintom   | 438           | 360           | -                | -         |
| Luwuk  | 230           | 36            | 3                | -         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 5 042         | -             | -                | -         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 603           | 9 239         | -                | -         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 30            | 18            | -                | -         |
| Nambo  | 187           | 159           | -                | -         |
| Pagimana                                       | -             | -             | -                | -         |
| Bualemo  | -             | -             | -                | -         |
| Lobu   | 110           | 50            | -                | -         |
| Lamala   | -             | -             | -                | -         |
| Masama   | 95            | 115           | 6                | 18        |
| Mantoh   | 288           | -             | -                | -         |
| Balantak                                       | -             | -             | -                | -         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -             | -             | -                | -         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -             | -             | -                | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>7 721</b>  | <b>10 493</b> | <b>770</b>       | <b>18</b> |

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.14**Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (kuintal), 2019–2022**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Banggai Regency (quintal), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants     | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   | 2022   |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                 | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    |
| Alpukat/ Avocado                    | 1 230  | 538    | 72 469 | 2 861  |
| Anggur/ Grape                       | -      | -      | 9      | 10     |
| Apel/ Apple                         | -      | -      | 4      | -      |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit               | -      | 1      | 455    | 56     |
| Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/ Duku          | 4 463  | 1 021  | 598    | 338    |
| Durian/ Durian                      | 11 917 | 12 639 | 9 168  | 3 775  |
| Jambu Air/ Water Apple              | 260    | 210    | 424    | 13     |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava                   | -      | 5      | 372    | 8      |
| Jengkol/ Jengkol                    | 11     | 14     | 137    | -      |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo                 | 223    | 44     | 6      | -      |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ Orange/Tangerine | 2 892  | 777    | 8 917  | 12     |
| Mangga/ Mango                       | 6 583  | 10 023 | 4 802  | 2 068  |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen                 | 29     | 4      | 2      | 7      |
| Melinjo/ Gnetum/Melinjo             | -      | 2      | 13     | -      |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jackfruit          | 1 702  | 500    | 1 620  | 1 041  |
| Nenas/ Pineapple                    | 1 087  | 46     | 3 201  | 5 864  |
| Pepaya/ Papaya                      | 2 381  | 1 051  | 7 721  | 10 493 |
| Petai/ Twisted Cluster Bean         | 89     | 222    | 243    | 1      |
| Pisang/ Banana                      | 38 277 | 6 914  | 16 880 | 17 497 |
| Rambutan/ Rambutan                  | 1 786  | 574    | 1 658  | 622    |
| Salak/ Snakefruit                   | 905    | 483    | 770    | 18     |
| Sawo/ Sapodilla/Sawo                | -      | 2      | 13     | 3      |
| Sirsak/ Soursop                     | 850    | 12     | 425    | 332    |
| Sukun/ Breadfruit                   | 2 042  | 1 028  | 475    | 56     |
| Buah Naga/ Hylocereus polyrhizus    | ...    | ...    | 25 631 | 12 527 |
| Jeruk Lemon/ Lemon                  | ...    | ...    | 144    | 51     |
| Lengkeng/ Dimocarpus longan         | ...    | ...    | 769    | 3      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN  
ESTATE CROPS**

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Banggai Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |      | Kelapa/Coconut |      |
|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|
|  | 2021                  | 2022 | 2021           | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)            | (5)  |
| Toili Barat                                    |                       |      |                |      |
| Toili  |                       |      |                |      |
| Batui  |                       |      |                |      |
| Kintom   |                       |      |                |      |
| Luwuk  |                       |      |                |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                       |      |                |      |
| Masama   |                       |      |                |      |
| Lamala   |                       |      |                |      |
| Balantak                                       |                       |      |                |      |
| Bualemo  |                       |      |                |      |
| Pagimana                                       |                       |      |                |      |
| Bunta  |                       |      |                |      |
| Nuhon  |                       |      |                |      |
| Moilong  |                       |      |                |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                       |      |                |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                       |      |                |      |
| Lobu   |                       |      |                |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                       |      |                |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                       |      |                |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                       |      |                |      |
| Nambo  |                       |      |                |      |
| Mantoh   |                       |      |                |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                       |      |                |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |                       |      |                |      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Karet/Rubber |      | Kopi/Coffee |      |
|--|--------------|------|-------------|------|
|  | 2021         | 2022 | 2021        | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)  | (4)         | (5)  |
| Toili Barat                                    |              |      |             |      |
| Toili  |              |      |             |      |
| Batui  |              |      |             |      |
| Kintom   |              |      |             |      |
| Luwuk  |              |      |             |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |              |      |             |      |
| Masama   |              |      |             |      |
| Lamala   |              |      |             |      |
| Balantak                                       |              |      |             |      |
| Bualemo  |              |      |             |      |
| Pagimana                                       |              |      |             |      |
| Bunta  |              |      |             |      |
| Nuhon  |              |      |             |      |
| Moilong  |              |      |             |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  |              |      |             |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   |              |      |             |      |
| Lobu   |              |      |             |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               |              |      |             |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |              |      |             |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |              |      |             |      |
| Nambo  |              |      |             |      |
| Mantoh   |              |      |             |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 |              |      |             |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |              |      |             |      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Kakao/Cocoa |      | Tebu/Sugar cane |      |
|--|-------------|------|-----------------|------|
|  | 2021        | 2022 | 2021            | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)  | (4)             | (5)  |
| Toili Barat                                    |             |      |                 |      |
| Toili  |             |      |                 |      |
| Batui  |             |      |                 |      |
| Kintom   |             |      |                 |      |
| Luwuk  |             |      |                 |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |             |      |                 |      |
| Masama   |             |      |                 |      |
| Lamala   |             |      |                 |      |
| Balantak                                       |             |      |                 |      |
| Bualemo  |             |      |                 |      |
| Pagimana                                       |             |      |                 |      |
| Bunta  |             |      |                 |      |
| Nuhon  |             |      |                 |      |
| Moilong  |             |      |                 |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  |             |      |                 |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   |             |      |                 |      |
| Lobu   |             |      |                 |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               |             |      |                 |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |             |      |                 |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |             |      |                 |      |
| Nambo  |             |      |                 |      |
| Mantoh   |             |      |                 |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 |             |      |                 |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |             |      |                 |      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Teh/Tea |      | Tembakau/Tobacco |      |
|--|---------|------|------------------|------|
|  | 2021    | 2022 | 2021             | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)     | (3)  | (4)              | (5)  |
| Toili Barat                                    |         |      |                  |      |
| Toili  |         |      |                  |      |
| Batui  |         |      |                  |      |
| Kintom   |         |      |                  |      |
| Luwuk  |         |      |                  |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |         |      |                  |      |
| Masama   |         |      |                  |      |
| Lamala   |         |      |                  |      |
| Balantak                                       |         |      |                  |      |
| Bualemo  |         |      |                  |      |
| Pagimana                                       |         |      |                  |      |
| Bunta  |         |      |                  |      |
| Nuhon  |         |      |                  |      |
| Moilong  |         |      |                  |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  |         |      |                  |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   |         |      |                  |      |
| Lobu   |         |      |                  |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               |         |      |                  |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |         |      |                  |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |         |      |                  |      |
| Nambo  |         |      |                  |      |
| Mantoh   |         |      |                  |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 |         |      |                  |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |         |      |                  |      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Kapuk<br>Kapok |      | Kemiri<br>Candlenut |      |
|--|----------------|------|---------------------|------|
|  | 2021           | 2022 | 2021                | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)  | (4)                 | (5)  |
| Toili Barat                                    |                |      |                     |      |
| Toili  |                |      |                     |      |
| Batui  |                |      |                     |      |
| Kintom   |                |      |                     |      |
| Luwuk  |                |      |                     |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                |      |                     |      |
| Masama   |                |      |                     |      |
| Lamala   |                |      |                     |      |
| Balantak                                       |                |      |                     |      |
| Bualemo  |                |      |                     |      |
| Pagimana                                       |                |      |                     |      |
| Bunta  |                |      |                     |      |
| Nuhon  |                |      |                     |      |
| Moilong  |                |      |                     |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                |      |                     |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                |      |                     |      |
| Lobu   |                |      |                     |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                |      |                     |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                |      |                     |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                |      |                     |      |
| Nambo  |                |      |                     |      |
| Mantoh   |                |      |                     |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                |      |                     |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |                |      |                     |      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                | Sagu<br><i>Sago</i> |      | Pala<br><i>Nutmeg</i> |      |
|--|---------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
|  | 2021                | 2022 | 2021                  | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)                 | (3)  | (4)                   | (5)  |
| Toili Barat                                    |                     |      |                       |      |
| Toili  |                     |      |                       |      |
| Batui  |                     |      |                       |      |
| Kintom   |                     |      |                       |      |
| Luwuk  |                     |      |                       |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                     |      |                       |      |
| Masama   |                     |      |                       |      |
| Lamala   |                     |      |                       |      |
| Balantak                                       |                     |      |                       |      |
| Bualemo  |                     |      |                       |      |
| Pagimana                                       |                     |      |                       |      |
| Bunta  |                     |      |                       |      |
| Nuhon  |                     |      |                       |      |
| Moilong  |                     |      |                       |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                     |      |                       |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                     |      |                       |      |
| Lobu   |                     |      |                       |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                     |      |                       |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                     |      |                       |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                     |      |                       |      |
| Nambo  |                     |      |                       |      |
| Mantoh   |                     |      |                       |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                     |      |                       |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |                     |      |                       |      |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Lada<br>Paper |      | Jarak Pagar<br>Jatropha |      |
|--|---------------|------|-------------------------|------|
|  | 2021          | 2022 | 2021                    | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)  | (4)                     | (5)  |
| Toili Barat                                    |               |      |                         |      |
| Toili  |               |      |                         |      |
| Batui  |               |      |                         |      |
| Kintom   |               |      |                         |      |
| Luwuk  |               |      |                         |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |               |      |                         |      |
| Masama   |               |      |                         |      |
| Lamala   |               |      |                         |      |
| Balantak                                       |               |      |                         |      |
| Bualemo  |               |      |                         |      |
| Pagimana                                       |               |      |                         |      |
| Bunta  |               |      |                         |      |
| Nuhon  |               |      |                         |      |
| Moilong  |               |      |                         |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  |               |      |                         |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   |               |      |                         |      |
| Lobu   |               |      |                         |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               |               |      |                         |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |               |      |                         |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |               |      |                         |      |
| Nambo  |               |      |                         |      |
| Mantoh   |               |      |                         |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 |               |      |                         |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |               |      |                         |      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Cengkeh<br>Clove |      | Jambu Mente<br>Cashew |      |
|--|------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
|  | 2021             | 2022 | 2021                  | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)  | (4)                   | (5)  |
| Toili Barat                                    |                  |      |                       |      |
| Toili  |                  |      |                       |      |
| Batui  |                  |      |                       |      |
| Kintom   |                  |      |                       |      |
| Luwuk  |                  |      |                       |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                  |      |                       |      |
| Masama   |                  |      |                       |      |
| Lamala   |                  |      |                       |      |
| Balantak                                       |                  |      |                       |      |
| Bualemo  |                  |      |                       |      |
| Pagimana                                       |                  |      |                       |      |
| Bunta  |                  |      |                       |      |
| Nuhon  |                  |      |                       |      |
| Moilong  |                  |      |                       |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                  |      |                       |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                  |      |                       |      |
| Lobu   |                  |      |                       |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                  |      |                       |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                  |      |                       |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                  |      |                       |      |
| Nambo  |                  |      |                       |      |
| Mantoh   |                  |      |                       |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                  |      |                       |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |                  |      |                       |      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                | Vanili<br><i>Vanilla</i> |      |
|--|--------------------------|------|
|  | 2021                     | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)  |
| Toili Barat                                    |                          |      |
| Toili  |                          |      |
| Batui  |                          |      |
| Kintom   |                          |      |
| Luwuk  |                          |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                          |      |
| Masama   |                          |      |
| Lamala   |                          |      |
| Balantak                                       |                          |      |
| Bualemo  |                          |      |
| Pagimana                                       |                          |      |
| Bunta  |                          |      |
| Nuhon  |                          |      |
| Moilong  |                          |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                          |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                          |      |
| Lobu   |                          |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                          |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                          |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                          |      |
| Nambo  |                          |      |
| Mantoh   |                          |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                          |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |                          |      |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2

**Produktivitas Rata-rata Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg/ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Average Productivity of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (kg/ha), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |      | Kelapa/Coconut |      |
|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|
|  | 2021                  | 2022 | 2021           | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)            | (5)  |
| Toili Barat                                    |                       |      |                |      |
| Toili  |                       |      |                |      |
| Batui  |                       |      |                |      |
| Kintom   |                       |      |                |      |
| Luwuk  |                       |      |                |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                       |      |                |      |
| Masama   |                       |      |                |      |
| Lamala   |                       |      |                |      |
| Balantak                                       |                       |      |                |      |
| Bualemo  |                       |      |                |      |
| Pagimana                                       |                       |      |                |      |
| Bunta  |                       |      |                |      |
| Nuhon  |                       |      |                |      |
| Moilong  |                       |      |                |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                       |      |                |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                       |      |                |      |
| Lobu   |                       |      |                |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                       |      |                |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                       |      |                |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                       |      |                |      |
| Nambo  |                       |      |                |      |
| Mantoh   |                       |      |                |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                       |      |                |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |                       |      |                |      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Karet/Rubber |      | Kopi/Coffee |      |
|--|--------------|------|-------------|------|
|  | 2021         | 2022 | 2021        | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)  | (4)         | (5)  |
| Toili Barat                                    | -            | -    |             |      |
| Toili  | -            | -    |             |      |
| Batui  | -            | -    |             |      |
| Kintom   | -            | -    |             |      |
| Luwuk  | -            | -    |             |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -            | -    |             |      |
| Masama   | -            | -    |             |      |
| Lamala   | -            | -    |             |      |
| Balantak                                       | -            | -    |             |      |
| Bualemo  | -            | -    |             |      |
| Pagimana                                       | -            | -    |             |      |
| Bunta  | -            | -    |             |      |
| Nuhon  | -            | -    |             |      |
| Moilong  | -            | -    |             |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -            | -    |             |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -            | -    |             |      |
| Lobu   | -            | -    |             |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -            | -    |             |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -            | -    |             |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -            | -    |             |      |
| Nambo  | -            | -    |             |      |
| Mantoh   | -            | -    |             |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -            | -    |             |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | -            | -    |             |      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Kakao/Cocoa |            | Tebu/Sugar cane |          |
|--|-------------|------------|-----------------|----------|
|  | 2021        | 2022       | 2021            | 2022     |
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)        | (4)             | (5)      |
| Toili Barat                                    | 462         | 453        | -               | -        |
| Toili  | 750         | 750        | -               | -        |
| Batui  | 106         | 200        | -               | -        |
| Kintom   | 225         | 225        | -               | -        |
| Luwuk  | 400         | 400        | -               | -        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 142         | 160        | -               | -        |
| Masama   | 966         | 957        | -               | -        |
| Lamala   | 300         | 300        | -               | -        |
| Balantak                                       | 100         | 150        | -               | -        |
| Bualemo  | 1,831       | 1,588      | -               | -        |
| Pagimana                                       | 300         | 300        | -               | -        |
| Bunta  | 725         | 723        | -               | -        |
| Nuhon  | 996         | 895        | -               | -        |
| Moilong  | 437         | 437        | -               | -        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 366         | 398        | -               | -        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 448         | 448        | -               | -        |
| Lobu   | 104         | 120        | -               | -        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 117         | 122        | -               | -        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 230         | 230        | -               | -        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 433         | 450        | -               | -        |
| Nambo  | 288         | 300        | -               | -        |
| Mantoh   | 307         | 307        | -               | -        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 120         | 120        | -               | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>642</b>  | <b>626</b> | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Teh/Tea  |          | Tembakau/Tobacco |              |
|--|----------|----------|------------------|--------------|
|  | 2021     | 2022     | 2021             | 2022         |
| (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)              | (5)          |
| Toili Barat                                    | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Toili  | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Batui  | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Kintom   | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Luwuk  | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Masama   | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Lamala   | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Balantak                                       | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Bualemo  | -        | -        | 416.7            | 416.7        |
| Pagimana                                       | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Bunta  | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Nuhon  | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Moilong  | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Lobu   | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Nambo  | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Mantoh   | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>596</b>       | <b>595.8</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Kapuk<br>Kapok |              | Kemiri<br>Candlenut |              |
|--|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
|  | 2021           | 2022         | 2021                | 2022         |
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)          | (4)                 | (5)          |
| Toili Barat                                    | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Toili  | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Batui  | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Kintom   | 383            | 382.6        | 397                 | 396.9        |
| Luwuk  | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -              | -            | 1 535               | 1,534.8      |
| Masama   | -              | -            | 275                 | 275.0        |
| Lamala   | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Balantak                                       | -              | -            | 1 033               | 1,033.3      |
| Bualemo  | 357            | 357.1        | 500                 | 500.0        |
| Pagimana                                       | 250            | 250.0        | 543                 | 543.2        |
| Bunta  | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Nuhon  | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Moilong  | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Lobu   | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -              | -            | 300                 | 300.0        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -              | -            | 388                 | 388.2        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| Nambo  | 300            | 300.0        | 394                 | 394.7        |
| Mantoh   | -              | -            | 300                 | 300.0        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -              | -            | 496                 | 496.2        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>315</b>     | <b>314.6</b> | <b>508</b>          | <b>507.9</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sagu<br>Sago |              | Pala<br>Nutmeg |            |
|--|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
|  | 2021         | 2022         | 2021           | 2022       |
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)            | (5)        |
| Toili Barat                                    | -            | -            | -              | 250        |
| Toili  | 22 000       | 22,000.0     | -              | -          |
| Batui  | -            | -            | -              | -          |
| Kintom   | 795          | 795.1        | -              | -          |
| Luwuk  | -            | -            | -              | -          |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 566          | 566.7        | -              | -          |
| Masama   | -            | -            | -              | -          |
| Lamala   | -            | -            | -              | -          |
| Balantak                                       | 496          | 496.6        | 321            | 321        |
| Bualemo  | 384          | 384.2        | -              | -          |
| Pagimana                                       | 303          | 303.7        | -              | -          |
| Bunta  | -            | -            | 750            | 300        |
| Nuhon  | 532          | 532.7        | -              | -          |
| Moilong  | -            | -            | -              | -          |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -            | -            | 610            | 610        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 200          | 200.0        | -              | -          |
| Lobu   | -            | -            | -              | -          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 488          | 488.9        | 450            | 169        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -            | -            | -              | -          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -            | -            | -              | -          |
| Nambo  | 285          | 285.7        | -              | -          |
| Mantoh   | -            | -            | -              | -          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 585          | 585.7        | -              | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>490</b>   | <b>489.7</b> | <b>408</b>     | <b>324</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Lada<br>Paper |              | Jarak Pagar<br>Jatropha |          |
|--|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------|
|  | 2021          | 2022         | 2021                    | 2022     |
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)          | (4)                     | (5)      |
| Toili Barat                                    | 217           | 217          | -                       | -        |
| Toili  | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Batui  | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Kintom   | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Luwuk  | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Masama   | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Lamala   | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Balantak                                       | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Bualemo  | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Pagimana                                       | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Bunta  | -             | 200 000      | -                       | -        |
| Nuhon  | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Moilong  | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 556           | 556          | -                       | -        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Lobu   | -             | 200 000      | -                       | -        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Nambo  | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Mantoh   | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -             | -            | -                       | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>226</b>    | <b>232.9</b> | <b>-</b>                | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Cengkeh<br>Clove |            | Jambu Mente<br>Cashew |              |
|--|------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|  | 2021             | 2022       | 2021                  | 2022         |
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)        | (4)                   | (5)          |
| Toili Barat                                    | 450              | 450        | 592                   | 591.7        |
| Toili  | 200              | 200        | 300                   | 300.0        |
| Batui  | 350              | 350        | 461                   | 461.3        |
| Kintom   | 115              | 200        | 141                   | 140.8        |
| Luwuk  | -                | -          | -                     | -            |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 531              | 531        | 429                   | 429.1        |
| Masama   | -                | 200        | 250                   | 250.0        |
| Lamala   | 200              | 62         | -                     | -            |
| Balantak                                       | 507              | 550        | 625                   | 625.0        |
| Bualemo  | 2,475            | 891        | 1,316                 | 1,315.6      |
| Pagimana                                       | 285              | 285        | 180                   | 180.0        |
| Bunta  | 489              | 500        | -                     | -            |
| Nuhon  | 475              | 378        | 674                   | 673.9        |
| Moilong  | 30               | 30         | -                     | -!           |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                | -          | 404                   | 404.3        |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 480              | 480        | -                     | -            |
| Lobu   | 888              | 830        | 200                   | 200.0        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 222              | 350        | 367                   | 367.2        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 358              | 358        | 201                   | 200.9        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                | 200        | -                     | -!           |
| Nambo  | 277              | 277        | 188                   | 188.2        |
| Mantoh   | 295              | 315        | 330                   | 329.5        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 812              | 812        | 357                   | 357.5        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>547</b>       | <b>482</b> | <b>528</b>            | <b>528.4</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                       | Vanili<br><i>Vanilla</i> |      |
|---|--------------------------|------|
|   | 2021                     | 2022 |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)  |
| Toili Barat   | -                        | -    |
| Toili   | -                        | -    |
| Batui   | -                        | -    |
| Kintom  | -                        | -    |
| Luwuk   | -                        | -    |
| Luwuk Timur   | -                        | -    |
| Masama  | -                        | -    |
| Lamala  | -                        | -    |
| Balantak  | -                        | -    |
| Bualemo   | -                        | -    |
| Pagimana  | -                        | -    |
| Bunta   | -                        | -    |
| Nuhon   | -                        | -    |
| Moilong   | -                        | -    |
| Batui Selatan   | -                        | -    |
| Simpang Raya  | -                        | -    |
| Lobu  | -                        | -    |
| Balantak Selatan                                      | -                        | -    |
| Luwuk Utara   | -                        | -    |
| Luwuk Selatan   | -                        | -    |
| Nambo   | -                        | -    |
| Mantoh  | -                        | -    |
| Balantak Utara  | -                        | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/><i>Banggai Regency</i></b> | -                        | -    |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**5.3 PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/  
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY**

**Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Panen, Produktivitas dan Produksi Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2020**  
*Harvested Area, Productivity and Production of Wet and Wet Rice by Districts in Banggai Regency (ha), 2020*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                       | Luas Panen (ha)<br><i>Harvested Area (ha)</i> | Produktivitas<br>(kw/ha)<br><i>Productivity (kw/ha)</i> | Produksi (ton)<br><i>Production (ton)</i> |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                                       |
| Toili   | -   | -   | -   |
| Toili Barat   | -   | -   | -   |
| Moilong   | -   | -   | -   |
| Batui   | -   | -   | -   |
| Batui Selatan   | -   | -   | -   |
| Bunta   | -   | -   | -   |
| Nuhon   | -   | -   | -   |
| Simpang Raya  | -   | -   | -   |
| Kintom  | -   | -   | -   |
| Luwuk   | -   | -   | -   |
| Luwuk Timur   | -   | -   | -   |
| Luwuk Utara   | -   | -   | -   |
| Luwuk Selatan   | -   | -   | -   |
| Nambo   | -   | -   | -   |
| Pagimana  | -   | -   | -   |
| Bualemo   | -   | -   | -   |
| Lobu  | -   | -   | -   |
| Lamala  | -   | -   | -   |
| Masama  | -   | -   | -   |
| Mantoh  | -   | -   | -   |
| Balantak  | -   | -   | -   |
| Balantak Selatan                                      | -   | -   | -   |
| Balantak Utara  | -   | -   | -   |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/><i>Banggai Regency</i></b> | -   | -   | -   |
| <b>2019</b>   | <b>60 594,0</b>                               | <b>50,9</b>   | <b>308 665</b>                            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.3.2

**Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2020**  
*arvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Paddy Rice by District in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                         | Luas Panen (ha)<br>Harvested Area (ha) | Produktivitas<br>(kw/ha)<br>Productivity (kw/ha) | Produksi (ton)<br>Production (ton) |
|--|--|--|------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                    | (3)  | (4)                                |
| Toili  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Toili Barat                                      | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Moilong  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Batui  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Batui Selatan                                    | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Bunta  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Nuhon  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Simpang Raya                                     | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Kintom   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Luwuk  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Luwuk Timur                                      | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Luwuk Utara                                      | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Luwuk Selatan                                    | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Nambo  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Pagimana   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Bualemo  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Lobu   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Lamala   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Masama   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Mantoh   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Balantak   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Balantak Selatan                                 | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Balantak Utara                                   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Bangaikab Regency</b> | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| <b>2019</b>                                      | <b>51 621</b>                          | <b>271 371</b>                                   | <b>52,57</b>                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 5.3.3** Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (ha), 2020  
*Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Paddy Fields by District in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Luas Panen (ha)<br>Harvested Area (ha) | Produktivitas<br>(kw/ha)<br>Productivity (kw/ha) | Produksi (ton)<br>Production (ton) |
|--|--|--|------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                    | (3)  | (4)                                |
| Toili  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Moilong  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Batui  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Bunta  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Nuhon  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Kintom   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Luwuk  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Nambo  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Pagimana                                       | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Bualemo  | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Lobu   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Lamala   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Masama   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Mantoh   | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Balantak                                       | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | -                                      | -  | -                                  |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>8 973</b>                           | <b>29 467</b>                                    | <b>32,84</b>                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 5.3.4**      **Produksi Padi dan Beras (ha), 2020**  
**Table**            **Paddy and Rice Production (ha), 2020**

| Kabupaten                              | Produksi Padi (ton GKG)<br>Paddy Production (ton GKG) | Produksi Padi Setara Beras (ton)<br>Rice Equivalent Production (ton) |
|--|---|--|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)  |
| Kabupaten Banggai /<br>Banggai Regency | -   | -  |
| <b>2019</b>                            | <b>163 727,27</b>                                     | <b>96 146,32</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency



**Tabel 5.3.5** Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten Banggai (hektar), 2020  
*Area of Wetland by District and Type of Irrigation in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Irigasi<br>Irrigation | Non Irigasi<br>Non Irrigation | Jumlah<br>Total  |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                           | (4)              |
| Toili  | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Moilong  | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Batui  | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Bunta  | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Nuhon  | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Kintom   | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Luwuk  | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Nambo  | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Pagimana                                       | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Bualemo  | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Lobu   | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Lamala   | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Masama   | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Mantoh   | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Balantak                                       | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                     | -                             | -                |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                     | -                             | -                |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | -                     | -                             | -                |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>25 126,85</b>      | <b>2 335,00</b>               | <b>27 461,85</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 5.3.6** Luas Panen Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (hektar), 2020  
**Table** 5.3.6 A Harvested Area of Wetland and Dryland Paddy by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Padi Sawah<br>Wetland Paddy | Padi Ladang<br>Dryland Paddy |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                          |
| Toili                                      | -                           | -                            |
| Toili Barat                                | -                           | -                            |
| Moilong                                    | -                           | -                            |
| Batui                                      | -                           | -                            |
| Batui Selatan                              | -                           | -                            |
| Bunta                                      | -                           | -                            |
| Nuhon                                      | -                           | -                            |
| Simpang Raya                               | -                           | -                            |
| Kintom                                     | -                           | -                            |
| Luwuk                                      | -                           | -                            |
| Luwuk Timur                                | -                           | -                            |
| Luwuk Utara                                | -                           | -                            |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | -                           | -                            |
| Nambo                                      | -                           | -                            |
| Pagimana                                   | -                           | -                            |
| Bualemo                                    | -                           | -                            |
| Lobu                                       | -                           | -                            |
| Lamala                                     | -                           | -                            |
| Masama                                     | -                           | -                            |
| Mantoh                                     | -                           | -                            |
| Balantak                                   | -                           | -                            |
| Balantak Selatan                           | -                           | -                            |
| Balantak Utara                             | -                           | -                            |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>                     |
| <b>2019</b>                                | <b>51 621</b>               | <b>8 973</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 5.3.7** **Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan (ton), 2020**  
**Table** **5.3.7** **Production of Maize and Soybeans by Subdistrict (ton), 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Jagung<br>Maize  | Kedelai<br>Soybeans | Kacang<br>Tanah<br>Peanuts | Kacang<br>Hijau<br>Green<br>Beans | Ubi Kayu<br>Cassava | Ubi Jalar<br>Sweet Potato |
|--|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                        | (5)                               | (6)                 | (7)                       |
| Toili  | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Moilong  | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Batui  | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Bunta  | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Nuhon  | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Kintom   | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Luwuk  | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Nambo  | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Pagimana                                       | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Bualemo  | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Lobu   | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Lamala   | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Masama   | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Mantoh   | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Balantak                                       | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | -                | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>144 942.5</b> | <b>2 613.7</b>      | 247.72                     | 964.93                            | 8 482.0             | 47.6                      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.3.8

**Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Jagung<br>Maize | Kedelai<br>Soybeans | Kacang<br>Tanah<br>Peanuts | Kacang<br>Hijau<br>Green<br>Beans | Ubi Kayu<br>Cassava | Ubi Jalar<br>Sweet Potato |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)                 | (4)                        | (5)                               | (6)                 | (7)                       |
| Toili  | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Toili Barat                                    | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Moilong  | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Batui  | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Bunta  | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Nuhon  | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Kintom   | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Luwuk  | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Nambo  | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Pagimana                                       | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Bualemo  | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Lobu   | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Lamala   | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Masama   | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Mantoh   | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Balantak                                       | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Bangaig Regency</b> | -               | -                   | -                          | -                                 | -                   | -                         |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>32 785</b>   | <b>2 153</b>        | 252                        | 107                               | 314                 | 149                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 5.3.9** Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Jagung Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
**Table** *Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Corn by District in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktifitas<br>Yield Rate<br>(Kw/Ha) |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                             | (4)                                    |
| Toili  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Moilong  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bunta  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nuhon  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Kintom   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nambo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Pagimana                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bualemo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lobu   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lamala   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Masama   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Mantoh   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>32 785</b>                   | <b>144 942</b>                  | <b>44</b>                              |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 5.3.10** Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
**Table 5.3.10** *Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Soya by District in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktifitas<br>Yield Rate<br>(Kw/Ha) |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                             | (4)                                    |
| Toili  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Moilong  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bunta  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nuhon  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Kintom   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nambo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Pagimana                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bualemo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lobu   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lamala   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Masama   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Mantoh   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>2 153</b>                    | <b>2 613</b>                    | <b>12</b>                              |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 5.3.11** Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Kacang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
**Table** 5.3.11 *Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Peanuts by District in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktifitas<br>Yield Rate<br>(Kw/Ha) |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                             | (4)                                    |
| Toili  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Moilong  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bunta  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nuhon  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Kintom   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nambo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Pagimana                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bualemo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lobu   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lamala   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Masama   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Mantoh   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>252</b>                      | <b>247,72</b>                   | <b>9,83</b>                            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 5.3.12** Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
**Table** 5.3.12 *Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Green Beans by District in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktifitas<br>Yield Rate<br>(Kw/Ha) |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                             | (4)                                    |
| Toili  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Moilong  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bunta  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nuhon  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Kintom   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nambo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Pagimana                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bualemo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lobu   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lamala   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Masama   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Mantoh   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>107,00</b>                   | <b>964,93</b>                   | <b>90,18</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency



**Tabel 5.3.13** Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Ubi Kayu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
*Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Cassava by District in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktifitas<br>Yield Rate<br>(Kw/Ha) |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                             | (4)                                    |
| Toili  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Moilong  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bunta  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nuhon  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Kintom   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nambo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Pagimana                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bualemo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lobu   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lamala   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Masama   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Mantoh   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>314,00</b>                   | <b>8 482,08</b>                 | <b>270,13</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.3.14**Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktifitas Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
*Harvested Area, Production and Yield Rate of Sweet Pottato by District in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktifitas<br>Yield Rate<br>(Kw/Ha) |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                             | (4)                                    |
| Toili  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Moilong  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bunta  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nuhon  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Kintom   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nambo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Pagimana                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bualemo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lobu   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lamala   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Masama   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Mantoh   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>149,00</b>                   | <b>709,84</b>                   | <b>47,64</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 5.3.15** Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma dan Lahan yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kecamatan (ha), 2020  
**Table** Area of Tegal/Gardens, Fields/Huma and Temporary Not Cultivated Land by Subdistrict (ha), 2020

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>(Ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(Ton) | Produktifitas<br>Yield Rate<br>(Kw/Ha) |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                             | (4)                                    |
| Toili  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Moilong  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bunta  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nuhon  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Kintom   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Nambo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Pagimana                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Bualemo  | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lobu   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Lamala   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Masama   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Mantoh   | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak                                       | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | -                               | -                               | -                                      |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>41 113,0</b>                 | <b>24 000,5</b>                 | <b>141 235,5</b>                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Holtikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Banggai / Department of Food Crops, Horticulture, and Plantation of Banggai Regency

## 5.4 PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK

**Tabel** 5.4.1 **Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2022**  
**Table** 5.4.1 **Livestock Population by District and Type of Livestock (head), 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Sapi<br>Cow     | Kambing<br>Goat | Babi<br>Pig    |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)            |
| Toili  |                 |                 |                |
| Toili Barat                                    |                 |                 |                |
| Moilong  |                 |                 |                |
| Batui  |                 |                 |                |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                 |                 |                |
| Bunta  |                 |                 |                |
| Nuhon  |                 |                 |                |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                 |                 |                |
| Kintom   |                 |                 |                |
| Luwuk  |                 |                 |                |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                 |                 |                |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                 |                 |                |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                 |                 |                |
| Nambo  |                 |                 |                |
| Pagimana                                       |                 |                 |                |
| Bualemo  |                 |                 |                |
| Lobu   |                 |                 |                |
| Lamala   |                 |                 |                |
| Masama   |                 |                 |                |
| Mantoh   |                 |                 |                |
| Balantak                                       |                 |                 |                |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                 |                 |                |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                 |                 |                |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | <b>101.541</b>  | <b>162.245</b>  | <b>47.197</b>  |
| <b>2020</b>                                    | -               | -               | -              |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>60 594,0</b> | <b>50,9</b>     | <b>308 665</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kabupaten Banggai/  
Livestock and Animal Health Agencies of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 5.4.2** **Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis unggas (ekor), 2022**  
**Table** **Poultry Populatio by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry (headI), 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Ayam Buras<br>Chicken Breed | Ayam<br>Pedaging<br>Broiler | Ayam<br>Petelur<br>Laying<br>Hens | Itik<br>Duck   |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                         | (4)                               | (5)            |
| Toili                                      |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Toili Barat                                |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Moilong                                    |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Batui                                      |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Batui Selatan                              |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Bunta                                      |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Nuhon                                      |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Simpang Raya                               |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Kintom                                     |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Luwuk                                      |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Luwuk Timur                                |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Luwuk Utara                                |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Luwuk Selatan                              |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Nambo                                      |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Pagimana                                   |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Bualemo                                    |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Lobu                                       |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Lamala                                     |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Masama                                     |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Mantoh                                     |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Balantak                                   |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Balantak Selatan                           |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| Balantak Utara                             |                             |                             |                                   |                |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>1.859.045</b>            | <b>1.996.026</b>            | <b>147.870</b>                    | <b>824.472</b> |
| <b>2019</b>                                | <b>60 594,0</b>             | <b>50,9</b>                 | <b>308</b>                        | <b>665</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kabupaten Banggai/  
 Livestock and Animal Health Agencies of Banggai Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.3**Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak (kg), 2021-2022**  
**Meat Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (kg), 2021-**  
**2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2021      | 2022      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       |
| Sapi Potong / Cow        | 344.86    | -         |
| Kambing / Goat           | 397.22    | -         |
| Babi / Pig               | 14 179    | -         |
| Ayam Buras               | 3 152 734 | 3 209 956 |
| Ayam Pedaging            | 25 506    | 40 498    |
| Ayam Petelur             | 1 758 039 | 1 762 618 |
| Itik                     | 510 876   | 567 231   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kabupaten Banggai/  
Livestock and Animal Health Agencies of Banggai Regency

**Tabel** 5.4.4 **Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Jenis Ternak (kg), 2019-2020**  
**Table** **Poultry Meat Production by Type of Livestock (kg), 2019-2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | 2021      | 2022 |
|----------------------------|-----------|------|
| (1)                        | (2)       | (3)  |
| Ayam Buras / Chicken Breed | 2 171 244 | -    |
| Ayam Pedaging / Broiler    | 1 708 583 | -    |
| Ayam Petelur / Laying Hens | 50 993    | -    |
| Itik / Duck                | 65.226    | -    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kabupaten Banggai/  
 Livestock and Animal Health Agencies of Banggai Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.5**Produksi Telur Unggas di Kabupaten Banggai (butir), 2019-2020**  
**Poultry Egg Production in Banggai Regency (item), 2019-2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | 2021        | 2022      |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| (1)                        | (2)         | (3)       |
| Ayam Buras / Chicken Breed | 89 229 207  | 1 205 332 |
| Ayam Petelur / Laying Hens | 110 741 583 | 408 887   |
| Itik / Duck                | 334 277 484 | 5 802 579 |
| Itik / Duck                | 65.226      |           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kabupaten Banggai/  
Livestock and Animal Health Agencies of Banggai Regency



5.5 PERIKANAN/FISHERY

**Tabel 5.5.1** Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021 dan 2022  
**Table** 5.5.1 Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Banggai Regency, 2021 and 2022

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level        | Perikanan Laut<br>Marine Fisheries |      | Perairan Umum<br>Inland Water |      | Jumlah<br>Total |      |
|--|------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|-----------------|------|
|  | 2021                               | 2022 | 2021                          | 2022 | 2021            | 2022 |
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)  | (4)                           | (5)  | (4)             | (5)  |
| Toili  |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Toili Barat                                    |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Moilong  |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Batui  |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Bunta  |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Nuhon  |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Kintom   |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Luwuk  |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Nambo  |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Pagimana                                       |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Bualemo  |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Lobu   |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Lamala   |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Masama   |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Mantoh   |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Balantak                                       |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                                    |      |                               |      |                 |      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Bangaig Regency</b> | 6254                               | 6572 | -                             | -    | 6254            | 6572 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/ Fisheries Government Service of Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.2

**Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                               | Budidaya<br>Laut<br>Marine<br>Culture | Tambak<br>Brackish<br>Water Pond | Kolam<br>Fresh Water<br>Pond | Keram-ba<br>Cage | Jaring<br>Apung<br>Floating<br>Cage Net | Sawah<br>Paddy<br>Field | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                   | (3)                              | (4)                          | (5)              | (6)                                     | (7)                     | (8)             |
| Toili  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Toili Barat  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Moilong  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Batui  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Batui Selatan  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Bunta  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Nuhon  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Simpang Raya   |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Kintom   |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Luwuk  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Luwuk Timur  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Luwuk Utara  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Luwuk Selatan  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Nambo  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Pagimana   |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Bualemo  |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Lobu   |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Lamala   |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Masama   |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Mantoh   |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Balantak   |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Balantak Selatan                                       |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| Balantak Utara   |                                       |                                  |                              |                  |   |                         |                 |
| <b>Kabupaten<br/>Banggai /<br/>Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | <b>1060</b>                           | <b>538</b>                       | <b>330</b>                   | <b>24</b>        | <b>203</b>                              | <b>28</b>               | <b>2356</b>     |
| <b>2019</b>  | <b>1385</b>                           | <b>637</b>                       | <b>640</b>                   | <b>0</b>         | <b>0</b>                                | <b>0</b>                | <b>0</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/ Fisheries Government Service of Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel** 5.5.3  
**Table**

**Budidaya Perikanan Tambak Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Fish Cultured of Brackish Water Pond by District in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Jenis Budidaya<br><i>Kind of Fish Cultured</i> | Luas Area<br>(Ha) | Pola Budidaya/Fish Cultured |               |          |
|--|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------|
|  |  |                   | Tradisional                 | Semi Intensif | Intensif |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)               | (4)                         | (5)           | (6)      |
| Toili  | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Toili Barat                                    | Bandeng  | 10                | 10                          | -             | -        |
| Moilong  | Bandeng, Udang                                 | 24                | 24                          | -             | -        |
| Batui  | Bandeng, Udang                                 | 27                | 27                          | -             | -        |
| Batui Selatan                                  | Bandeng  | 2                 | 2                           | -             | -        |
| Bunta  | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Nuhon  | Udang Windu                                    | 620               | 20                          | -             | 600      |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Kintom   | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Luwuk  | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | Bandeng, Udang                                 | 900               | 300                         | -             | 600      |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Nambo  | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Pagimana                                       | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Bualemo  | Udang  | 250               | -                           | -             | 250      |
| Lobu   | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Lamala   | Bandeng  | 15                | 15                          | -             | -        |
| Masama   | Bandeng, Udang                                 | 95                | 95                          | -             | -        |
| Mantoh   | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Balantak                                       | Bandeng  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -  | -                 | -                           | -             | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>     |  | 1,943             | 493                         | -             | 1,450    |
| <b>2019</b>                                    |  | 743.7             | ...                         | ...           | ...      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/ Fisheries Government Service of Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel 5.5.4** **Pembenihan Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Table 5.5.4** **Seed Fishery by District in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Jenis<br>Pembenihan<br>Kind of Seed | Luas/Area<br>(m <sup>2</sup> ) | Produksi/Siklus<br>(ekor)<br>Product/Cycle<br>(head) |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                 | (3)                            | (4)  |
| Toili                                      | Nila, Mas, Koi,<br>Lele             | 55                             | 70,000   |
| Toili Barat                                | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Moilong                                    | Nila                                | 15                             | 20,000   |
| Batui                                      | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Batui Selatan                              | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Bunta                                      | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Nuhon                                      | Udang                               | 200                            | 1,100,000  |
| Simpang Raya                               | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Kintom                                     | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Luwuk                                      | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Luwuk Timur                                | Udang, Nila,<br>Mas, Koi, Lele      | 750                            | 11,092,500   |
| Luwuk Utara                                | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | Nila, Mas, Koi                      | 20                             | 40,000   |
| Nambo                                      | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Pagimana                                   | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Bualemo                                    | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Lobu                                       | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Lamala                                     | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Masama                                     | Lele Dumbo                          | 10                             | 1,000  |
| Mantoh                                     | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Balantak                                   | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Balantak Selatan                           | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| Balantak Utara                             | -                                   | -                              | -  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> |                                     | <b>995</b>                     | <b>12 323 500</b>                                    |
| <b>2019</b>                                |                                     | <b>5 400</b>                   | <b>46 700</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/ Fisheries Government Service of Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.5

**Banyaknya Alat Penangkap Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Number of Fisher Equipment by District in Banggai Regency 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Bubu     | Pancing<br>Tangan | Pancing<br>Tonda | Sero         | Gill Net     |
|--|----------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)      | (3)               | (4)              | (5)          | (6)          |
| Toili  |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Toili Barat                                    |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Moilong  |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Batui  |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Batui Selatan                                  |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Bunta  |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Nuhon  |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Simpang Raya                                   |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Kintom   |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Luwuk  |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Nambo  |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Pagimana                                       |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Bualemo  |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Lobu   |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Lamala   |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Masama   |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Mantoh   |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Balantak                                       |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Balantak Selatan                               |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| Balantak Utara                                 |          |                   |                  |              |              |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>810.294</b>    | <b>30.990</b>    | <b>1.542</b> | <b>8.209</b> |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>-</b> | <b>4 448</b>      | <b>303</b>       | <b>20</b>    | <b>499</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>            | Jala<br>Lempar | Pukat<br>Pantai/<br>Dampar | Bagan<br>Apung | Bagan<br>Tancap | Pukat<br>Cincin |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)                        | (4)            | (5)             | (6)             |
| Toili                                      |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Toili Barat                                |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Moilong                                    |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Batui                                      |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Batui Selatan                              |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Bunta                                      |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Nuhon                                      |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Simpang Raya                               |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Kintom                                     |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Luwuk                                      |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Luwuk Timur                                |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Luwuk Utara                                |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Luwuk Selatan                              |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Nambo                                      |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Pagimana                                   |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Bualemo                                    |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Lobu                                       |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Lamala                                     |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Masama                                     |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Mantoh                                     |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Balantak                                   |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Balantak Selatan                           |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| Balantak Utara                             |                |                            |                |                 |                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>332</b>     | <b>487</b>                 | <b>2094</b>    | <b>0</b>        | <b>4.424</b>    |
| <b>2019</b>                                | <b>-</b>       | <b>27</b>                  | <b>21</b>      | <b>-</b>        | <b>52</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Pajala<br>(Payang) | Rawai<br>Dasar | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)            | (4)               |
| Toili                                      |                    |                |                   |
| Toili Barat                                |                    |                |                   |
| Moilong                                    |                    |                |                   |
| Batui                                      |                    |                |                   |
| Batui Selatan                              |                    |                |                   |
| Bunta                                      |                    |                |                   |
| Nuhon                                      |                    |                |                   |
| Simpang Raya                               |                    |                |                   |
| Kintom                                     |                    |                |                   |
| Luwuk                                      |                    |                |                   |
| Luwuk Timur                                |                    |                |                   |
| Luwuk Utara                                |                    |                |                   |
| Luwuk Selatan                              |                    |                |                   |
| Nambo                                      |                    |                |                   |
| Pagimana                                   |                    |                |                   |
| Bualemo                                    |                    |                |                   |
| Lobu                                       |                    |                |                   |
| Lamala                                     |                    |                |                   |
| Masama                                     |                    |                |                   |
| Mantoh                                     |                    |                |                   |
| Balantak                                   |                    |                |                   |
| Balantak Selatan                           |                    |                |                   |
| Balantak Utara                             |                    |                |                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>0</b>           | <b>696</b>     | <b>15</b>         |
| <b>2019</b>                                | <b>51</b>          | <b>692</b>     | <b>-</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/ Fisheries Government Service of Banggai Regency, 2021

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.6

**Banyaknya Alat Bantu Penangkapan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
*Number of Fishing Fishing Tools by District in Banggai Regency, 2022*

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Jaring |        | Pukat  |        |        |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|  | Insang | Angkat | Cincin | Pajala | Dampar |
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| Toili  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Toili Barat                                    |        |        |        |        |        |
| Moilong  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Batui  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Batui Selatan                                  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Bunta  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Nuhon  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Simpang Raya                                   |        |        |        |        |        |
| Kintom   |        |        |        |        |        |
| Luwuk  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |        |        |        |        |        |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |        |        |        |        |        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Nambo  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Pagimana                                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Bualemo  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Lobu   |        |        |        |        |        |
| Lamala   |        |        |        |        |        |
| Masama   |        |        |        |        |        |
| Mantoh   |        |        |        |        |        |
| Balantak                                       |        |        |        |        |        |
| Balantak Selatan                               |        |        |        |        |        |
| Balantak Utara                                 |        |        |        |        |        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | 96.080 | 0      | 4.424  | 0      | 782    |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | 499    | 0      | 52     | 51     | 27     |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.5.6

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level        | Jaring  |       |       |        | Pukat     |               |       |
|--|---------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------------|-------|
|  | Ulur    | Cumi  | Tonda | Rawai  | Bubu Ikan | Bubu Kepiting | Sero  |
| (1)  | (2)     | (3)   | (4)   | (5)    | (6)       | (7)           | (8)   |
| Toili  |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Toili Barat                                    |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Moilong  |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Batui  |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Batui Selatan                                  |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Bunta  |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Nuhon  |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Simpang Raya                                   |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Kintom   |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Luwuk  |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Nambo  |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Pagimana                                       |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Bualemo  |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Lobu   |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Lamala   |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Masama   |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Mantoh   |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Balantak                                       |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Balantak Selatan                               |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| Balantak Utara                                 |         |       |       |        |           |               |       |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | 810.294 | 6.487 | 0     | 88.913 | 0         | 0             | 1.524 |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | 3 321   | 75    | 304   | 692    | -         | 39            | 20    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.6*

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Alat Bantu |     |            | Rumpon  |        |       |
|--|------------|-----|------------|---------|--------|-------|
|  | Lacuba     | GPS | Fishpender | Pinggir | Tengah | Dalam |
| (1)  | (2)        | (3) | (4)        | (5)     | (6)    |       |
| Toili  |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Toili Barat                                    |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Moilong  |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Batui  |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Batui Selatan                                  |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Bunta  |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Nuhon  |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Simpang Raya                                   |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Kintom   |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Luwuk  |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Nambo  |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Pagimana                                       |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Bualemo  |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Lobu   |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Lamala   |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Masama   |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Mantoh   |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Balantak                                       |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Balantak Selatan                               |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| Balantak Utara                                 |            |     |            |         |        |       |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | 0          | 0   | 0          | 0       | 0      | 0     |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | -          | -   | 2          | 8       | -      | -     |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/ Fisheries Government Service of Banggai Regency, 2021

**Tabel 5.5.7** Banyaknya Kapal/Perahu Motor Penangkap Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
**Table** *Number of Fisher Equipment Motor Vessel/Boat by District in Banggai Regency, 2022*

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Jukung<br><i>Dug Out</i> | Motor Tempel<br><i>Outboard Motor Boat</i> |                         |                       |
|--|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|  |                          | Kecil<br><i>Small</i>                      | Sedang<br><i>Medium</i> | Besar<br><i>Large</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (4)  | (5)                     | (6)                   |
| Toili  |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Toili Barat                                    |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Moilong  |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Batui  |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Bunta  |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Nuhon  |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Kintom   |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Luwuk  |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Nambo  |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Pagimana                                       |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Bualemo  |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Lobu   |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Lamala   |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Masama   |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Mantoh   |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Balantak                                       |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                          |  |                         |                       |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                          |  |                         |                       |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | 0                        | 0  | 0                       | 5946                  |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | 2 459                    | -  | 3 633                   | -                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.7*

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Motor Tempel<br><i>Outboard Motor Boat</i> |       |            |             |             |
|--|--|-------|------------|-------------|-------------|
|  | < 5 GT*                                    | 5 GT* | 5 - 10 GT* | 10 - 20 GT* | 20 - 30 GT* |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)        | (5)         | (6)         |
| Toili  |  |       |            |             |             |
| Toili Barat                                    |  |       |            |             |             |
| Moilong  |  |       |            |             |             |
| Batui  |  |       |            |             |             |
| Batui Selatan                                  |  |       |            |             |             |
| Bunta  |  |       |            |             |             |
| Nuhon  |  |       |            |             |             |
| Simpang Raya                                   |  |       |            |             |             |
| Kintom   |  |       |            |             |             |
| Luwuk  |  |       |            |             |             |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |  |       |            |             |             |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |  |       |            |             |             |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |  |       |            |             |             |
| Nambo  |  |       |            |             |             |
| Pagimana                                       |  |       |            |             |             |
| Bualemo  |  |       |            |             |             |
| Lobu   |  |       |            |             |             |
| Lamala   |  |       |            |             |             |
| Masama   |  |       |            |             |             |
| Mantoh   |  |       |            |             |             |
| Balantak                                       |  |       |            |             |             |
| Balantak Selatan                               |  |       |            |             |             |
| Balantak Utara                                 |  |       |            |             |             |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | 104  | 0     | 50         | 0           | 16          |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | 185  | 0     | 38         | 13          | 23          |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/ Fisheries Government Service of Banggai Regency, 2020

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN DAN  
ENERGI**

***INDUSTRY, MINING AND ENERGY***

**6**

The background features a stylized illustration of industrial buildings in shades of green and teal. A large, white, 3D-style number '6' is prominently displayed in the center. The bottom of the image is decorated with a complex geometric pattern of overlapping triangles and diamonds in various shades of green.



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Pertambangan** adalah suatu kegiatan pengambilan endapan bahan galian berharga dan bernilai ekonomis dari dalam kulit bumi, di bawah permukaan bumi, dan di bawah permukaan air.
2. **Bahan tambang** adalah hasil produksi dari kegiatan pertambangan yang merupakan sumber daya alam yang tidak dapat diperbarui.
3. **Minyak bumi** adalah campuran hidrokarbon dalam bentuk cair diperoleh dari lapisan kulit bumi.
4. **Gas alam** adalah semua jenis gas hidrokarbon yang dihasilkan dari sumur penambangan yang terdiri dari komponen utama berupa metana, etana, propana, butana, pentana, dan hexana, ditambang dari dalam bumi, baik diperoleh langsung atau bersamaan dengan crude oil.
5. **Bijih timah** adalah mineral bahan dasar logam timah. Pengolahan bijih timah menjadi logam timah terdiri dari tahap konsentrasi, tahap smelting, dan tahap refining.
6. **Batu bara** adalah salah satu bahan bakar fosil yang terbentuk dari endapan organik, utamanya adalah sisa-sisa tumbuhan.
7. **Bauksit** adalah biji utama pembentuk aluminium, bauksit terdiri dari campuran antara aluminium hidroksida dan aluminium oksida.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Mining is an expensive and economically valuable extraction of mineral deposits from the earth's crust, beneath the surface, and beneath the surface.*
2. *Mining materials are the result of production from mining activities which is a non-renewable natural resource.*
3. *Crude oil is a hydrocarbon mixture in the liquid form obtained from the earth's crust*
4. *Natural gas is any type of hydrocarbon gas produced from mining wells consisting of the main components of methane, ethane, propane, butane, pentane, and hexane, mined from the earth, either directly or in combination with crude oil.*
5. *Tin ore is a mineral base of tin metal. The processing of tin ore into tin metal consists of the concentration, smelting, and refining stages.*
6. *Coal is one of the fossil fuels formed from organic sludge, mainly plant waste.*
7. *Bauxite is the main constituent of aluminum, bauxite is made up of a mixture between aluminum hydroxide and aluminum oxide.*



8. **Bijih nikel** adalah mineral atau agregat mineral yang mengandung nikel. Pengolahan bijih nikel menjadi nikel terdiri dari beberapa tahap, yaitu crushing, pengeringan, pereduksian, peleburan, pemurnian, dan granulasi dan pengemasan.
  9. **Emas** adalah logam yang bersifat lunak dan mudah ditempa, kekerasannya berkisar antara 2,5–3 (Skala Mohs), serta berat jenisnya tergantung pada jenis dan kandungan logam lain yang berpadu dengannya. Emas dapat melebur dalam bentuk cair pada suhu sekitar 1000 derajat celsius.
  10. **Konsentrat tembaga** adalah bijih tembaga yang sudah mengalami proses konsentrasi flotasi.
  11. **Bahan galian** adalah semua jenis mineral dan batuan kecuali mineral logam dan energi yang digali dan diproses untuk penggunaan akhir industri dan konstruksi.
  12. **Kapasitas listrik terpasang** adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
  13. **Listrik yang dibangkitkan** adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
  14. **Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/ didistribusikan** adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
8. *Nickel ore is a mineral or aggregate of minerals containing nickel. The processing of nickel ore into nickel consists of several stages, namely crushing, drying, cleaning, melting, purification, and granulation and packing.*
  9. *Gold is a soft and easy-to-use metal, its hardness ranges from 2.5 to 3 (Mohs Scale), and its weight depends on the type and content of other metals that are associated with it. Gold can melt in liquid at a temperature of about 1000 degrees Celsius.*
  10. *Copper concentrate is a copper ore that has undergone flotation concentration processes.*
  11. *Minerals are all types of minerals and rocks except metal minerals and energy mined and processed for the final use of industry and construction.*
  12. *The installed power capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants.*
  13. *Electricity is the amount of electricity generated by the entire power plant and is expressed in units of Watt-hours.*
  14. *The amount of electricity/gas / clean water sold/distributed is the amount of electricity/gas / clean water that is being passed to customers.*

- 15. Kapasitas produksi potensial** adalah hubungan antara output yang sebenarnya diproduksi dengan peralatan yang terpasang dan potensi output yang dapat diproduksi dengan peralatan terpasang tersebut, jika kapasitas sepenuhnya digunakan.
- 16. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan** adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m<sup>3</sup>). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.
15. *Potential production capacity is the relationship between the actual output produced by the installed equipment and the potential output that the equipment can produce, if fully utilized.*
16. *The volume of clean water supplied is the amount of clean water supplied by the water company (in unit m<sup>3</sup>). The larger the volume of clean water that is being supplied, the more consumers will be satisfied with the clean water*

## ULASAN

Penduduk Kabupaten Banggai dalam aktivitas sehari-hari bergantung kepada energi listrik yang disalurkan oleh PT.PLN. Terdapat tiga unit pelayanan PT.PLN yang ada di Kabupaten Banggai. Yaitu ULP Luwuk, ULP Toili, dan ULP Ampana.

Dilihat dari daya yang terpasang pada masing-masing ULP. ULP Luwuk menjadu unit pelayanan dengan data terpasang paling tinggi, sebesar 68.831.140 KW. Sedangkan untuk ULP Toili sebesar 31.924.0585 dan ULP Ampana sebesar 37.752.110. Jumlah pelanggan listrik se-Kabupaten Banggai sebanyak 73.443 pelanggan.

## DESCRIPTION

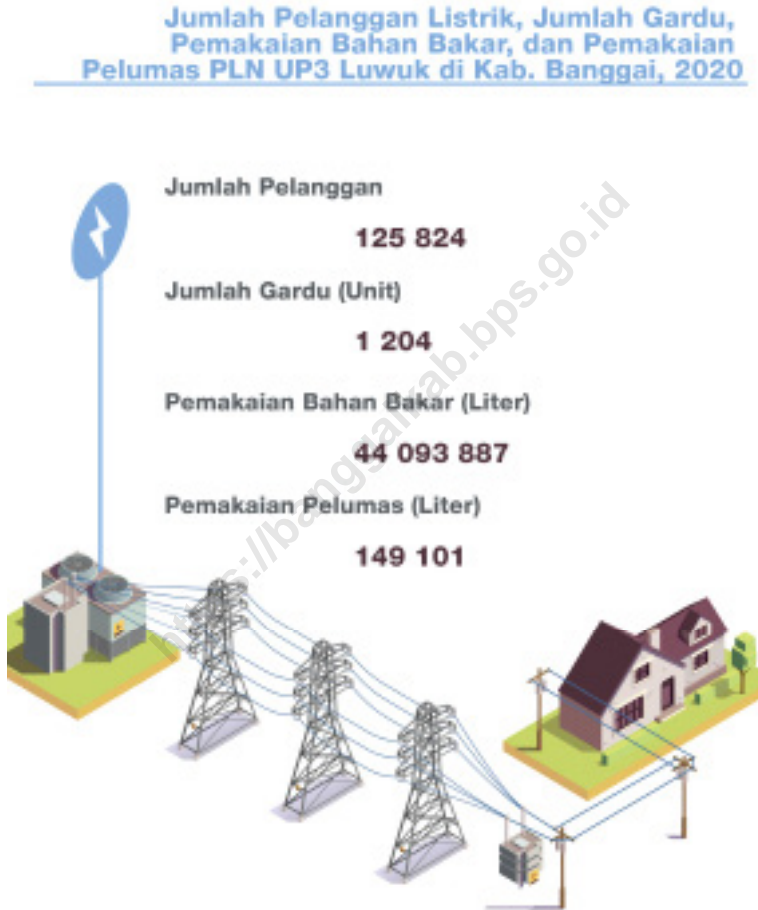
*The residents of Banggai Regency in their daily activities depend on the electrical energy provided by PT.PLN. There are three PT.PLN service units located in Banggai Regency. These are ULP Luwuk, ULP Toili, and ULP Ampana.*

*Viewed from the power attached to each ULP. ULP Luwuk combines service units with the highest installed data, of 68,831,140 KW. Whereas ULP Toili is 31,924.0585 and ULP Ampana is 37,752,110. The total number of customers in Banggai district is 73.443 customers.*

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 6.1  
**Figures**

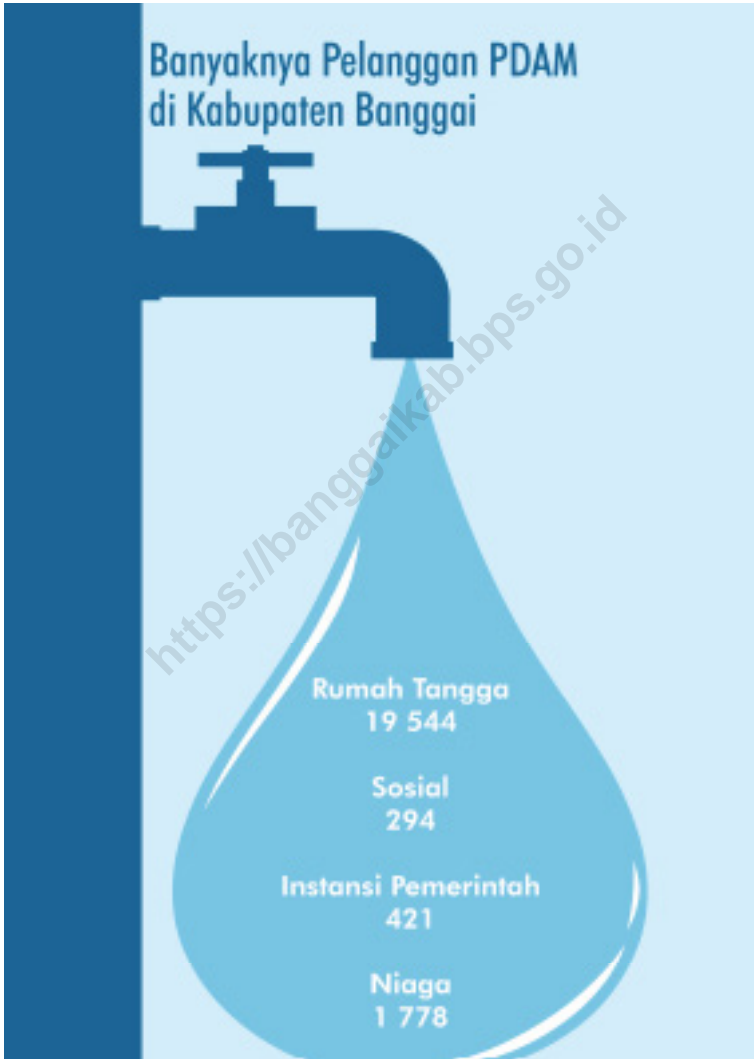
**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik, Jumlah Gardu, Pemakaian Bahan Bakar, dan Pemakaian Pelumas PLN UP3 Luwuk di Kab. Banggai 2020**



Sumber/Source : PLN UP 3 Luwuk

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 6.2

**Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM di Kabupaten Banggai,  
2020**



Sumber/Source : PDAM Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.1

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten/Kota Banggai, 2023**  
***Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2023***

| Unit Layanan Pelanggan<br><i>Customer Service Unit</i> | Daya Terpasang<br><i>Installed Electricity Power</i><br>(KW) | Produksi Listrik<br><i>Electricity Production</i><br>(KWh) | Listrik Terjual<br><i>Electricity Sold</i><br>(KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri<br><i>Own Used</i><br>(KWh) | Susut/Hilang<br><i>Shrinkage/Lost</i><br>(KWh) |
|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   | (6)  |
| ULP Luwuk  |  |  |   |   |  |
| ULP Toili  |  |  |   |   |  |
| ULP Ampana   |  |  |   |   |  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>             |  |  |   |   |  |

Sumber/Source: Kantor PLN UP3 Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.2**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Banggai 2023**  
*Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Banggai  
Regency, 2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Jumlah Pelanggan |             |
|--|------------------|-------------|
|  | (1)              | 2023<br>(3) |
| Luwuk                                      |                  |             |
| Kintom                                     |                  |             |
| Tangeban                                   |                  |             |
| Pagimana                                   |                  |             |
| Bualemo                                    |                  |             |
| Sobol                                      |                  |             |
| Balantak                                   |                  |             |
| Moilong/Toili                              |                  |             |
| Batui                                      |                  |             |
| Makapa                                     |                  |             |
| Bunta                                      |                  |             |
| Toima                                      |                  |             |
| Toima                                      |                  |             |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> |                  |             |

Sumber/Source: Kantor PLN UP3 Luwuk



**Tabel** 6.3  
**Table**

**Pemakaian Bahan Bakar dan Minyak Pelumas Menurut Unit PLN di Kabupaten Banggai (Liter), 2023**  
**Fuel and Oil Lubricant Consumption by PLN Unit in Banggai Regency (Litres), 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Bahan Bakar<br>Fuel | Rawai<br>Dasar |
|--|---------------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)                 | (3)            |
| Luwuk                                      |                     |                |
| Hanga-Hanga                                |                     |                |
| Bunta                                      |                     |                |
| Balantak                                   |                     |                |
| Kintom                                     |                     |                |
| Pagimana                                   |                     |                |
| Batui                                      |                     |                |
| Moilong/Toili                              |                     |                |
| Tangeban/Lamala                            |                     |                |
| Sobol                                      |                     |                |
| Bualemo                                    |                     |                |
| Toima                                      |                     |                |
| Makapa                                     |                     |                |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> |                     |                |

Sumber/Source: Kantor PLN UP3 Luwuk

**Tabel** 6.4  
**Table**

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik, Jumlah Gardu, Pemakaian Bahan Bakar, dan Pemakaian Pelumas PLN UP3 Luwuk, 2023**  
**Number of Electric Customers, Total Amount, Fuel Consumption, and Use of PLN UP3 Luwuk Lubricants (Litres), 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Jumlah<br>Pelanggan<br>Number of<br>Customers | Jumlah Gardu<br>(Unit)<br>Electricity<br>Production (KWh) | Pemakaian<br>Bahan Bakar<br>(Liter)<br>Fuel Use (Liter) | Pemakaian<br>Pelumas (Liter)<br>Use of Lubricants<br>(Liter) |
|--|---|---|---|--|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  |
| ULP Luwuk                                      |   |   |   |  |
| ULP Toili                                      |   |   |   |  |
| ULP Ampana                                     |   |   |   |  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |   |   |   |  |

Sumber/Source: Kantor PLN UP3 Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.5****Pemakaian Beban kWh PLN Luwuk, 2023**  
**Load Application of PLN LWP Loan, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Luar Waktu<br>Beban Puncak<br>Off-peak Load<br>Time | Waktu Beban<br>Puncak<br>Peak Load Time | kVArh | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|---|---|-------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                                     | (4)   | (5)             |
| ULP Luwuk                                      |   |   |       |                 |
| ULP Toili                                      |   |   |       |                 |
| ULP Ampana                                     |   |   |       |                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |   |   |       |                 |

Catatan:

1. ULP Toili : Kabupaten Banggai & Sebagian Morowali Utara (Mamosalato dan Baturube)
2. ULP Ampana : Kabupaten Tojo Una - Una & Sebagian Kab. Banggai (Kec. Bunta)

Sumber/Source: Kantor PLN UP3 Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.6****Rupiah Penjualan Tenaga Listrik PLN UP3 Luwuk, 2023**  
**UPN Luwuk PLN Electric Power Sales Rupiah, 2023**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b>               | <b>Biaya Beban<br/>Off-peak Load<br/>Time</b> | <b>KWh</b> | <b>kVArh</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|--|---|------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)        | (4)          | (5)                     |
| ULP Luwuk                                      |   |            |              |                         |
| ULP Toili                                      |   |            |              |                         |
| ULP Ampana                                     |   |            |              |                         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |   |            |              |                         |

Sumber/Source: Kantor PLN UP3 Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.7**Banyaknya Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Number of PDAM Customers By District in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                | Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household</i> | Sosial<br><i>Social</i> | Instansi<br>Pemerintah<br><i>Government<br/>Agencies</i> | Niaga<br><i>Business</i> |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)                     | (4)  | (5)                      |
| Toili  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Toili Barat                                    |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Moilong  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Batui  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Bunta  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Nuhon  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Kintom   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Luwuk  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Nambo  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Pagimana                                       |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Bualemo  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Lobu   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Lamala   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Masama   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Mantoh   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Balantak                                       |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Bangaig Regency</b> |                                  |                         |  |                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 6.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Industri<br>Industry | Pelabuhan<br>Port | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)               | (4)             |
| Toili                                      | 5                    | 0                 | 828             |
| Toili Barat                                | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| Moilong                                    | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| Batui                                      | 1                    | 0                 | 1 029           |
| Batui Selatan                              | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| Bunta                                      | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| Nuhon                                      | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| Simpang Raya                               | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| Kintom                                     | 0                    | 0                 | 916             |
| Luwuk                                      | 36                   | 3                 | 7 415           |
| Luwuk Timur                                | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| Luwuk Utara                                | 15                   | 0                 | 2 827           |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | 1                    | 0                 | 3 550           |
| Nambo                                      | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| Pagimana                                   | 1                    | 3                 | 1 802           |
| Bualemo                                    | 0                    | 0                 | 921             |
| Lobu                                       | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| Lamala                                     | 0                    | 0                 | 1 477           |
| Masama                                     | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| Mantoh                                     | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| Balantak                                   | 2                    | 0                 | 685             |
| Balantak Selatan                           | 0                    | 0                 | 654             |
| Balantak Utara                             | 0                    | 0                 | 0               |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> |                      |                   |                 |

Sumber/*Source*: PDAM Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.8**Banyaknya (M3) Air yang Dijual Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2023**  
**Number of (M3) Water Sold by District in Banggai Regency, 2023**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                | Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household</i> | Sosial<br><i>Social</i> | Instansi<br>Pemerintah<br><i>Government<br/>Agencies</i> | Niaga<br><i>Business</i> |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)                     | (4)  | (5)                      |
| Toili  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Toili Barat                                    |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Moilong  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Batui  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Batui Selatan                                  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Bunta  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Nuhon  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Simpang Raya                                   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Kintom   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Luwuk  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Nambo  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Pagimana                                       |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Bualemo  |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Lobu   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Lamala   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Masama   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Mantoh   |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Balantak                                       |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Balantak Selatan                               |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| Balantak Utara                                 |                                  |                         |  |                          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |                                  |                         |  |                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 6.8

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>            | Industri<br><i>Industry</i> | Pelabuhan<br><i>Port</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                      | (4)                    |
| Toili                                      |                             |                          |                        |
| Toili Barat                                |                             |                          |                        |
| Moilong                                    |                             |                          |                        |
| Batui                                      |                             |                          |                        |
| Batui Selatan                              |                             |                          |                        |
| Bunta                                      |                             |                          |                        |
| Nuhon                                      |                             |                          |                        |
| Simpang Raya                               |                             |                          |                        |
| Kintom                                     |                             |                          |                        |
| Luwuk                                      |                             |                          |                        |
| Luwuk Timur                                |                             |                          |                        |
| Luwuk Utara                                |                             |                          |                        |
| Luwuk Selatan                              |                             |                          |                        |
| Nambo                                      |                             |                          |                        |
| Pagimana                                   |                             |                          |                        |
| Bualemo                                    |                             |                          |                        |
| Lobu                                       |                             |                          |                        |
| Lamala                                     |                             |                          |                        |
| Masama                                     |                             |                          |                        |
| Mantoh                                     |                             |                          |                        |
| Balantak                                   |                             |                          |                        |
| Balantak Selatan                           |                             |                          |                        |
| Balantak Utara                             |                             |                          |                        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> |                             |                          |                        |

Sumber/*Source*: PDAM Luwuk



**Tabel 6.9** **Produksi dan Distribusi Air Minum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Table 6.9** **Production and Distribution of Drinking Water by District in Banggai District, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                           | Produksi<br>Production | Yang<br>Didistribusikan<br>Distributed | Yang Dijual<br>For Sale | Banyaknya Yang<br>Hilang<br>Missing Amount | Persentase Yang<br>Hilang<br>Missing<br>Percentage |
|--|------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                    | (3)                                    | (4)                     | (5)  | (6)  |
| Toili  |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Toili Barat  |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Moilong  |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Batui  |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Batui Selatan                                      |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Bunta  |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Nuhon  |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Simpang Raya                                       |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Kintom   |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Luwuk  |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Luwuk Timur  |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Luwuk Utara  |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Luwuk Selatan                                      |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Nambo  |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Pagimana   |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Bualemo  |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Lobu   |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Lamala   |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Masama   |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Mantoh   |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Balantak   |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Balantak Selatan                                   |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| Balantak Utara                                     |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| <b>Kabupaten<br/>Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> |                        |  |                         |  |  |
| <b>2019</b>  | <b>6 697 833</b>       | <b>6 693 737</b>                       | <b>5 442 805</b>        | <b>1 249 932</b>                           | <b>18,67</b>                                       |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Luwuk

**Tabel 6.10** Jumlah Pelanggan PT.Telkom di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022  
**Table** Number of PT Telkom Customers in Banggai Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                   | Jumlah Pelanggan<br>Number of Customer |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                    |
| Toili                                      | 311                                    |
| Toili Barat                                | 0                                      |
| Moilong                                    | 0                                      |
| Batui                                      | 652                                    |
| Batui Selatan                              | 81                                     |
| Bunta                                      | 613                                    |
| Nuhon                                      | 113                                    |
| Simpang Raya                               | 23                                     |
| Kintom                                     | 0                                      |
| Luwuk                                      | 11972                                  |
| Luwuk Timur                                | 150                                    |
| Luwuk Utara                                | 337                                    |
| Luwuk Selatan                              | 392                                    |
| Nambo                                      | 113                                    |
| Pagimana                                   | 598                                    |
| Bualemo                                    | 0                                      |
| Lobu                                       | 0                                      |
| Lamala                                     | 132                                    |
| Masama                                     | 291                                    |
| Mantoh                                     | 0                                      |
| Balantak                                   | 0                                      |
| Balantak Selatan                           | 0                                      |
| Balantak Utara                             | 0                                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>15778</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: PT. Telkom Luwuk / Telkom Ltd.

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

# PARIWISATA *TOURISM*

7





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :

- Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
- Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

1. *An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :*

- *"Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
- *"Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers"; i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*

2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
  3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
  4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
  5. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.
2. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*
  3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
  4. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
  5. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
  7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
6. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
  7. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>



**ULASAN**

Kabupaten Banggai terkenal dengan berbagai keindahan alamnya. Keindahan alam ini dijadikan pemerintah kabupaten Banggai menjadi potensi penarik wisatawan untuk berkunjung. Salah satu yang dicari wisatawan adalah kuliner daerah wisata. Kesempatan inilah yang dimanfaatkan masyarakat Kabupaten Banggai untuk membuka peluang usaha rumah makan/restoran.

Jumlah keseluruhan rumah makan/restoran di Kabupaten Banggai adalah 95 unit. Lokasi terbanyak rumah makan/restoran berada di Kecamatan Luwuk yaitu 56 unit, disusul Kecamatan Luwuk Selatan sebanyak 10 unit serta Kecamatan Toili Barat sebanyak 9 unit.

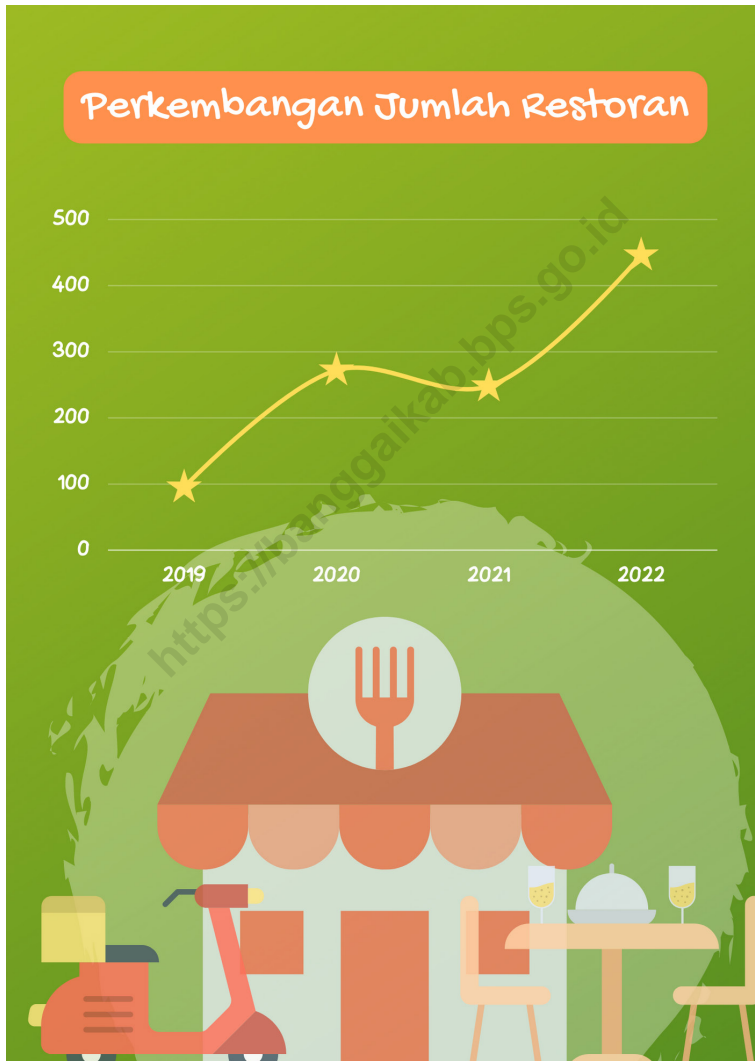
**DESCRIPTION**

*Banggai Regency is famous for its various natural beauty. This natural beauty makes Banggai Regency a potential attracting tourists to visit. One of the attractions that tourists look for is culinary tourism. This opportunity is utilized by the people of Banggai Regency to open restaurant house business opportunities.*

*The total number of restaurants in Banggai Regency is 95 units. The most locations are restaurants in Luwuk Subdistrict with 56 units, followed by Luwuk Selatan Subdistrict with 10 units and West Toili District with 9 units.*

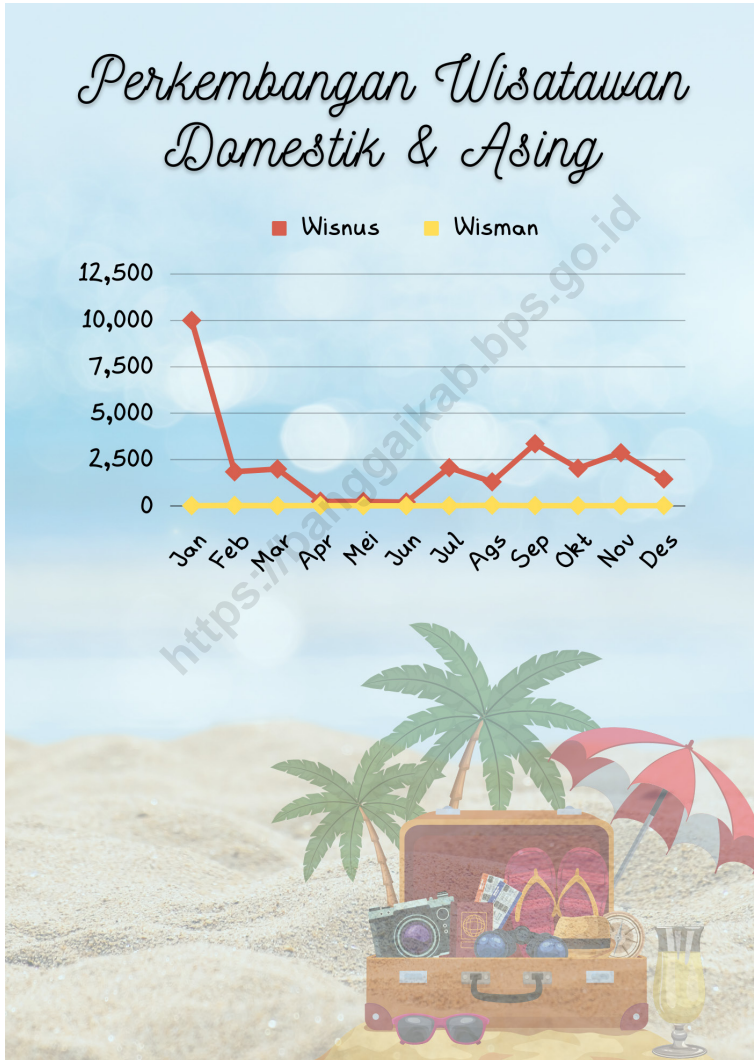
<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 7.1 **Perkembangan Jumlah Restoran, 2019-2022**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Banggai, 2020

**Gambar 7.2** Perkembangan Jumlah Wisatawan, 2022  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : BPS 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019–2022**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2019–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | 2019      | 2020       | 2021       | 2022       |
|--|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)  | (2)       | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| Toili  | 1         | 2          | 3          | 22         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 9         | 11         | 9          | 9          |
| Moilong  | 1         | 0          | 0          | 24         |
| Batui  | 3         | 3          | 4          | 9          |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -         | 0          | 2          | 11         |
| Bunta  | 2         | 9          | 7          | 7          |
| Nuhon  | -         | 0          | 10         | 10         |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -         | 0          | 0          | -          |
| Kintom   | -         | 0          | 0          | -          |
| Luwuk  | 56        | 119        | 90         | 126        |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -         | 4          | 5          | 7          |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -         | 16         | 10         | 26         |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 10        | 64         | 75         | 163        |
| Nambo  | -         | 1          | 4          | 4          |
| Pagimana                                       | 7         | 27         | 10         | 10         |
| Bualemo  | -         | 4          | 0          | 4          |
| Lobu   | -         | 0          | 2          | 2          |
| Lamala   | 2         | 0          | 0          | -          |
| Masama   | 2         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Mantoh   | -         | 0          | 0          | -          |
| Balantak                                       | 2         | 0          | 3          | -          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -         | 0          | 0          | -          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -         | 0          | 2          | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>272</b> | <b>248</b> | <b>446</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Banggai/ Government Tourism Office of Banggai Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.2**Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Domestik dan  
Mancanegara Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Number of Domestic and Foreign Tourist Visits in Banggai  
Regency, 2022**

| Bulan                                      | Wisnus        | Wisman       | Jumlah        |
|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)          | (4)           |
| Januari                                    | 10.001        | 7            | 10.008        |
| Pebruari                                   | 1.836         | 20           | 1.856         |
| Maret                                      | 1.986         | 3            | 1.989         |
| April                                      | 245           | 13           | 258           |
| Mei  | 234           | 3            | 237           |
| Juni                                       | 201           | 0            | 201           |
| Juli                                       | 2.058         | 4            | 2.062         |
| Agustus                                    | 1.292         | 28           | 1.320         |
| September                                  | 3.349         | 5            | 3.354         |
| Oktober                                    | 2.023         | 4            | 2.027         |
| Nopember                                   | 2.864         | 4            | 2.868         |
| Desember                                   | 1.439         | 12           | 1.451         |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b> | <b>27.528</b> | <b>103</b>   | <b>27.631</b> |
| <b>2021</b>                                | <b>27.833</b> | <b>22</b>    | <b>27.855</b> |
| <b>2020</b>                                | <b>48 426</b> | <b>4 898</b> | <b>53 324</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Banggai/ Government Tourism Office of Banggai Regency

**Tabel 7.3**  
**Table**
**Daftar Daya Tarik Obyek Wisata Kabupaten Banggai, 2021**  
**List of Attractions in Banggai Regency, 2021**

| Nama DTOW                        | Lokasi                |               |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|                                  | Desa                  | Kecamatan     |
| (1)                              | (2)                   | (3)           |
| Uwe Molino                       | Desa Tontowan         | Luwuk         |
| Uwe Sangkolong                   | Desa Tontowan         | Luwuk         |
| RTH Teluk Lalong                 | Kelurahan Karaton     | Luwuk         |
| Keles Hill                       | Desa Luumpoknyo       | Luwuk         |
| Bukit Teletabiis                 | Desa Luumpoknyo       | Luwuk         |
| Bukit Kasih Sayang               | Kelurahan Kaleke      | Luwuk         |
| Air Terjun Laumarang/ayus        | Kelurahan hanga-hanga | Luwuk Selatan |
| Air terjun Piala                 | Kelurahan hanga-hanga | Luwuk Selatan |
| Aiir Terjun Maahap               | Kelurahan hanga-hanga | Luwuk Selatan |
| Uwe Bahuk                        | Kelurahan hanga-hanga | Luwuk Selatan |
| Pantai Kilo Lima                 | kelurahan Maahas      | Luwuk Selatan |
| Air Mambual                      | Kelurahan Maahas      | Luwuk Selatan |
| Bukit Bolaa/padang savana lenyek | Desa Lenyek           | Luwuk Utara   |
| Gua Bollung                      | Desa Lenyek           | Luwuk Utara   |
| Air terjun Pilawenyanto          | Desa Salodik          | Luwuk Utara   |
| Lombuyang I                      | Desa Salodik          | Luwuk Utara   |
| Lombuyang II                     | Desa Salodik          | Luwuk Utara   |
| Gua Kelelawar/Bolo Paniki        | Desa Salodik          | Luwuk Utara   |
| Batu Pelangji                    | Desa Salodik          | Luwuk Utara   |
| Permandian Sandakan              | Desa Biak             | Luwuk Utara   |
| Gua Betan                        | Desa Kamumu           | Luwuk Utara   |
| Hutan Pinus                      | Desa Kamumu           | Luwuk Utara   |
| Wisata Agro                      | Desa Kamumu           | Luwuk Utara   |
| Pulo Balean                      | Desa Uwedikan         | Luwuk Timur   |
| Empang Kayutanyo                 | Desa Kayutanyo        | Luwuk Timur   |
| Empang Tiirta Harapan            | Desa Kayutanyo        | IUWUK timur   |
| Pantai Indah Sehat Louk          | Desa Luk              | Luwuk Timur   |
| Tandalo Hills                    | Desa Molino           | Luwuk Timur   |
| Wisata Laut                      | Desa BBantayan        | Luwuk Timur   |
| Pantai Wisata Tangeban           | Desa Tontowan         | Masama        |
| Air terjun Korui                 | Desa Simpangan        | Masama        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.3*

| Nama DTOW                              | Lokasi                                   |                  |
|--|--|------------------|
|  | Desa                                     | Kecamatan        |
| (1)                                    | (2)                                      | (3)              |
| Gereja Tua Simpangan                   | Desa Simpangan                           | Masama           |
| Gua Wiira (Kelelawar)                  | Desa Ranga-ranga                         | Masama           |
| Kolam Permandian Amelista              | Desa Purwo Agung                         | Masama           |
| Wisata Mangrove Mutiara Eteng          | Desa Eteng                               | MASAMA           |
| Air Terjun Tooayat                     | Desa Tmpotika Makmur                     | MASAMA           |
| Pulo Basunpelan                        | Desa Bonebobakal                         | Lamala           |
| RTH Sampuun                            | Desa Bonebobakal                         | Lamala           |
| Situs Gereja Tua Kristen               | Desa Nippa                               | Lamala           |
| Wisata Air terjun Nipa                 | Desa Nippa                               | Lamala           |
| Danau Kantala                          | Desa Poroan                              | Lamala           |
| Permandian Air Tawar Bagulindah        | Desa Poroan                              | Lamala           |
| Wisata Laut                            | Desa Baruga                              | Lamala           |
| Air Terjun Pmpong                      | Desa Tinonda                             | Lamala           |
| Pantai Indah Kota Raya                 | Desa Kota Raya                           | Lamala           |
| Air Terjun Werbsi                      | Desa Sirom                               | Lamala           |
| Wisata Mangrove Matana Luok            | Desa Lomba                               | Lamala           |
| Mata Air Saloubang                     | Desa Binotik                             | Mantoh           |
| Pasiir Putih Binotik/Kayu angin        | Desa Binotik                             | Mantoh           |
| Pasir Putih PAntai Oan                 | Desa Boras                               | Mantoh           |
| Situs sejarah dan Museum               | Desa Sobol Baru                          | Mantoh           |
| Na Libutana Mangrove Pongoloangian Noa | Desa Sobol Baru                          | Mantoh           |
| Wisata Mancing Labuan indah            | Desa Garuga                              | Mantoh           |
| Benteng raja Mbulang                   | Kelurahan Balantak                       | BALANTAK         |
| Air terjun Tabalion                    | Desa Dale-dale                           | BALANTAK         |
| Gua                                    | Desa Talima B                            | BALANTAK         |
| Danau Wer Molino/Pantai Dondo          | Desa Dondo                               | Balantak Selatan |
| Gua                                    | Desa Dondo                               | BALANTAK Selatan |
| Air terjun Sabongion                   | Desa Dondo                               | BALANTAK Selatan |
| Pantai Donggulalu                      | Desa Tombos                              | BALANTAK Selatan |
| Pantai Bulangkang                      | Desa Resarna                             | BALANTAK Selatan |
| Pulo Dua/Bukit Tandalo                 | Desa Pulo Dua, Kuntang,<br>dan Kampangar | Balantak Utara   |
| Danau Buton                            | Desa Teku                                | Balantak Utara   |
| Wisata Laut                            | Desa Teku                                | Balantak Utara   |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.3*

| Nama DTOW                               | Lokasi                  |                |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|
|   | Desa                    | Kecamatan      |
| (1)                                     | (2)                     | (3)            |
| Danau Tower                             | Desa Tower              | Balantak Utara |
| Bukit Lukapan Mr. Konio                 | Desa Kampangar          | Balantak Utara |
| Cagar Budaya                            | Desa Kampangar          | Balantak Utara |
| Teluk Ondoliang                         | Desa Ondoliang          | Balantak Utara |
| Mangrove Togong Lonto                   | Desa Pangkalaseang      | Balantak Utara |
| Wisata Laut                             | Desa Pangkalaseang Baru | Balantak Utara |
| Pantai Wisata Minanga                   | Desa Batu Simpang       | Balantak Utara |
| Pantai Wisata Kuntang                   | Desa Kuntang            | Balantak Utara |
| Pantai Taima (Penangkaran Burung Maleo) | Desa Taima              | Bualemo        |
| Pulau Empat                             | Desa Taima              | Bualemo        |
| Pati-pati                               | Desa Toiba              | Bualemo        |
| Pulo Montalu ise (Pulo Nyamuk)          | Desa Longkoga Barat     | Bualemo        |
| Masigi                                  | Desa Sampaka            | Bualemo        |
| Air terjun Sampaka                      | Desa Sampaka            | Bualemo        |
| Otada'a (Patung Batu)                   | Desa Bualemo            | Bualemo        |
| Pulau Poola                             | Desa Tikupon            | Bualemo        |
| Air Terjun Tikupon                      | Desa Tikupon            | Bualemo        |
| Air Toiba /Mangrove                     | Desa Toiba              | Bualemo        |
| Gunung Tompotika                        | Desa Bualemo            | Bualemo        |
| Wissata Mangrone                        | Desa Bualemo A          | Bualemo        |
| Cagar Budaya                            | Desa Bualemo A          | Bualemo        |
| Pantai Curhat /Mangrove                 | Desa Nipakalemoan       | Bualemo        |
| Telaga Palatian/Pemancingan             | Desa Nipakalemoan       | Bualemo        |
| Wisata Laut                             | Desa Mayayap            | Bualemo        |
| Air terjun Pibombo                      | Desa Lembah Makmur      | Bualemo        |
| Permandian Air Panas                    | Desa Uwedaka            | Pagimana       |
| Pulau Dondolan                          | Desa Balaigondi         | Pagimana       |
| Pulau Jayabakti                         | Desa Jayabakti          | Pagimana       |
| Pulau Tinalapu                          | Desa Samajaten          | Pagimana       |
| Pantai Ompotian                         | Kelurahan Pakowa        | Pagimana       |
| Pantai Bungin                           | Kelurahan Pakowa        | Pagimana       |
| Pantai Pasir Putih Tinting              | Desa Tinting            | Pagimana       |
| Wisata Kampung Buah Asaan               | Desa Asaan              | Pagimana       |
| Air terjun Sempe                        | Desa Taloyon            | Pagimana       |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Banggai/ Government Tourism Office of Banggai Regency

| Nama DTOW                   | Lokasi           |           |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|
|                             | Desa             | Kecamatan |
| (1)                         | (2)              | (3)       |
| Bukit Country               | Desa Tombang     | Pagimana  |
| Wisata Mangrove Tongkonunuk | Desa Tongkonunuk | Pagimana  |
| Gua Tintingán               | Desa Tintingán   | Pagimana  |
| Wisata Mangrove Pihohungan  | Desa Lambangan   | Pagimana  |
| Pulau Kohokas               | Desa Tongkonunuk | Pagimana  |
| Pantai Wisata Pisou         | Desa Pisou       | Pagimana  |
| Gua Liang Tano              | Desa Huhak       | Pagimana  |
| Air Terjun Nain             | Desa Nain        | Pagimana  |
| Air Terjun Siuknyo          | Desa Siuna       | Pagimana  |
| Wisata Mangrove Siuknyo     | Desa Siuna       | Pagimana  |
| Pantai Siuknya              | Desa Siuna       | Pagimana  |
| Air terjun Ampera           | Desa Ampera      | Pagimana  |
| Gua Kelelawar               | Desa Ampera      | Pagimana  |
| Air Terjun Dongkalan        | Desa Dongkalan   | Pagimana  |
| Pantai Pea-pea"an           | Desa Lamo        | Pagimana  |
| Jembatan Kayu Lobu          | Desa Lobu        | Lobu      |
| RTH Lobu                    | Desa Lobu        | Lobu      |
| Wisata Mangrove Bolobungkar | Desa Bolobungkar | Lobu      |
| Makam Kuburan Perahu        | Desa Bolobungkar | Lobu      |
| Air Terjun Bahingin         | Desa Bahingin    | Lobu      |
| Air Terjun Balean           | Desa Balean      | Lobu      |
| Air Terjun Dolom            | Desa Dolom       | Lobu      |

**Tabel 7.4**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kecamatan, 2019-2020**  
**Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Classified Hotel by Subdistrict, 2019-2020**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | 2019                               |                       |                             | 2020                               |                       |                             |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | Akomodasi<br><i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar<br><i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur<br><i>Beds</i> | Akomodasi<br><i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar<br><i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur<br><i>Beds</i> |
| (1)  | (4)                                | (5)                   | (6)                         |                                    |                       |                             |
| Toili  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Toili Barat                                    | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Moilong  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Batui  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Bunta  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Nuhon  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Kintom   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Luwuk  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 3                                  | 268                   | 363                         | 3                                  | 271                   | 342                         |
| Nambo  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Pagimana                                       | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Bualemo  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Lobu   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Lamala   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Masama   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Mantoh   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Balantak                                       | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>3</b>                           | <b>268</b>            | <b>363</b>                  | <b>3</b>                           | <b>271</b>            | <b>342</b>                  |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>-</b>                           | <b>3 633</b>          | <b>-</b>                    |                                    |                       |                             |

Sumber/Source: BPS Banggai, Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi / BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

**Tabel 7.5**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia Pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kecamatan, 2019-2020**  
**Number of Hotel/Other Accommodation by Location in Banggai Regency, 2019-2020**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | 2019                               |                       |                             | 2020                               |                       |                             |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | Akomodasi<br><i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar<br><i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur<br><i>Beds</i> | Akomodasi<br><i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar<br><i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur<br><i>Beds</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)                   | (4)                         | (5)                                | (6)                   | (7)                         |
| Toili  | 10                                 | 130                   | 159                         | 19                                 | 269                   | 408                         |
| Toili Barat                                    | 4                                  | 27                    | 33                          | 6                                  | 44                    | 50                          |
| Moilong  | 2                                  | 18                    | 25                          | 2                                  | 18                    | 25                          |
| Batui  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Bunta  | 9                                  | 94                    | 173                         | 8                                  | 74                    | 132                         |
| Nuhon  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Simpang Raya                                   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Kintom   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Luwuk  | 27                                 | 453                   | 571                         | 31                                 | 613                   | 788                         |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 2                                  | 23                    | 31                          | 1                                  | 7                     | 11                          |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 13                                 | 369                   | 443                         | 10                                 | 150                   | 175                         |
| Nambo  | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Pagimana                                       | 3                                  | 26                    | 26                          | 3                                  | 30                    | 42                          |
| Bualemo  | 1                                  | 3                     | 3                           | 2                                  | 10                    | 15                          |
| Lobu   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Lamala   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | 1                                  | 4                     | 4                           |
| Masama   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | 2                                  | 6                     | 9                           |
| Mantoh   | -                                  | -                     | -                           | -                                  | -                     | -                           |
| Balantak                                       | 1                                  | 8                     | 10                          | 3                                  | 24                    | 41                          |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 1                                  | 17                    | 27                          | 1                                  | 12                    | 17                          |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                                  | -                     | -                           | 1                                  | 5                     | 6                           |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>73</b>                          | <b>1168</b>           | <b>1501</b>                 |                                    |                       |                             |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>-</b>                           | <b>3 633</b>          | <b>-</b>                    |                                    |                       |                             |

Sumber/Source: BPS Banggai, Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi / BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.6

**Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu  
Domestik Menurut Bulan (hari), 2020**  
*Length Average of Stay of Ferign and Domestic Guest by  
Month, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tamu Asing<br>Foreign Guests | Tamu Domestik<br>Domestic Guests |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)                              |
| Januari                  | 6.14                         | 1.88                             |
| Februari                 | 3.87                         | 1.50                             |
| Maret                    | 9.03                         | 1.69                             |
| April                    | 0.00                         | 1.73                             |
| Mei                      | 4.60                         | 1.74                             |
| Juni                     | 1.50                         | 1.96                             |
| Juli                     | 3.36                         | 1.61                             |
| Agustus                  | 1.50                         | 1.96                             |
| September                | 3.00                         | 2.07                             |
| Oktober                  | 1.00                         | 2.41                             |
| November                 | 8.58                         | 2.43                             |
| Desember                 | 22.80                        | 2.02                             |

Sumber/Source: BPS Banggai, Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi / BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table 7.7**

**Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan, 2020**  
**Occupancy Rate of Hotel and Other Accomodation Room by Hotel Type and Month, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Hotel Berbintang<br/>Classified Hotel</b> | <b>Hotel Non Bintang<br/>Non-Classified Hotel</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)   |
| Januari                          | 32.17  | 13.87   |
| Februari                         | 36.73  | 17.54   |
| Maret                            | 32.30  | 15.58   |
| April                            | 0.00   | 5.27  |
| Mei                              | 7.52   | 3.53  |
| Juni                             | 12.26  | 5.93  |
| Juli                             | 18.84  | 7.91  |
| Agustus                          | 24.41  | 5.49  |
| September                        | 28.85  | 8.41  |
| Oktober                          | 24.33  | 7.63  |
| November                         | 35.36  | 8.76  |
| Desember                         | 35.22  | 7.39  |

Sumber/Source: BPS Banggai, Survei Perusahaan/Usaha Jasa Akomodasi / BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency Accommodation Services Establishment Survey

**TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI**

**TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.
5. Kereta api adalah kendaraan dengan tenaga gerak (listrik, diesel atau tenaga uap) yang berjalan sendiri maupun dirangkaikan dengan kendaraan lain, yang

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*
5. *Train is a coach or a number of coaches joined together, moving along a railway line. It can be passenger train or freight train.*

- akan atau sedang bergerak di atas rel, terdiri dari kereta penumpang dan kereta barang.
6. Kilometer penumpang adalah jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang yang berangkat. Besaran ini merupakan penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing penumpang.
  7. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang adalah rata-rata yang ditempuh oleh setiap penumpang, atau jumlah kilometer penumpang dibagi dengan jumlah penumpang berangkat.
  8. Kilometer ton adalah jumlah kilometer semua ton yang diangkut. Besaran ini merupakan hasil penjumlahan jarak asal tujuan masing-masing barang dalam ton.
  9. Rata-rata jarak angkut barang adalah rata-rata jarak yang ditempuh oleh setiap ton barang atau jumlah kilometer ton dibagi dengan ton dimuat.
  10. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
  11. Gross Ton (GT) adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m<sup>3</sup>, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.
  12. Sertifikat Operator Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam
    6. *Passenger kilometer is total kilometers of all departing passenger. This measurement is the sum of distance between the place of origin and the place of destination taken by all passengers.*
    7. *Mean distance of journey per passenger is mean distance taken by each passenger or total of passenger-kilometer divided by the number of departing passengers.*
    8. *Ton-kilometer is total kilometer of all cargoes carried. This is the sum of distance from area of origin to area of destination for each ton of cargoes.*
    9. *Mean distance of cargoes loaded is mean distance of each ton of cargoes loaded or total ton-kilometer divided by total ton of cargoes loaded.*
    10. *Ship call is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing.*
    11. *Gross Ton (GT) is total volume of all room in a ship (m<sup>3</sup>), excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.*
    12. *Aircraft Operator Certificate (AOC) is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft*

- pengoperasian pesawat udara oleh perusahaan angkutan udara niaga.
13. Sertifikat Pengoperasian Pesawat Udara adalah tanda bukti terpenuhinya standar dan prosedur dalam pengoperasian pesawat udara untuk kegiatan angkutan udara bukan niaga.
14. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
15. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
16. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.
17. Telepon tetap kabel dalam Susenas disebut telepon rumah adalah jaringan telekomunikasi menggunakan perangkat telepon tetap dengan kabel yang secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan *operations by the commercial air transport companies.*
13. *Operating Certificate (OC) is clearance of compliance to the standards and procedures in aircraft operations for non commercial air transport activities.*
14. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*
15. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*
16. *Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*
17. *Fixed line telephone based on Susenas called home phone is a telecommunication network using fixed line telephone device which is generally regulated by technical standards, using a phone number, also known as the Public Switched*

suatu nomor telepon, dikenal pula sebagai Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). Pada umumnya dimanfaatkan untuk telepon rumah dan jaringan internet, memiliki kemampuan menghantarkan sinyal dengan kuat dan jelas dengan biaya yang relatif lebih murah.

18. Telepon bergerak seluler adalah perangkat telekomunikasi elektronik yang mempunyai kemampuan dasar yang sama dengan telepon tetap kabel, namun dapat dibawa ke mana-mana (portable, mobile) dan tidak perlu disambungkan dengan jaringan telekomunikasi kabel. Selain berfungsi sebagai telepon, telepon selular modern biasanya mendukung layanan tambahan seperti Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail dan akses Internet, aplikasi bisnis dan permainan, serta fotografi. Saat ini, Indonesia mempunyai dua sistem jaringan telepon bergerak seluler yaitu Global System for Mobile Telecommunications (GSM) dan CDMA.
19. Internet adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk World Wide Web dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data.
20. Penyiaran Radio mencakup penyiaran sinyal suara melalui Telephone Network (PSTN). It is generally used for home phone and Internet networks, has the ability to deliver a strong and clear signal with a relatively low cost.
18. *Cellular mobile phone is an electronic telecommunication device which has the same basic capabilities with fixed cables, but can be taken anywhere (portable, mobile) and does not need to be connected to the wired telecommunications networks. In addition to functioning as a telephone, modern mobile phone typically supports additional services such as Short Messages Services (SMS), Multimedia Messages Service (MMS), e-mail and access to the Internet, business applications and games, as well as photography. Currently, Indonesia has two cellular mobile telephone network system that are GSM (Global System for Mobile Telecommunications) and Code Division Multiple Access (CDMA).*
19. *The internet is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files.*
20. *Radio broadcasting includes voice signals broadcasting*

studio penyiaran radio dan fasilitas untuk transmisi program yang berhubungan dengan masyarakat, termasuk mengumpulkan dan menyalurkan program melalui kabel atau satelit, internet (stasiun radio internet), termasuk penyiaran data yang terintegrasi dengan penyiaran radio.

21. Penyiaran dan pemrograman televisi mencakup pembuatan program saluran televisi lengkap dari komponen program yang dibeli (seperti film, dokumenter, dan lain-lain), komponen program yang dihasilkan sendiri (seperti berita lokal, laporan langsung) atau kombinasi keduanya, pemrograman dari saluran video atas dasar permintaan, dan penyiaran data yang diintegrasikan dengan siaran televisi. Program televisi lengkap dapat disiarkan sendiri atau melalui distribusi pihak ketiga, seperti perusahaan kabel atau provider televisi satelit. Pemrograman dapat bersifat umum atau khusus (misalnya format terbatas seperti program berita, olah raga, pendidikan atau program yang ditujukan untuk anak muda), dapat dibuat dengan bebas tersedia untuk pemakai atau dapat hanya tersedia atas dasar langganan.
22. Penerbitan surat kabar, jurnal, dan buletin/Majalah mencakup usaha penerbitan surat kabar dan *through radio broadcasting studios and facilities for the programs transmission related to community, including collecting and distributing programs via cable or satellite, internet (internet radio station), including integrated data broadcasting with radio broadcasting.*
21. *Broadcasting and television programming includes the manufacture of a complete television channel program from purchased program components (such as films, documentaries, etc.), own produced program components (such as local news, live reports) or a combination of both, the programming of the video channel on the basis of demand, and data broadcasting integrated with television broadcasting. Complete television program can broadcast their own or through a third party distribution, such as cable companies or satellite television providers. Programming can be general or specific (e.g. limited formats such as news programs, sports, education or programs aimed at young people), can be made freely available to users or can only available on a subscription basis.*
22. *Newspapers, journals, and bulletin/magazine publishing include newspapers and newspaper*

surat kabar iklan, jurnal, buletin, majalah umum dan teknis, komik termasuk penerbitan jadwal radio dan televisi, dan sebagainya.

23. Koran atau surat kabar adalah suatu penerbitan yang ringan dan mudah dibuang, biasanya dicetak pada kertas berbiaya rendah yang disebut kertas koran, yang berisi berita-berita terkini dalam berbagai topik. Topiknya bisa berupa even politik, kriminalitas, olahraga, tajuk rencana, dan cuaca. Jenis surat kabar umum biasanya diterbitkan setiap hari, kecuali pada hari-hari libur. Surat kabar sore juga umum di beberapa negara. Selain itu, juga terdapat surat kabar mingguan yang biasanya lebih kecil dan kurang prestisius dibandingkan dengan surat kabar harian dan isinya biasanya lebih bersifat hiburan.
24. Tabloid adalah istilah suatu format surat kabar yang lebih kecil (597 mm × 375 mm) dari ukuran standar koran harian. Istilah ini biasanya dikaitkan dengan penerbitan surat kabar reguler non harian (bisa mingguan, dwimingguan, dll), yang terfokus pada hal-hal yang lebih “tidak serius”, terutama masalah selebritas, olah raga, kriminal, dll.
25. Jurnal adalah majalah yang khusus memuat artikel dalam suatu bidang ilmu tertentu.
26. Buletin adalah publikasi *advertisements, journals, bulletin, general and technical magazines, comic, including radio and television schedule publishing, and so on.*
23. *Newspaper is a lightweight publication but easily disposed of, usually printed on low-cost paper called newsprint, containing the latest news on various topics. Topics can include political events, crime, sports, editorials, and weather. Common types of newspapers are usually published daily, except on holidays. Afternoon newspapers are also common in some countries. In addition, there is also a weekly newspaper that is usually smaller and less prestigious than the daily newspaper and its contents are usually more entertainment.*
24. *Tabloid is a smaller term format of newspaper (597 mm × 375 mm) than a standard size daily newspaper. This term is usually associated with the publishing of non-daily regular newspapers (can be weekly, biweekly, etc.), which focus on the things that are “not too serious”, especially the problem of celebrity, sports, crime, etc.*
25. *Journal is a special magazine that publish an article in a particular field of science.*
26. *Bulletin is a publication of an*

organisasi yang mengangkat perkembangan suatu topik atau aspek tertentu dan diterbitkan/dipublikasikan secara teratur (berkala) dalam waktu yang relatif singkat (harian hingga bulanan). Buletin ditujukan kepada khalayak yang lebih sempit, yang berkaitan dengan bidang tertentu saja. Tulisan dalam buletin umumnya singkat dan padat (mirip berita), menggunakan bahasa yang formal, dan banyak istilah teknis berkaitan dengan bidang tersebut.

27. Majalah adalah penerbitan berkala yang berisi bermacam-macam artikel dalam subyek yang bervariasi. Majalah biasa diterbitkan mingguan, dwimingguan atau bulanan. Majalah biasanya memiliki artikel mengenai topik populer yang ditujukan kepada masyarakat umum dan ditulis dengan gaya bahasa yang mudah dimengerti oleh banyak orang.
28. Oplah adalah jumlah barang yang tercetak dalam satuan eksemplar.
29. Bioskop adalah pertunjukkan yang diperlihatkan dengan gambar (film) yang disorot sehingga dapat bergerak. Bioskop juga diartikan sebagai tempat untuk menonton pertunjukkan film dengan menggunakan layar lebar, dimana gambar film diproyeksikan ke layar menggunakan proyektor.

*organization that raised the development of a particular topic or aspect and issued/published regularly (periodically) in a relatively short time (daily to monthly). Bulletin is addressed to a narrower audience, which relates to a particular field. Posts in bulletin are generally short and concise (similar to news), using formal language and a lot of technical terms related to the field.*

27. *Magazine is a periodical publication containing a variety of articles on varied subjects. Regular magazine published weekly, biweekly or monthly. Magazines usually have articles on popular topics which are addressed to the general public and written in a style that is easily understood by many people.*
28. *The circulation is the number of items printed in units of copies.*
29. *Cinema is a show that is shown with the image (film) highlighted so it can move. Cinema also be interpreted as a place to watch the shows using a wide screen movies, where the film images projected onto a screen using a projector.*

**Gambar** 8.1 **Panjang Jalan dan Permukaan Jalan Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : BPS 2020



**Gambar** 8.2 **Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : BPS 2020

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintah (km), 2019-2020**  
**Table 8.1.1 Length of Roads by District and Level of Government Authority in Banggai Regency (km), 2019-2020**

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br>Level of Government Authority | Akhir Tahun<br>End of Year | Kabupaten<br>Regency | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)                        | (3)                  | (4)             |
| Toili  | 2019                       | Banggai              | 68,75           |
|  | 2020                       | Banggai              | 68,75           |
| Toili Barat  | 2019                       | Banggai              | 45,30           |
|  | 2020                       | Banggai              | 45,30           |
| Moilong  | 2019                       | Banggai              | 36,00           |
|  | 2020                       | Banggai              | 36,00           |
| Batui  | 2019                       | Banggai              | 84,91           |
|  | 2020                       | Banggai              | 84,91           |
| Batui Selatan  | 2019                       | Banggai              | 58,40           |
|  | 2020                       | Banggai              | 58,40           |
| Bunta  | 2019                       | Banggai              | 57,74           |
|  | 2020                       | Banggai              | 57,74           |
| Nuhon  | 2019                       | Banggai              | 75,85           |
|  | 2020                       | Banggai              | 75,85           |
| Simpang Raya   | 2019                       | Banggai              | 42,50           |
|  | 2020                       | Banggai              | 42,50           |
| Kintom   | 2019                       | Banggai              | 27,69           |
|  | 2020                       | Banggai              | 27,69           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1.1*

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> | Akhir Tahun<br><i>End of Year</i> | Kabupaten<br><i>Regency</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |        |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)                               | (3)                         | (4)                    |        |
| Luwuk   | 2019                              | 2019                        | Banggai                | 55,68  |
|   | 2020                              | 2020                        | Banggai                | 55,68  |
| Luwuk Timur   | 2019                              | 2019                        | Banggai                | 62,30  |
|   | 2020                              | 2020                        | Banggai                | 62,30  |
| Luwuk Utara   | 2019                              | 2019                        | Banggai                | 24,55  |
|   | 2020                              | 2020                        | Banggai                | 24,55  |
| Luwuk Selatan   | 2019                              | 2019                        | Banggai                | 91,51  |
|   | 2020                              | 2020                        | Banggai                | 91,51  |
| Nambo   | 2019                              | 2019                        | Banggai                | 38,52  |
|   | 2020                              | 2020                        | Banggai                | 38,52  |
| Pagimana  | 2019                              | 2019                        | Banggai                | 119,77 |
|   | 2020                              | 2020                        | Banggai                | 119,77 |
| Bualemo   | 2019                              | 2019                        | Banggai                | 77,80  |
|   | 2020                              | 2020                        | Banggai                | 77,80  |
| Lobu  | 2019                              | 2019                        | Banggai                | 34,60  |
|   | 2020                              | 2020                        | Banggai                | 34,60  |
| Lamala  | 2019                              | 2019                        | Banggai                | 44,93  |
|   | 2020                              | 2020                        | Banggai                | 44,93  |
| Masama  | 2019                              | 2019                        | Banggai                | 56,45  |
|   | 2020                              | 2020                        | Banggai                | 56,45  |
| Mantoh  | 2019                              | 2019                        | Banggai                | 26,25  |
|   | 2020                              | 2020                        | Banggai                | 26,25  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1.1*

| <b>Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan</b><br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> | <b>Akhir Tahun</b><br><i>End of Year</i> | <b>Kabupaten</b><br><i>Regency</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                      | (3)                                | (4)                           |
| Balantak   | 2019                                     | Banggai                            | 29,21                         |
|  | 2020                                     | Banggai                            | 29,21                         |
| Balantak Selatan   | 2019                                     | Banggai                            | 19,75                         |
|  | 2020                                     | Banggai                            | 19,75                         |
| Balantak Utara   | 2019                                     | Banggai                            | 0                             |
|  | 2020                                     | Banggai                            | 0                             |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.2**Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Banggai (km), 2020**  
*Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Banggai Regency (km), 2020*

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> | Jenis Permukaan Jalan/<br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> |                                   |                          | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Aspal<br><i>Paved</i>                                 | Tidak diaspal<br><i>Not Paved</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                               | (4)                      | (5)                    |
| Toili  | 46,90   | 21,85                             | -                        | 68,75                  |
| Toili Barat  | 26,45   | 18,86                             | -                        | 45,30                  |
| Moilong  | 25,52   | 10,49                             | -                        | 36,00                  |
| Batui  | 22,76   | 62,15                             | -                        | 84,91                  |
| Batui Selatan  | 29,95   | 28,45                             | -                        | 58,40                  |
| Bunta  | 34,69   | 23,05                             | -                        | 57,74                  |
| Nuhon  | 51,70   | 24,15                             | -                        | 75,85                  |
| Simpang Raya   | 32,45   | 10,05                             | -                        | 42,50                  |
| Kintom   | 9,52  | 18,17                             | -                        | 27,69                  |
| Luwuk  | 48,33   | 7,35                              | -                        | 55,68                  |
| Luwuk Timur  | 32,50   | 29,80                             | -                        | 62,30                  |
| Luwuk Utara  | 14,55   | 10,00                             | -                        | 24,55                  |
| Luwuk Selatan  | 64,81   | 26,70                             | -                        | 91,51                  |
| Nambo  | 7,57  | 30,95                             | -                        | 38,52                  |
| Pagimana   | 61,67   | 58,10                             | -                        | 119,77                 |
| Bualemo  | 14,86   | 62,95                             | -                        | 77,80                  |
| Lobu   | 7,85  | 26,75                             | -                        | 34,60                  |
| Lamala   | 34,33   | 10,60                             | -                        | 44,93                  |
| Masama   | 34,83   | 21,62                             | -                        | 56,45                  |
| Mantoh   | 4,05  | 22,20                             | -                        | 26,25                  |
| Balantak   | 25,01   | 4,20                              | -                        | 29,21                  |
| Balantak Selatan                                     | 16,15   | 3,60                              | -                        | 19,75                  |
| Balantak Utara                                       | -   | -                                 | -                        | -                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai</b>                             | <b>646,44</b>   | <b>532,03</b>                     | <b>-</b>                 | <b>1 178,46</b>        |
| <b>Banggai Regency</b>                               |   |                                   |                          |                        |
| <b>2019</b>  | <b>646,44</b>   | <b>532,03</b>                     | <b>-</b>                 | <b>1 178,46</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Banggai (km), 2020**  
**Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Banggai Regency (km), 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                     | Jenis Permukaan Jalan/<br>Type of Road Surface |                 |               |                                 |
|--|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
|  | Baik/Good                                      | Sedang/Moderate | Rusak/Damage  | Rusak Berat/<br>Severely Damage |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)             | (4)           | (5)                             |
| Toili  | 36,60  | 18,75           | 4,20          | 9,20                            |
| Toili Barat                                  | 12,54  | 11,41           | 9,75          | 11,60                           |
| Moilong                                      | 12,45  | 13,53           | 7,67          | 2,36                            |
| Batui  | 12,78  | 64,63           | 4,75          | 2,75                            |
| Batui Selatan                                | 21,95  | 24,35           | 4,40          | 7,70                            |
| Bunta  | 29,59  | 14,00           | 3,80          | 10,35                           |
| Nuhon  | 30,40  | 14,80           | 8,00          | 22,65                           |
| Simpang Raya                                 | 17,25  | 13,90           | 6,30          | 5,05                            |
| Kintom                                       | 8,12   | 13,23           | 20,04         | 5,20                            |
| Luwuk  | 97,03  | 50,46           | 35,07         | 8,80                            |
| Luwuk Timur                                  | 12,80  | 29,10           | 19,20         | 1,20                            |
| Luwuk Utara                                  | -  | -               | -             | -                               |
| Luwuk Selatan                                | -  | -               | -             | -                               |
| Nambo  | -  | -               | -             | -                               |
| Pagimana                                     | 45,55  | 53,77           | 8,75          | 11,70                           |
| Bualemo                                      | 7,28   | 13,50           | 26,97         | 30,05                           |
| Lobu   | 1,30   | 10,35           | 0,25          | 22,70                           |
| Lamala                                       | 22,60  | 19,18           | 3,15          | -                               |
| Masama                                       | 16,05  | 20,87           | 11,18         | 8,35                            |
| Mantoh                                       | 1,80   | 2,40            | 10,10         | 11,95                           |
| Balantak                                     | 20,03  | 3,58            | 1,40          | 4,20                            |
| Balantak Selatan                             | 13,75  | 4,0             | 2,0           | -                               |
| Balantak Utara                               | -  | -               | -             | -                               |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>419,87</b>                                  | <b>395,81</b>   | <b>186,98</b> | <b>175,81</b>                   |
| <b>2019</b>                                  | <b>449,53</b>                                  | <b>272,75</b>   | <b>118,01</b> | <b>338,17</b>                   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
 Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel 8.1.4** **Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji Umum dan Bukan Umum, 2019**  
**Table** **Mandatory General and Non-Public Vehicle Test Vehicles, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Akhir Tahun<br>End of Year | Kabupaten<br>Regency |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                        | (3)                  |
| Toili  | 12                         | 581                  |
| Toili Barat                                    | 7                          | 287                  |
| Moilong  | 3                          | 158                  |
| Batui  | 14                         | 309                  |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 9                          | 148                  |
| Bunta  | 16                         | 115                  |
| Nuhon  | 8                          | 58                   |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 5                          | 44                   |
| Kintom   | 19                         | 61                   |
| Luwuk  | 85                         | 1 038                |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | 9                          | 101                  |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 23                         | 210                  |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | 23                         | 311                  |
| Nambo  | 15                         | 85                   |
| Pagimana                                       | 19                         | 96                   |
| Bualemo  | 14                         | 89                   |
| Lobu   | 5                          | 55                   |
| Lamala   | 3                          | 51                   |
| Masama   | 7                          | 55                   |
| Mantoh   | 4                          | 24                   |
| Balantak                                       | 12                         | 43                   |
| Balantak Selatan                               | 4                          | 29                   |
| Balantak Utara                                 | 2                          | 25                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>318</b>                 | <b>3 973</b>         |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>318</b>                 | <b>3 973</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
 Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel 8.1.5** **Kendaraan Bermotor Wajib Uji, 2021**  
**Table 8.1.5** **Mandatory Motorized Vehicles Test, 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Mobil<br>Penumpang<br>Passenger<br>Cars | Bus<br>Buses | Truk<br>Trucks | Pick Up<br>Pick Up |
|--|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)          | (4)            | (5)                |
| Toili  | 6                                       | 6            | 236            | 345                |
| Toili Barat                                    | 2                                       | 5            | 53             | 234                |
| Moilong  | -                                       | 3            | 43             | 115                |
| Batui  | 4                                       | 10           | 96             | 213                |
| Batui Selatan                                  | 2                                       | 7            | 26             | 122                |
| Bunta  | 5                                       | 11           | 37             | 78                 |
| Nuhon  | -                                       | 8            | 13             | 45                 |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 1                                       | 4            | 16             | 28                 |
| Kintom   | 3                                       | 16           | 22             | 39                 |
| Luwuk  | 8                                       | 77           | 386            | 635                |
| Luwuk Timur                                    |   | 9            | 44             | 57                 |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 6                                       | 17           | 78             | 132                |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                                       | 23           | 159            | 152                |
| Nambo  | 2                                       | 13           | 29             | 56                 |
| Pagimana                                       | 4                                       | 15           | 61             | 35                 |
| Bualemo  | 5                                       | 9            | 236            | 53                 |
| Lobu   | -                                       | 5            | 10             | 45                 |
| Lamala   | -                                       | 3            | 15             | 36                 |
| Masama   | -                                       | 6            | 21             | 34                 |
| Mantoh   | 1                                       | 4            | 9              | 15                 |
| Balantak                                       | 4                                       | 8            | 18             | 25                 |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                                       | 4            | 11             | 18                 |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                                       | 2            | 9              | 16                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>53</b>                               | <b>265</b>   | <b>1628</b>    | <b>2528</b>        |
| <b>2020</b>                                    | <b>53</b>                               | <b>265</b>   | <b>1 428</b>   | <b>2 528</b>       |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>53</b>                               | <b>265</b>   | <b>1 428</b>   | <b>2 528</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
 Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Banggai Regency, 2020



**Tabel**  
**Table 8.1.6****Kendaraan Bermotor Yang Sudah Diuji di Kabupaten  
Banggai, 2021**  
*Tested Motorized Vehicles in Banggai Regency, 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                       | Mobil<br>Penumpang<br>Passenger<br>Cars | Bus<br>Buses | Truk<br>Trucks | Pick Up<br>Pick Up |
|--|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)          | (4)            | (5)                |
| Toili  | 3                                       | 4            | 230            | 306                |
| Toili Barat                                    | 1                                       | 2            | 49             | 213                |
| Moilong  | -                                       | 1            | 40             | 95                 |
| Batui  | 2                                       | 7            | 82             | 196                |
| Batui Selatan                                  | -                                       | 6            | 19             | 105                |
| Bunta  | 5                                       | 2            | 29             | 75                 |
| Nuhon  | -                                       | 7            | 3              | 40                 |
| Simpang Raya                                   | 1                                       | 1            | 8              | 24                 |
| Kintom   | -                                       | 15           | 17             | 32                 |
| Luwuk  | 4                                       | 71           | 351            | 587                |
| Luwuk Timur                                    | -                                       | 8            | 36             | 47                 |
| Luwuk Utara                                    | 3                                       | 9            | 75             | 87                 |
| Luwuk Selatan                                  | -                                       | 12           | 136            | 107                |
| Nambo  | -                                       | 6            | 25             | 48                 |
| Pagimana                                       | 3                                       | 7            | 58             | 30                 |
| Bualemo  | 1                                       | 2            | 21             | 44                 |
| Lobu   | -                                       | 1            | 5              | 36                 |
| Lamala   | -                                       | 2            | 9              | 21                 |
| Masama   | 1                                       | 3            | 14             | 27                 |
| Mantoh   | -                                       | 2            | 3              | 10                 |
| Balantak                                       | 4                                       | 4            | 8              | 21                 |
| Balantak Selatan                               | -                                       | 2            | 6              | 12                 |
| Balantak Utara                                 | -                                       | 1            | 5              | 4                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>28</b>                               | <b>175</b>   | <b>1 229</b>   | <b>2 167</b>       |
| <b>2020</b>                                    | <b>28</b>                               | <b>175</b>   | <b>1 229</b>   | <b>2 167</b>       |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | <b>28</b>                               | <b>175</b>   | <b>1 229</b>   | <b>2 167</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel 8.1.7** **Laporan Statistik Izin Kunjungan Menurut Kebangsaan di Kantor Imigrasi Kelas III Non TPI Banggai, 2020**  
**Statistic Report on Visit Permit by Nationality at the Immigration Class III Non TPI Banggai Office, 2020**

| Kebangsaan<br>Nationality    | Pemberian Izin Kunjungan<br>Granting of Visit Permit |     | Perpanjangan Izin Kunjungan Bebas Bea Ke-<br>/ Extension of Duty Free Visit Permit |     |       |     |       |     |       |      |      |      |
|------------------------------|--|-----|--|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|------|------|------|
|                              |  |     | 1  |     | 2     |     | 3     |     | 4     |      | 5    |      |
|                              | L  | P   | L  | P   | L     | P   | L     | P   | L     | P    | L    | P    |
| (1)                          | (2)  | (3) | (4)  | (5) | (6)   | (7) | (8)   | (9) | (10)  | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Amerika Serikat              | 0  | 0   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1     | 0   | 1     | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| British Nationality Overseas | 0  | 0   | 2  | 0   | 1     | 0   | 1     | 0   | 1     | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| China                        | 0  | 0   | 25164  | 684 | 17918 | 484 | 16784 | 459 | 13803 | 346  | 6    | 0    |
| Filipina                     | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 2     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 1     | 0    | 0    |      |
| Inggris                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 0     | 1   | 0     | 0   | 0     | 1    | 0    | 0    |
| Jerman                       | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Kanada                       | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0   | 1     | 0   | 1     | 0   | 1     | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Malaysia                     | 0  | 0   | 1  | 1   | 1     | 1   | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Myanmar                      | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 1     | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Perancis                     | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0   | 1     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Singapura                    | 0  | 0   | 2  | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Ukraina                      | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Austria                      | 0  | 0   | 25173  | 687 | 17926 | 487 | 16787 | 459 | 13808 | 347  | 6    | 0    |
| Finlandia                    | -  | -   | -  | 1   | -     | 1   | -     | -   | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| India                        | -  | -   | 9  | 1   | 9     | -   | -     | -   | -     | 1    | -    | -    |
| Inggris                      | -  | -   | -  | 1   | -     | 1   | -     | 1   | -     | 2    | -    | -    |
| Papua Nugini                 | -  | -   | -  | 1   | -     | 1   | -     | 1   | -     | 1    | -    | -    |
| Republik Ceko                | -  | -   | -  | 1   | -     | -   | -     | -   | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>          | 0  | 0   | 25173  | 687 | 17926 | 487 | 16787 | 459 | 13808 | 347  | 6    | 0    |
| 2020                         | 0  | 0   | 4257   | 130 | 3072  | 100 | 2545  | 80  | 5000  | 173  | 0    | 0    |
| 2019                         | 6  | 54  | 5760   | 192 | 3426  | 124 | 2258  | 73  | 1593  | 54   | 0    | 0    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.7

| Kebangsaan<br><i>Nationality</i> | Penangguhan<br>Izin Kunjungan<br>Ke- |     | Perpanjangan Izin Kunjungan Bebas Bea Ke-<br>/ <i>Extension of Duty Free Visit Permit</i> |     |     |     |     |     |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|
|                                  | 1                                    | 2   | 3   |     | 4   |     | 5   |     |      |      |      |      |
| (1)                              | L                                    | P   | L   | P   | L   | P   | L   | P   | L    | P    | L    | P    |
| (1)                              | (2)                                  | (3) | (4)   | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Bangladesh                       | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Britania Raya                    | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Chad                             | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| China                            | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Italia                           | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Jerman                           | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Malaysia                         | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Pakistan                         | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Perancis                         | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Singapura                        | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Sri Lanka                        | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Swiss                            | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Austria                          | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Finlandia                        | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| India                            | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Inggris                          | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Papua Nugini                     | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Republik Ceko                    | -                                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>              | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | -    | -    |
| 2019                             | 0                                    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | -    | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1.7*

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Perpanjangan Izin<br>Kunjungan Bebas Bea Ke-<br><i>/ Extension of Duty Free Visit<br/>Permit</i> |          | Jumlah   |          |            |
|--|--|----------|----------|----------|------------|
|  | <i>L</i>   | <i>P</i> | <i>L</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>L+P</i> |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)        |
| Bangladesh                                     | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| Britania Raya                                  | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| Chad   | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| China  | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| Italia   | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| Jerman   | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| Malaysia                                       | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| Pakistan                                       | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| Perancis                                       | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| Singapura                                      | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| Sri Lanka                                      | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| Swiss  | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| Australia                                      | -  | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | 0  | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0          |
| 2019   | 8  | 4        | 8        | 4        | 12         |

Catatan : Termasuk Kabupaten Banggai, Banggai Kepulauan, Banggai Laut, Tojo Una-Una, Morowali, Morowali Utara.

Sumber/*Source*: Imigrasi Kelas III Non TPI Banggai

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.8

**Laporan Statistik Izin Kunjungan Menurut Kebangsaan di Kantor Imigrasi Kelas III Non TPI Banggai, 2021**  
*Statistic Report on Visit Permit by Nationality at the Immigration Class III Non TPI Banggai Office, 2021*

| Kebangsaan<br><i>Nationality</i> | Perpanjangan Izin Kunjungan Bebas Bea Ke-<br><i>/ Extension of Duty Free Visit Permit</i> |     |         |     |         |     |           |     |             |      |                       |      |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|-------------|------|-----------------------|------|
|                                  | Maks 6 Bulan  |     | 1 Tahun |     | 2 Tahun |     | Bebas Bea |     | Saat Datang |      | Kem. Kerja Saat Libur |      |
|                                  | L   | P   | L       | P   | L       | P   | L         | P   | L           | P    | L                     | P    |
| (1)                              | (2)   | (3) | (4)     | (5) | (6)     | (7) | (8)       | (9) | (10)        | (11) | (12)                  | (13) |
| Amerika Serikat                  | 3   | 0   | 2       | 1   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Bangladesh                       | 0   | 0   | 1       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| China                            | 253   | 7   | 1395    | 83  | 0       | 0   | -         | -   | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| India                            | 1   | 0   | 4       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Italia                           | 1   | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Malaysia                         | 0   | 0   | 0       | 1   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Perancis                         | 1   | 0   | 0       | 0   | 1       | 0   | -         | -   | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| Sri Lanka                        | 0   | 0   | 10      | 1   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                    | 259   | 7   | 1412    | 86  | 1       | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0           | 0    | -                     | -    |
| <b>2020</b>                      | 7   | -   | 1211    | 143 | 8       | -   | -         | -   | -           | -    | -                     | -    |
| <b>2019</b>                      | 61  | 2   | 1596    | 131 | 0       | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0           | 0    | 0                     | 0    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.8

| Kebangsaan<br>Nationality | Perpanjangan Izin Tinggal Terbatas<br>/ Limited Stay Permit Extension |     |         |     |         |     |           |     |
|---------------------------|---|-----|---------|-----|---------|-----|-----------|-----|
|                           | Maks 6 Bulan  |     | 1 Tahun |     | 2 Tahun |     | Bebas Bea |     |
|                           | L   | P   | L       | P   | L       | P   | L         | P   |
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3) | (4)     | (5) | (6)     | (7) | (8)       | (9) |
| Amerika Serikat           | 0   | 0   | 3       | 1   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Australia                 | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Chad                      | 0   | 0   | 0       | 1   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| China                     | 34  | 1   | 1369    | 113 | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Finlandia                 | 0   | 0   | 0       | 1   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| India                     | 0   | 0   | 3       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Jepang                    | 0   | 0   | 1       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Jerman                    | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Kanada                    | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Korea Selatan             | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Malaysia                  | 0   | 0   | 1       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Papua Nugini              | 0   | 0   | 0       | 1   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Perancis                  | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Singapura                 | 0   | 0   | 1       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Spanyol                   | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Sri Lanka                 | 0   | 0   | 12      | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Taiwan                    | 0   | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| Swiss                     | 34  | 1   | 1390    | 117 | 0       | 0   | -         | -   |
| <b>Jumlah</b>             | 3   | -   | 3506    | 260 | 399     | -   | -         | -   |
| <b>2020</b>               | 3   | -   | 3506    | 260 | 399     | -   | -         | -   |
| <b>2019</b>               | 4   | 0   | 1 274   | 62  | 0       | 0   | 0         | 0   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.8

| Kebangsaan<br>Nationality | Konversi IK ke Ijin Tinggal Terbatas |          |          |          |          |          |           |          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
|                           | Maks 6 Bulan                         |          | 1 Tahun  |          | 2 Tahun  |          | Bebas Bea |          |
|                           | L<br>(2)                             | P<br>(3) | L<br>(4) | P<br>(5) | L<br>(6) | P<br>(7) | L<br>(8)  | P<br>(9) |
| (1)                       |                                      |          |          |          |          |          |           |          |
| Amerika Serikat           | 0                                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | -         | -        |
| Australia                 | 0                                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | -         | -        |
| Chad                      | 0                                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | -         | -        |
| China                     | 0                                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | -         | -        |
| Finlandia                 | 0                                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | -         | -        |
| India                     | 0                                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | -         | -        |
| Jepang                    | 0                                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | -         | -        |
| Jerman                    | 0                                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | -         | -        |
| Kanada                    | 0                                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | -         | -        |
| Korea Selatan             | -                                    | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Malaysia                  | -                                    | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Papua Nugini              | -                                    | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Perancis                  | -                                    | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Singapura                 | -                                    | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Spanyol                   | -                                    | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Sri Lanka                 | -                                    | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Taiwan                    | -                                    | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Swiss                     | -                                    | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| <b>Jumlah</b>             | -                                    | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| <b>2020</b>               | -                                    | -        | 197      | 13       | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| <b>2019</b>               | 0                                    | 0        | 49       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.1.8

| Kebangsaan<br><i>Nationality</i> | Perpanjangan Izin Kunjungan Bebas Bea Ke-<br><i>/ Extension of Duty Free Visit Permit</i> |     |                   |     |                  |     |                    |     |        |      |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|-------------------|-----|------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|--------|------|
|                                  | Penangguhan Itap  |     | Perpanjangan Itap |     | Penangguhan Itap |     | Konversi dari Itas |     | Jumlah |      |
|                                  | L   | P   | L                 | P   | L                | P   | L                  | P   | L      | P    |
| (1)                              | (2)   | (3) | (4)               | (5) | (6)              | (7) | (8)                | (9) | (10)   | (11) |
| Uzbekistan                       | 0   | 0   | 0                 | 0   | 0                | 0   | 0                  | 0   | 0      | 0    |
| Amerika                          | 0   | 0   | 0                 | 0   | 0                | 0   | 0                  | 0   | 0      | 0    |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                    | 0   | 0   | 0                 | 0   | 0                | 0   | 0                  | 0   | 0      | 0    |
| <b>2020</b>                      | -   | -   | -                 | -   | -                | -   | 1                  | 2   | -      | 1    |
| <b>2019</b>                      | 0   | 0   | 2                 | 0   | 0                | 0   | 0                  | 0   | 0      | 0    |

Catatan/*Note* : Termasuk Kabupaten Banggai, Banggai Kepulauan, Banggai Laut, Tojo Una-Una, Morowali, Morowali Utara.

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Imigrasi Kelas III Non TPI Banggai/ Banggai Class III Immigration Office



**Tabel 8.1.9** Pengawasan dan Penindakan Keimigrasian dan Pendetensian di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021  
**Table** Oversight and Enforcement of Immigration and Detention in Banggai Regency, 2021

| Uraian Kegiatan/<br>Description of Activities                | Volume |      | Peningkatan up /<br>Penurunan down |      |
|--|--------|------|------------------------------------|------|
|  | 20120  | 2021 | 2020                               | 2021 |
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)  | (4)                                | (5)  |
| Pengawasan Orang Asing<br>Tindakan Administrasi Keimigrasian | 15     | 2    | 150                                | 14   |
| a.Pemerintah Pembayaran Biaya Beban                          |        |      |                                    |      |
| b.Pendeportasian   | 26     | 43   | 260                                | 142  |
| c.Pendeportasian disertai usulan pencekalan                  |        |      |                                    |      |
| Penggantian paspor karena                                    |        |      |                                    |      |
| a.Hilang   | 4      | 4    | -75                                | 139  |
| b.Rusak  |        |      |                                    |      |
| Pengecekan Daftar Cekal                                      | 22     | 22   | 340                                | 0    |
| Pendetensian   | -      | 0    | -                                  | 0    |

Catatan/Note : Termasuk Kabupaten Banggai, Banggai Kepulauan, Banggai Laut, Tojo Una-Una, Morowali, Morowali Utara.

Sumber/Source: Kantor Imigrasi Kelas III Non TPI Banggai/ Banggai Class III Immigration Office

**Tabel 8.1.10** Penerbitan Dokumen Keimigrasian bagi Orang Asing di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021  
**Table** Issuance of Immigration Documents for Foreigners in Banggai Regency, 2021

| Uraian Kegiatan/<br>Description of Activities | Volume |       | Peningkatan up / Penurunan down |      |
|---|--------|-------|---------------------------------|------|
|   | 2020   | 2021  | 2020                            | 2021 |
| (1)   | (2)    | (3)   | (4)                             | (5)  |
| Izin Tinggal Kunjungan                        | -      | 94841 | -                               | -    |
| Izin Tinggal Terbatas                         | -      | 5061  | -                               | -    |
| Izin Tinggal Tetap                            | -      | 2     | -                               | -    |
| Itas Perairan                                 | -      | 2     | -                               | -    |
| Kewarganegaraan Ganda                         | -      | 0     | -                               | -    |

Catatan/Note : Termasuk Kabupaten Banggai, Banggai Kepulauan, Banggai Laut, Tojo Una-Una, Morowali, Morowali Utara.

Sumber/Source: Kantor Imigrasi Kelas III Non TPI Banggai/ Banggai Class III Immigration Office

**Tabel 8.1.11** Penerbitan Dokumen Keimigrasian bagi Orang Asing di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021  
**Table 8.1.11** Issuance of Immigration Documents for Foreigners in Banggai Regency, 2021

| Uraian Kegiatan/<br>Description of Activities | Volume                 |                      | Peningkatan up / Penurunan down |      |
|---|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------|
|   | 2020                   | 2021                 | 2020                            | 2021 |
| (1)   | (2)                    | (3)                  | (4)                             | (5)  |
| Penerbitan Paspor Biasa                       | 1064                   | 114                  |                                 |      |
| Pendataran / Clearance                        | 281                    | 59                   |                                 |      |
| Awak / Crew WNI dan WNA                       | WNI:473<br>WNA : 15263 | wni: 500<br>wna: 207 |                                 |      |

Catatan/Note : Termasuk Kabupaten Banggai, Banggai Kepulauan, Banggai Laut, Tojo Una-Una, Morowali, Morowali Utara.

Sumber/Source: Kantor Imigrasi Kelas III Non TPI Banggai/ Banggai Class III Immigration Office

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.2.1** Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 20120-2021  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2020–2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                      | 2020     | 2021     |
|---|----------|----------|
| (1)   | (4)      | (5)      |
| Toili   | 0        | 1        |
| Toili Barat                                   | 0        | 0        |
| Moilong                                       | 0        | 0        |
| Batui   | 0        | 1        |
| Batui Selatan                                 | 0        | 0        |
| Bunta   | 0        | 1        |
| Nuhon   | 0        | 0        |
| Simpang Raya                                  | 0        | 0        |
| Kintom  | 0        | 0        |
| Luwuk   | 0        | 0        |
| Luwuk Timur                                   | 0        | 0        |
| Luwuk Utara                                   | 0        | 1        |
| Luwuk Selatan                                 | 0        | 0        |
| Nambo   | 0        | 1        |
| Pagimana                                      | 0        | 1        |
| Bualemo                                       | 0        | 0        |
| Lobu  | 0        | 0        |
| Lamala  | 0        | 0        |
| Masama  | 0        | 1        |
| Mantoh  | 0        | 0        |
| Balantak                                      | 0        | 1        |
| Balantak Selatan                              | 0        | 0        |
| Balantak Utara                                | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/<br/>Bangaig Regency</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Luwuk/ Post Office of Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.2**Banyaknya Surat yang Diterima dari Dalam Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
**Number of Letters Received from Domestic According to Districts in Banggai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>              | Surat Biasa<br><i>Mail</i> | Kilat<br><i>Express</i> | Kilat Khusus<br><i>Special Express</i> | Tercatat/<br>Terdaftar<br><i>Registered</i> |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)                        | (3)                     | (4)                                    | (5)   |
| Toili  | 57                         | 2                       | 446                                    | 0   |
| Toili Barat                                  | 40                         | 0                       | 333                                    | 0   |
| Moilong                                      | 40                         | 0                       | 343                                    | 0   |
| Batui  | 10                         | 0                       | 243                                    | 0   |
| Batui Selatan                                | 11                         | 0                       | 237                                    | 0   |
| Bunta  | 29                         | 0                       | 234                                    | 0   |
| Nuhon  | 18                         | 0                       | 224                                    | 0   |
| Simpang Raya                                 | 18                         | 0                       | 223                                    | 0   |
| Kintom                                       | 22                         | 0                       | 284                                    | 0   |
| Luwuk  | 80                         | 49                      | 640                                    | 9   |
| Luwuk Timur                                  | 19                         | 0                       | 319                                    | 0   |
| Luwuk Utara                                  | 19                         | 0                       | 329                                    | 0   |
| Luwuk Selatan                                | 24                         | 23                      | 322                                    | 0   |
| Nambo  | 7                          | 0                       | 213                                    | 0   |
| Pagimana                                     | 23                         | 1                       | 237                                    | 0   |
| Bualemo                                      | 12                         | 0                       | 225                                    | 0   |
| Lobu   | 12                         | 0                       | 225                                    | 0   |
| Lamala                                       | 20                         | 0                       | 223                                    | 0   |
| Masama                                       | 20                         | 0                       | 218                                    | 0   |
| Mantoh                                       | 17                         | 0                       | 217                                    | 0   |
| Balantak                                     | 8                          | 0                       | 237                                    | 0   |
| Balantak Selatan                             | 8                          | 0                       | 233                                    | 0   |
| Balantak Utara                               | 8                          | 0                       | 233                                    | 0   |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | <b>522</b>                 | <b>75</b>               | <b>6438</b>                            | <b>9</b>                                    |
| <b>2019</b>                                  | <b>74</b>                  | <b>51</b>               | <b>9 414</b>                           | <b>29</b>                                   |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Luwuk/ Post Office of Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.3**Banyaknya Surat yang Diterima dari Dalam Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
**Number of Letters Received from Domestic According to Districts in Banggai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                     | Surat Biasa<br>Mail | Kilat<br>Express | Kilat Khusus<br>Special Express | Tercatat/<br>Terdaftar<br>Registered |
|--|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                 | (3)              | (4)                             | (5)                                  |
| Toili  | 0                   | 0                | 3.300                           | 0                                    |
| Toili Barat                                  | 0                   | 0                | 2.500                           | 0                                    |
| Moilong                                      | 0                   | 0                | 2.500                           | 0                                    |
| Batui  | 0                   | 0                | 1.220                           | 0                                    |
| Batui Selatan                                | 0                   | 0                | 1.008                           | 0                                    |
| Bunta  | 0                   | 0                | 1.508                           | 0                                    |
| Nuhon  | 0                   | 0                | 755                             | 0                                    |
| Simpang Raya                                 | 0                   | 0                | 755                             | 0                                    |
| Kintom                                       | 0                   | 0                | 278                             | 0                                    |
| Luwuk  | 0                   | 0                | 12.530                          | 11                                   |
| Luwuk Timur                                  | 0                   | 0                | 5.648                           | 0                                    |
| Luwuk Utara                                  | 0                   | 0                | 5.648                           | 0                                    |
| Luwuk Selatan                                | 0                   | 0                | 7.514                           | 0                                    |
| Nambo  | 0                   | 0                | 263                             | 0                                    |
| Pagimana                                     | 0                   | 0                | 650                             | 0                                    |
| Bualemo                                      | 0                   | 0                | 504                             | 0                                    |
| Lobu   | 0                   | 0                | 504                             | 0                                    |
| Lamala                                       | 0                   | 0                | 631                             | 0                                    |
| Masama                                       | 0                   | 0                | 822                             | 0                                    |
| Mantoh                                       | 0                   | 0                | 631                             | 0                                    |
| Balantak                                     | 0                   | 0                | 300                             | 0                                    |
| Balantak Selatan                             | 0                   | 0                | 263                             | 0                                    |
| Balantak Utara                               | 0                   | 0                | 263                             | 0                                    |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | <b>0</b>            | <b>0</b>         | <b>49.995</b>                   | <b>11</b>                            |
| <b>2019</b>                                  | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>         | <b>108 502</b>                  | <b>9</b>                             |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Luwuk/ Post Office of Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.4**Banyaknya Wesel dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (Lembar), 2021**  
**Number of Wesel from Domestic and Foreign Affairs by District in Banggai Regency (Sheets), 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                      | Dalam Negeri/Domestic |                      | Luar Negeri/International |                      |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|   | Dikirim<br>Sent       | Diterima<br>Received | Dikirim<br>Sent           | Diterima<br>Received |
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                       | (5)                  |
| Toili   | 493                   | 134                  | 0                         | 31                   |
| Toili Barat                                   | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Moilong                                       | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Batui   | 78                    | 18                   | 0                         | 1                    |
| Batui Selatan                                 | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Bunta   | 542                   | 135                  | 0                         | 19                   |
| Nuhon   | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Simpang Raya                                  | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Kintom  | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Luwuk   | 1276                  | 322                  | 26                        | 112                  |
| Luwuk Timur                                   | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Luwuk Utara                                   | 146                   | 1                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Luwuk Selatan                                 | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Nambo   | 72                    | 2                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Pagimana                                      | 196                   | 113                  | 0                         | 9                    |
| Bualemo                                       | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Lobu  | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Lamala  | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Masama  | 400                   | 76                   | 0                         | 3                    |
| Mantoh  | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Balantak                                      | 395                   | 121                  | 0                         | 6                    |
| Balantak Selatan                              | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Balantak Utara                                | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>3598</b>           | <b>922</b>           | <b>26</b>                 | <b>181</b>           |
| <b>2020</b>                                   | <b>2984</b>           | <b>1205</b>          | <b>62</b>                 | <b>250</b>           |
| <b>2019</b>                                   | <b>6 341</b>          | <b>1904</b>          | <b>92</b>                 | <b>353</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Luwuk/ Post Office of Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.5

**Nilai Wesel dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai (Ribu Rupiah), 2021**  
**Value of Sent and Received Money Ordered Value from Domestic and International by District in Banggai Regency (Thousand Rupiah), 2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                      | Dalam Negeri/Domestic |                      | Luar Negeri/International |                      |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|   | Dikirim<br>Sent       | Diterima<br>Received | Dikirim<br>Sent           | Diterima<br>Received |
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                       | (5)                  |
| Toili   | Rp1.140.847.708       | Rp340.794.898        | 0                         | Rp46.264.300         |
| Toili Barat                                   | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Moilong                                       | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Batui   | Rp129.437.000         | Rp69.469.955         | 0                         | 0Rp3.910.900         |
| Batui Selatan                                 | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Bunta   | Rp856.353.000         | Rp330.191.410        | 0                         | Rp121.107.800        |
| Nuhon   | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Simpang Raya                                  | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Kintom  | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Luwuk   | Rp1.585.265.100       | Rp719.255.579        | Rp114.120.900             | Rp535.507.500        |
| Luwuk Timur                                   | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Luwuk Utara                                   | Rp62.810.000          | Rp300.000            | 0                         | 0                    |
| Luwuk Selatan                                 | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Nambo   | Rp71.200.324          | Rp3.000.000          | 0                         | 0                    |
| Pagimana                                      | Rp369.015.299         | Rp116.931.955        | 0                         | Rp14.216.800         |
| Bualemo                                       | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Lobu  | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Lamala  | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Masama  | Rp1.427.303.195       | Rp147.143.450        | 0                         | Rp15.441.800         |
| Mantoh  | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Balantak                                      | Rp2.763.554.900       | Rp104.670.000        | 0                         | Rp110.609.200        |
| Balantak Selatan                              | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| Balantak Utara                                | 0                     | 0                    | 0                         | 0                    |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/<br/>Bangaig Regency</b> | 8405786526            | 1831757247           | 114120900                 | 847058300            |
| <b>2020</b>                                   | 11.697.894.266        | 1.803.867.559        | 338.015.500               | 1.444.651.100        |
| <b>2019</b>                                   | 27 741 915 994        | 2 395 349 987        | 486 198 174               | 1 526 359 095        |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Luwuk/ Post Office of Luwuk



**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.6

**Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/Kartu Pos, Paket Pos, dan Wesel Pos dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
**Number of Letters, Slips / Postcards, Post Packages, and Postal Notes from Domestic and Foreign Affairs in Banggai Regency, 2020**

| Uraian<br>Item               | Dalam Negeri<br>Domestic | Luar Negeri<br>International |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)                          | (2)                      | (3)                          |
| Dikirim/Sent                 | 0                        | 0                            |
| 1.1 Surat Biasa              | 0                        | 0                            |
| 1.2 Surat Kilat              | 0                        | 0                            |
| 1.3 Surat Kilat Khusus       | 7663                     | 0                            |
| 1.4 Surat Terdaftar/Tercatat | 0                        | 0                            |
| 1.5 Warkat/Kartu Pos         | 0                        | 0                            |
| 1.6 Paket Pos                | 6184                     | 0                            |
| 1.7 Berat Paket Pos (kg)     | 0                        | 0                            |
| 1.8 Wesel                    | 3598                     | 26                           |
| 1.9 Nilai Wesel (Ribu Rp)    | Rp8.405.786.526          | Rp114.120.900                |
| Diterima/Received            | 0                        | 0                            |
| 2.1 Surat Biasa              | 0                        | 0                            |
| 2.2 Surat Kilat              | 0                        | 0                            |
| 2.3 Surat Kilat Khusus       | 0                        | 0                            |
| 2.4 Surat Terdaftar/Tercatat | 0                        | 0                            |
| 2.5 Warkat/Kartu Pos         | 0                        | 0                            |
| 2.6 Paket Pos                | 0                        | 0                            |
| 2.7 Berat Paket Pos (kg)     | 0                        | 0                            |
| 2.8 Wesel                    | 922                      | 181                          |
| 2.9 Nilai Wesel (Rp)         | Rp1.831.757.247          | Rp847.058.300                |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Luwuk/ Post Office of Luwuk

**Tabel 8.2.7** Daftar Stasiun Radio dan TV Kabel Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
*Number of Radio Station and TV Cable Broadcasting by District in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                     | Radio<br>Radio | TV Kabel<br>TV Cable |
|--|----------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)                  |
| Toili  | 2              | 4                    |
| Toili Barat                                  | 0              | 2                    |
| Moilong                                      | 0              | 2                    |
| Batui  | 0              | 2                    |
| Batui Selatan                                | 0              | 1                    |
| Bunta  | 0              | 3                    |
| Nuhon  | 0              | 2                    |
| Simpang Raya                                 | 0              | 1                    |
| Kintom                                       | 0              | 4                    |
| Luwuk  | 1              | 8                    |
| Luwuk Timur                                  | 0              | 1                    |
| Luwuk Utara                                  | 1              | 3                    |
| Luwuk Selatan                                | 1              | 4                    |
| Nambo  | 0              | 0                    |
| Pagimana                                     | 0              | 3                    |
| Bualemo                                      | 0              | 1                    |
| Lobu   | 0              | 1                    |
| Lamala                                       | 0              | 1                    |
| Masama                                       | 0              | 3                    |
| Mantoh                                       | 0              | 1                    |
| Balantak                                     | 0              | 1                    |
| Balantak Selatan                             | 0              | 2                    |
| Balantak Utara                               | 0              | 0                    |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai/Banggai<br/>Regency</b> | <b>5</b>       | <b>50</b>            |
| <b>2020</b>                                  | <b>4</b>       | <b>42</b>            |
| <b>2019</b>                                  | <b>6</b>       | <b>54</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kabupaten Banggai, 2020  
 Communication and Information Service of Banggai Regency, 2020

# PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA

*BANKING, COOPERATIVE AND PRICE*  
**BANK**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Koperasi merupakan suatu organisasi bisnis yang dioperasikan serta dimiliki oleh orang/seorang untuk kepentingan bersama. Koperasi berlandaskan sebuah kegiatan dengan berdasarkan prinsip gerak ekonomi rakyat yang berdasarkan asas kekeluargaan.
2. Sisa Hasil Usaha koperasi merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan. Sisa hasil usaha setelah dikurangi dana cadangan, dibagikan kepada anggota sebanding dengan jasa usaha yang dilakukan oleh setiap anggota dengan koperasi, serta digunakan untuk keperluan lain dari koperasi sesuai dengan keputusan rapat anggota. Besarnya pemupukan dana cadangan ditetapkan dalam rapat anggota. Sisa hasil usaha koperasi berasal dari usaha yang diselenggarakan untuk anggota dan non-anggota. Penggunaan SHU antara lain untuk dana cadangan, pendidikan koperasi, dana sosial, dan dibagikan kepada anggota berdasarkan jasa yang disumbangkan kepada koperasi. Selengkapny, penggunaan SHU tersebut ditetapkan dalam Anggaran Dasar dan Anggaran

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *A cooperative is a business organization that is operated and owned by a person/person for a common interest. Cooperatives are based on an activity based on the principles of people's economic movement based on the principle of kinship.*
2. *Remaining Cooperative Business Results are cooperative income obtained in one fiscal year fewer costs, depreciation, and other obligations including taxes in the fiscal year concerned. The remaining results of operations after deducting reserve funds are distributed to members in proportion to the business services carried out by each member with the cooperative and used for other purposes of the cooperative in accordance with the decision of the member meeting. The amount of fertilizer fund reserve is determined in a member meeting. The remainder of the cooperative's business results come from businesses organized for members and non-members. The use of SHU is, among others, for reserve funds, cooperative education, social funds, and distributed to members based on services donated to cooperatives. In full, the use of the SHU is stipulated in the Articles of Association and Bylaws of the Cooperative (AD and ART) which*

Rumah Tangga Koperasi (AD dan ART) yang diputuskan melalui rapat anggota.

3. Usaha Mikro adalah Usaha produktif milik orang perorangan dan/atau badan usaha perorangan yang memiliki kekayaan bersih paling banyak Rp50.000.000,00 (lima puluh juta rupiah) tidak termasuk tanah dan bangunan tempat usaha atau memiliki hasil penjualan tahunan paling banyak Rp300.000.000,00 (tiga ratus juta rupiah).
4. Usaha Kecil adalah Usaha ekonomi produktif yang berdiri sendiri, yang dilakukan oleh orang perorangan atau badan usaha yang bukan merupakan anak perusahaan atau bukan cabang perusahaan yang dimiliki, dikuasai, atau menjadi bagian baik langsung maupun tidak langsung dari usaha menengah atau usaha besar yang memiliki kekayaan bersih lebih dari Rp50.000.000,00 (lima puluh juta rupiah) sampai dengan paling banyak Rp500.000.000,00 (lima ratus juta rupiah) tidak termasuk tanah dan bangunan tempat usaha atau memiliki hasil penjualan tahunan lebih dari Rp300.000.000,00 (tiga ratus juta rupiah) sampai dengan paling banyak Rp2.500.000.000,00 (dua milyar lima ratus juta rupiah).

*are decided through a member meeting.*

3. *Micro Business is a productive business owned by individuals and/or individual business entities that have a net asset of no more than Rp.50,000,000.00 (fifty million rupiahs) excluding land and buildings for business premises or having annual sales of at most Rp300,000,000, 00 (three hundred million rupiahs).*
4. *Small Business is a productive economic business that stands alone, which is carried out by individuals or business entities that are not subsidiaries or non-branch companies that are owned, controlled, or become a part either directly or indirectly of medium-sized businesses or large businesses that have net assets of more than Rp.50,000,000.00 (fifty million rupiahs) up to a maximum of Rp500,000,000.00 (five hundred million rupiahs) excluding land and buildings for business premises or having annual sales results of more than Rp300,000,000.00 ( three hundred million rupiahs) up to a maximum of Rp2,500,000,000.00 (two billion five hundred million rupiahs).*

**ULASAN**

Jumlah Koperasi di Kabupaten Banggai dari tahun menahun semakin menurun. Dibandingkan dengan tahun 2018, jumlah koperasi pada tahun 2019 menurun 35% menjadi 160 koperasi. Begitu juga dengan jumlah anggota koperasi pada tahun 2019 menurun 48% dibanding tahun 2018 menjadi 20.785 anggota. Kecamatan terbanyak jumlah koperasi adalah Kecamatan Luwuk sebanyak 46 Koperasi, Kecamatan Toili sebanyak 16 koperasi. Namun demikian terdapat 3 kkecamatan yang tidak terdapat koperasi antara lain kecamatan Lobu, Kecamatan Balantak Selatan dan Kecamatan Balantak Utara.

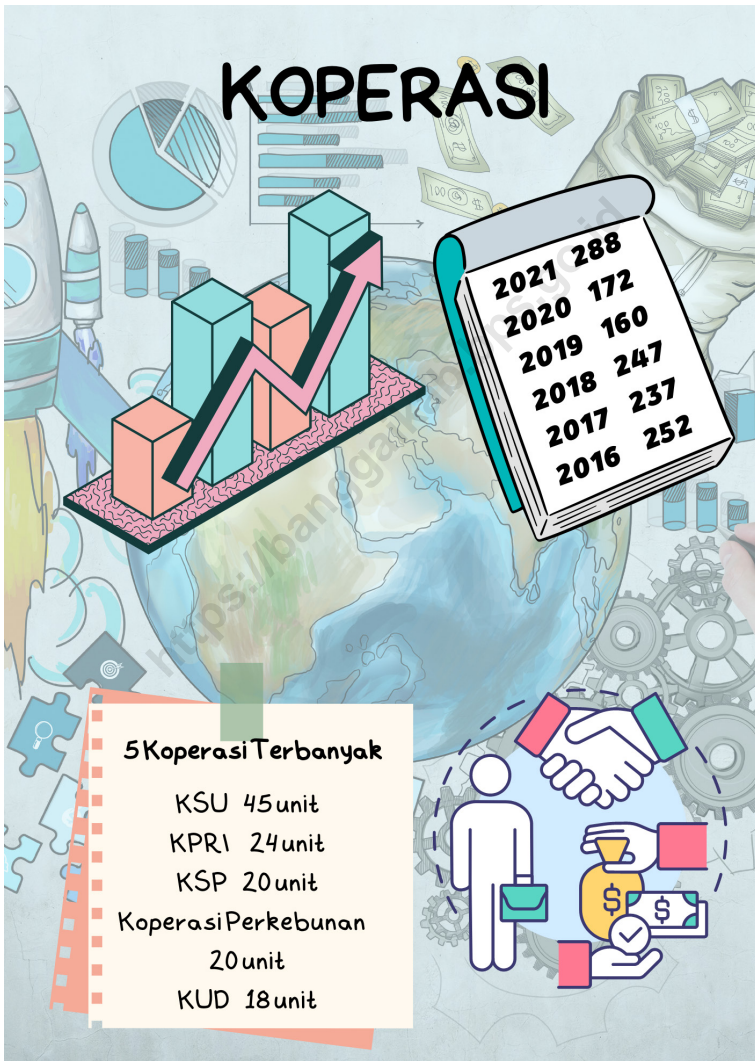
Usaha mikro di Kabupaten Banggai paling banyak dibidang perdagangan, selanjutnya bidang industri, jasa, bengkel dan kuliner.

**DESCRIPTION**

*The number of cooperatives in Banggai Regency has been declining over the years. Compared to 2018, the number of cooperatives in 2019 decreased by 35% to 160 cooperatives. Likewise, the number of cooperative members in 2019 decreased by 48% compared to 2018 to 20,785 members. The highest number of cooperatives is Luwuk Sub-district with 46 cooperatives, Toili District with 16 cooperatives. However, there are 3 sub-districts that are not cooperative, including Lobu sub-district, South Balantak sub-district, and North Balantak sub-district.*

*Microbusinesses in Banggai Regency are mostly in the field of trade, then in the fields of industry, services, workshops and culinary.*

**Gambar** 9.1 **Banyaknya Koperasi di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021**  
**Figures**

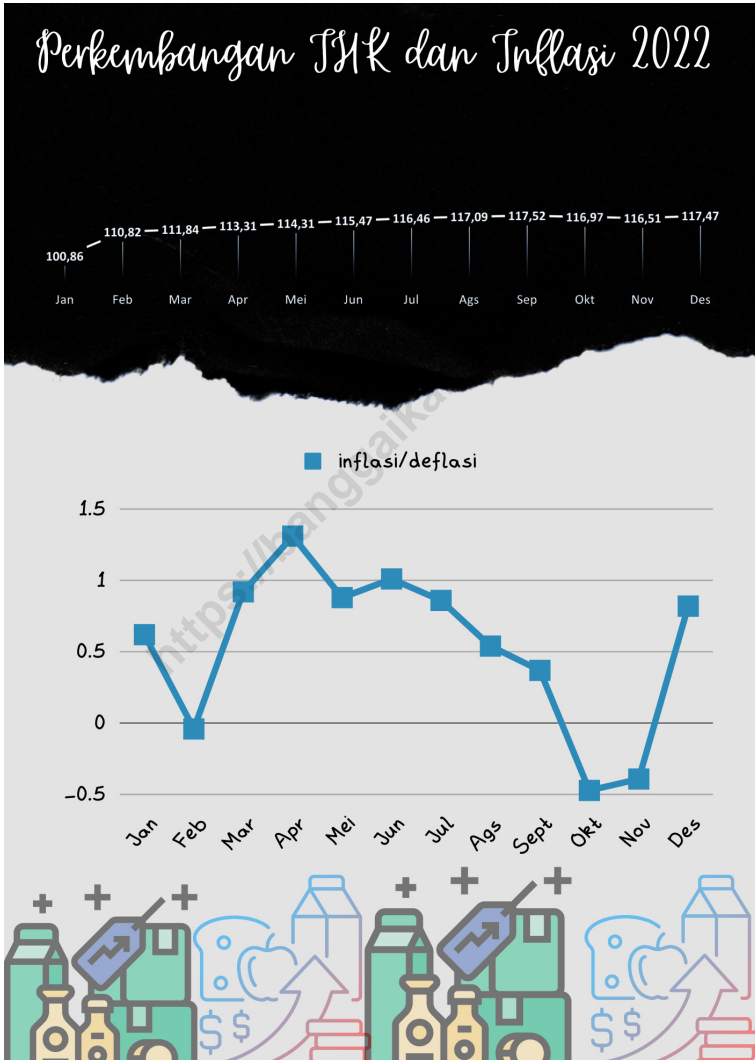


Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi Kabupaten Banggai



**Gambar** 9.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Modal Sendiri, Modal Luar, Volume Usaha dan SHU Koperasi di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**



Sumber/Source : BPS 2022

**Tabel 9.1** Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2018–2021  
**Table 9.1** Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Banggai Regency, 2018–2021

| Jenis Koperasi / Type of Cooperative           | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)  | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| Koperasi Unit (KUD)                            | 37         | 17         | 17         | 18         |
| Koperasi Pegawai Negeri / KPRI                 | 30         | 24         | 24         | 24         |
| Koperasi ABRI                                  | 3          | 2          | 2          | 2          |
| Koperasi Pensiunan                             | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| Koperasi Wanita (KOPWAN)                       | 22         | 10         | 10         | 11         |
| Koperasi Kejarinan / Koperasi                  | 3          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| Koperasi Perikanan                             | 6          | 8          | 11         | 12         |
| Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)                   | 21         | 17         | 18         | 20         |
| Koperasi Serta Usaha (KSU)                     | 59         | 43         | 45         | 45         |
| Koperasi Buruh / Karyawan                      | 13         | 9          | 10         | 10         |
| Koperasi Mahasiswa                             | 1          | 0          | 0          | -          |
| Koperasi Pemuda                                | 1          | 0          | 0          | -          |
| Koperasi Pasar                                 | 3          | 0          | 0          | -          |
| Koperasi Pondok Pesantren                      | 7          | 2          | 2          | 2          |
| Koperasi Pertanian                             | 13         | 9          | 12         | 12         |
| Koperasi Perkebunan                            | 15         | 11         | 12         | 20         |
| Koperasi KOPERMAS                              | 4          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| Koperasi Distribusi                            | 1          | 3          | 0          | -          |
| Koperasi Jasa                                  | 1          | 1          | 3          | 5          |
| Koperasi Syariah                               | 2          | 0          | 0          | -          |
| Koperasi Lainnya                               | 3          | 1          | 1          | 4          |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>247</b> | <b>160</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>288</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Banggai, 2020 / Cooperatives and Small Medium Enterprise Office, 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2

**Banyaknya Anggota Koperasi Menurut Jenis di Kabupaten  
Banggai, 2021**  
*Number of Cooperative Members by Type in Banggai  
Regency, 2021*

| Jenis Koperasi / Type of Cooperative           | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           |
| Koperasi Unit (KUD)                            | 15 760        | 15 868        | 4 253         | 4 269         |
| Koperasi Pegawai Negeri / KPRI                 | 3 572         | 3 572         | 3 131         | 3 127         |
| Koperasi ABRI                                  | 1,040         | 1 054         | 959           | 975           |
| Koperasi Pensiunan                             | 262           | 143           | 147           | 147           |
| Koperasi Wanita (KOPWAN)                       | 888           | 888           | 514           | 514           |
| Koperasi Kejarinan / Koperasi                  | 256           | 256           | 26            | 26            |
| Koperasi Perikanan                             | 1429          | 1 409         | 1 361         | 1 446         |
| Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)                   | 4 633         | 9 946         | 3 798         | 6568          |
| Koperasi Serta Usaha (KSU)                     | 2 986         | 2 986         | 3884          | 8 247         |
| Koperasi Buruh / Karyawan                      | 2 380         | 2 380         | 1 798         | 1 818         |
| Koperasi Mahasiswa                             | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Koperasi Pemuda                                | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Koperasi Pasar                                 | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Koperasi Pondok Pesantren                      | 435           | 435           | 295           | 295           |
| Koperasi Pertanian                             | 372           | 346           | 194           | 224           |
| Koperasi Perkebunan                            | 317           | 317           | 213           | 233           |
| Koperasi KOPERMAS                              | 295           | 295           | 68            | 68            |
| Koperasi Distribusi                            | 40            | 40            | 104           | -             |
| Koperasi Jasa                                  | 20            | 20            | 20            | 40            |
| Koperasi Syariah                               | -             | -             | -             | -             |
| Koperasi Lainnya                               | 120           | 120           | 20            | 20            |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai /<br/>Banggai Regency</b> | <b>34 805</b> | <b>40 075</b> | <b>20 785</b> | <b>28 017</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Banggai, 2020 / Cooperatives and Small Medium Enterprise Office, 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.3**Modal Sendiri, Modal Luar, Volume Usaha dan SHU Koperasi di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
*Own Capital, Foreign Capital, Business Volume and SHU of Cooperatives in Banggai Regency, 2020*

| <b>Jenis Koperasi / Type of Cooperative</b> | <b>Modal Sendiri</b>  | <b>Modal Luar</b>     |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                   |
| Koperasi Unit (KUD)                         | 5 318 254 637         | 8 897 893 243         |
| Koperasi Pegawai Negeri / KPRI              | 23 649 486 344        | 10 903 598 140        |
| Koperasi ABRI                               | 3 207 158 907         | 350 335 764           |
| Koperasi Pensiunan                          | 241 898 195           | 45 836 800            |
| Koperasi Wanita (KOPWAN)                    | 1 215 156 307         | 482 645 996           |
| Koperasi Kejarinan / Koperasi               | 260 000               | 0                     |
| Koperasi Perikanan                          | 993 067 817           | 1 499 41 950          |
| Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)                | 8 519 514 272         | 29 081 764 293        |
| Koperasi Serta Usaha (KSU)                  | 11 810 650 260        | 28 214 416 745        |
| Koperasi Buruh / Karyawan                   | 2 992 789 425         | 8 210 968 845         |
| Koperasi Mahasiswa                          | 0                     | 0                     |
| Koperasi Pemuda                             | 0                     | 0                     |
| Koperasi Pasar                              | 0                     | 0                     |
| Koperasi Pondok Pesantren                   | 187 735 943           | 280 879 416           |
| Koperasi Pertanian                          | 240 350 698           | 187 430 000           |
| Koperasi Perkebunan                         | 222 800 000           | 0                     |
| Koperasi KOPERMAS                           | 400 000               | 0                     |
| Koperasi Distribusi                         | 0                     | 0                     |
| Koperasi Jasa                               | 58 000 000            | 0                     |
| Koperasi Syariah                            | 0                     | 0                     |
| Koperasi Lainnya                            | 0                     | 0                     |
| <b>Nama Kabupaten/Kota</b>                  | <b>58 657 522 805</b> | <b>88 155 211 192</b> |
| <b>2019</b>                                 | <b>73 303 847 847</b> | <b>61 734 081 634</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.3*

| <b>Jenis Koperasi / Type of Cooperative</b> | <b>Volume Usaha</b>    | <b>Sisa Hasil Usaha</b> |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                    | (3)                     |
| Koperasi Unit (KUD)                         | 10 278 995 339         | 148 487 905             |
| Koperasi Pegawai Negeri / KPRI              | 16 105 149 349         | 406 285 275             |
| Koperasi ABRI                               | 2 506 138 666          | 236 554 745             |
| Koperasi Pensiunan                          | 176 847 775            | 10 805 780              |
| Koperasi Wanita (KOPWAN)                    | 1 296 122 000          | 133 253 385             |
| Koperasi Kejarinan / Koperasi               | 0                      | 0                       |
| Koperasi Perikanan                          | 280 203 600            | 97 272 769              |
| Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)                | 17 151 102 424         | 1 123 270 078           |
| Koperasi Serta Usaha (KSU)                  | 574 654 102 424        | 2 136 723 823           |
| Koperasi Buruh / Karyawan                   | 574 654 943 899        | 1 093 108 837           |
| Koperasi Mahasiswa                          | 0                      | 0                       |
| Koperasi Pemuda                             | 0                      | 0                       |
| Koperasi Pasar                              | 0                      | 0                       |
| Koperasi Pondok Pesantren                   | 838 704 568            | 8 344 756               |
| Koperasi Pertanian                          | 798 967 273            | 55 154 252              |
| Koperasi Perkebunan                         | 3 000 000              | 2 500 000               |
| Koperasi KOPERMAS                           | 0                      | 0                       |
| Koperasi Distribusi                         | 0                      | 0                       |
| Koperasi Jasa                               | 0                      | 0                       |
| Koperasi Syariah                            | 0                      | 0                       |
| Koperasi Lainnya                            | 0                      | 0                       |
| <b>Nama Kabupaten/Kota</b>                  | <b>58 657 522 805</b>  | <b>5 451 761 605</b>    |
| <b>2019</b>                                 | <b>540 830 129 081</b> | <b>5 736 345 732</b>    |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Banggai, 2020 / *Cooperatives and Small Medium Enterprise Office, 2020*

**Tabel** 9.4  
**Table**

**Banyaknya Koperasi dan Anggota Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
**Number of Cooperatives and Cooperative Members by District in Banggai Regency of Places of Worship by Subsditric and Religion, 2020**

| <b>Jenis Koperasi / Type of Cooperative</b> | <b>Banyaknya The number</b> | <b>Jumlah Anggota Number of Members</b> | <b>Modal Sendiri Owner's equity</b> |
|---|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                                     | (4)                                 |
| Koperasi Unit (KUD)                         | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Pegawai Negeri / KPRI              | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi ABRI                               | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Pensiunan                          | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Wanita (KOPWAN)                    | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Kejarinan / Koperasi               | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Perikanan                          | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)                | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Serta Usaha (KSU)                  | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Buruh / Karyawan                   | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Mahasiswa                          | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Pemuda                             | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Pasar                              | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Pondok Pesantren                   | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Pertanian                          | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Perkebunan                         | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi KOPERMAS                           | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Distribusi                         | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Jasa                               | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Syariah                            | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| Koperasi Lainnya                            | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                               | -                           | -                                       | -                                   |
| <b>2019</b>                                 | <b>160</b>                  | <b>21 236</b>                           | <b>73 267 847 847</b>               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.4*

| <b>Jenis Koperasi / Type of Cooperative</b> | <b>Modal Luar External Capital</b> | <b>Volume Usaha Volume of Attempts</b> | <b>SHU Remaining Business Results</b> |
|---|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                                | (3)                                    | (4)                                   |
| Koperasi Unit (KUD)                         | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Pegawai Negeri / KPRI              | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi ABRI                               | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Pensiunan                          | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Wanita (KOPWAN)                    | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Kejarinan / Koperasi               | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Perikanan                          | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)                | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Serta Usaha (KSU)                  | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Buruh / Karyawan                   | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Mahasiswa                          | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Pemuda                             | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Pasar                              | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Pondok Pesantren                   | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Pertanian                          | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Perkebunan                         | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi KOPERMAS                           | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Distribusi                         | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Jasa                               | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Syariah                            | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| Koperasi Lainnya                            | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                               | -                                  | -                                      | -                                     |
| <b>2019</b>                                 | <b>61 733 991 634</b>              | <b>61 733 991 634</b>                  | <b>61 733 991 634</b>                 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Banggai, 2020 / *Cooperatives and Small Medium Enterprise Office, 2020*

**Tabel** 9.5  
**Table**

**Rekapitulasi Data Usaha Mikro dengan Aset Dibawah 50 Juta, Omset Dibawah 300 Juta di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
**Recapitulation of Micro Business Data with Assets Under 50 Million, Turnover Under 300 Million in Banggai Regency, 2020**

| Kebangsaan<br><i>Nationality</i> | Jenis Usaha (Unit)<br><i>Kind Of Business (unit)</i> |                               |                         |                            |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Keterangan<br><i>Information</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                  | Industri<br><i>Industry</i>                          | Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i> | Jasa<br><i>Services</i> | Kuliner<br><i>Culinary</i> | Bengkel<br><i>Workshop</i> |                        |                                  |
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)                           | (4)                     | (5)                        | (6)                        | (7)                    | (8)                              |
| Toili                            | 206  | 604                           | 181                     | 0                          | 0                          | 991                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Toili Barat                      | 67   | 438                           | 83                      | 0                          | 0                          | 588                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Moilong                          | 114  | 306                           | 83                      | 0                          | 0                          | 503                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Batui                            | 68   | 361                           | 86                      | 0                          | 0                          | 515                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Batui Selatan                    | 113  | 319                           | 53                      | 0                          | 0                          | 485                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Bunta                            | 87   | 97                            | 42                      | 0                          | 0                          | 226                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Nuhon                            | 43   | 56                            | 27                      | 0                          | 0                          | 126                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Simpang Raya                     | 26   | 0                             | 8                       | 0                          | 0                          | 34                     | Berwirausaha                     |
| Kintom                           | 86   | 289                           | 46                      | 0                          | 0                          | 421                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Luwuk                            | 98   | 978                           | 194                     | 0                          | 0                          | 1 270                  | Berwirausaha                     |
| Luwuk Timur                      | 26   | 1                             | 9                       | 0                          | 0                          | 36                     | Berwirausaha                     |
| Luwuk Utara                      | 87   | 503                           | 66                      | 0                          | 0                          | 656                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Luwuk Selatan                    | 34   | 658                           | 86                      | 0                          | 0                          | 778                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Nambo                            | 97   | 138                           | 33                      | 0                          | 0                          | 268                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Pagimana                         | 380  | 440                           | 58                      | 0                          | 0                          | 878                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Bualemo                          | 48   | 281                           | 40                      | 0                          | 0                          | 369                    | Berwirausaha                     |
| Lobu                             | 21   | 1                             | 3                       | 0                          | 0                          | 25                     | Berwirausaha                     |
| Lamala                           | 14   | 0                             | 6                       | 0                          | 0                          | 20                     | Berwirausaha                     |
| Masama                           | 3  | 9                             | 6                       | 0                          | 0                          | 18                     | Berwirausaha                     |
| Mantoh                           | 13   | 0                             | 4                       | 0                          | 0                          | 17                     | Berwirausaha                     |
| Balantak                         | 41   | 0                             | 8                       | 0                          | 0                          | 49                     | Berwirausaha                     |
| Balantak Selatan                 | 22   | 0                             | 10                      | 0                          | 0                          | 32                     | Berwirausaha                     |
| Balantak Utara                   | 11   | 0                             | 8                       | 0                          | 0                          | 19                     | Berwirausaha                     |
| <b>Banggai</b>                   | <b>1 705</b>   | <b>5 479</b>                  | <b>1 140</b>            | <b>0</b>                   | <b>0</b>                   | <b>8 324</b>           |                                  |
| <b>2019</b>                      | <b>1 638</b>   | <b>5 230</b>                  | <b>678</b>              | <b>96</b>                  | <b>426</b>                 | <b>8 068</b>           |                                  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Banggai, 2020 / Cooperatives and Small Medium Enterprise Office, 2020



**Tabel** 9.6  
**Table**

**Rekapitulasi Data Usaha Mikro Dengan Aset 50 Juta – 500 Juta, Omset 300 Juta – 2.5 Milyar di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
**Recapitulation of Micro Business Data with Assets 50 Million - 500 Million, Turnover 300 Million - 2.5 Billion in Banggai Regency, 2020**

| Kebangsaan<br><i>Nationality</i> | Jenis Usaha (Unit)<br><i>Kind Of Business (unit)</i> |                               |                         |                            |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Keterangan<br><i>Information</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                  | Industri<br><i>Industri</i>                          | Perdagangan<br><i>Trading</i> | Jasa<br><i>Services</i> | Kuliner<br><i>Culinary</i> | Bengkel<br><i>Workshop</i> |                        |                                  |
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)                           | (4)                     | (5)                        | (6)                        | (7)                    | (8)                              |
| Toili                            | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Toili Barat                      | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Moilong                          | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Batui                            | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Batui Selatan                    | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Bunta                            | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Nuhon                            | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Simpang Raya                     | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Kintom                           | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Luwuk                            | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Luwuk Timur                      | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Luwuk Utara                      | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Luwuk Selatan                    | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Nambo                            | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Pagimana                         | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Bualemo                          | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Lobu                             | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Lamala                           | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Masama                           | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Mantoh                           | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Balantak                         | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Balantak Selatan                 | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| Balantak Utara                   | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| <b>Banggai</b>                   | -  | -                             | -                       | -                          | -                          | -                      | -                                |
| <b>2019</b>                      | 18   | 2042                          | 219                     | 0                          | 0                          | 2279                   |                                  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan UKM Kabupaten Banggai, 2020 / *Cooperatives and Small Medium Enterprise Office, 2020*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.7**Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b> | <b>Makanan, Minuman dan</b><br><b>Tembakau</b><br><b>Food, Beverages and</b><br><b>Tobacco</b> | <b>Pakaian dan Alas Kaki</b><br><b>Clothing and Footwear</b> | <b>Perumahan, Air, Listrik,</b><br><b>dan Bahan Bakar Rumah</b><br><b>Tangga</b><br><b>Housing, Water,</b><br><b>Electricity, and Household</b><br><b>Fuels</b> |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                          | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Januari/January              | 118,75   | 108,28   | 102,90  |
| Februari/February            | 118,40   | 108,39   | 102,90  |
| Maret/March                  | 120,36   | 108,49   | 103,54  |
| April/April                  | 121,98   | 108,99   | 104,23  |
| Mei/May                      | 122,05   | 109,15   | 104,52  |
| Juni/June                    | 125,91   | 109,15   | 104,59  |
| Juli/July                    | 126,79   | 109,12   | 104,71  |
| Agustus/August               | 127,51   | 109,12   | 104,68  |
| September/September          | 123,68   | 108,51   | 104,79  |
| Oktober/October              | 121,82   | 106,73   | 105,09  |
| November/November            | 120,66   | 106,73   | 105,38  |
| Desember/December            | 123,09   | 104,81   | 105,36  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.7*

| <b>Bulan</b><br><i>Month</i> | <b>Perlengkapan, Peralatan,<br/>dan Pemeliharaan Rutin<br/>Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Furnishing, Household<br/>Equipment and Routine<br/>Household Maintenance</i> | <b>Kesehatan</b><br><i>Health</i> | <b>Transportasi</b><br><i>Transport</i> |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                          | (5)   | (6)                               | (7)                                     |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>      | 104,22  | 107,12                            | 97,18                                   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>    | 105,09  | 107,14                            | 96,87                                   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>          | 107,26  | 107,55                            | 96,82                                   |
| April/ <i>April</i>          | 109,57  | 107,62                            | 101,95                                  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>              | 109,84  | 108,33                            | 104,86                                  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>            | 110,48  | 108,33                            | 103,91                                  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>            | 110,25  | 108,12                            | 109,78                                  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>       | 110,62  | 108,12                            | 110,49                                  |
| September/ <i>September</i>  | 110,51  | 108,49                            | 122,67                                  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>      | 110,80  | 107,99                            | 123,34                                  |
| November/ <i>November</i>    | 110,80  | 107,99                            | 122,34                                  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>    | 111,15  | 106,38                            | 123,41                                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.7

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Informasi, Komunikasi,<br/>dan Jasa Keuangan<br/>Information,<br/>Communication and<br/>Financial Services</b> | <b>Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan<br/>Budaya<br/>Recreation,<br/>Sport, and Culture</b> | <b>Pendidikan<br/>Education</b> |
|------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)                    | (8)   | (9)  | (10)                            |
| Januari/January        | 100,07  | 103,93   | 106,16                          |
| Februari/February      | 100,07  | 104,01   | 106,16                          |
| Maret/March            | 100,04  | 104,25   | 106,07                          |
| April/April            | 99,64   | 104,84   | 106,23                          |
| Mei/May                | 99,71   | 107,86   | 106,23                          |
| Juni/June              | 99,68   | 108,30   | 106,23                          |
| Juli/July              | 99,68   | 108,22   | 106,23                          |
| Agustus/August         | 99,67   | 108,22   | 106,23                          |
| September/September    | 99,67   | 108,65   | 106,38                          |
| Oktober/October        | 99,72   | 108,91   | 106,38                          |
| November/November      | 99,72   | 108,91   | 106,38                          |
| Desember/December      | 99,46   | 112,53   | 106,61                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.7*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Penyediaan<br/>Makanan dan<br/>Minuman/Restoran<br/>Food and Beverage<br/>Services/Restaurant</b> | <b>Perawatan Pribadi<br/>dan Jasa Lainnya<br/>Personal Care and<br/>Other Services</b> | <b>Umum<br/>General</b> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1)                         | (11)   | (12)   | (13)                    |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 139,12   | 115,46   | 110,86                  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 139,12   | 116,09   | 110,82                  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 139,82   | 117,57   | 111,84                  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 139,82   | 117,67   | 113,31                  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 145,59   | 118,82   | 114,31                  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 145,59   | 118,78   | 115,47                  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 145,59   | 117,93   | 116,46                  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 150,30   | 117,83   | 117,09                  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 152,06   | 117,28   | 117,52                  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 152,06   | 117,54   | 116,97                  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 152,06   | 117,53   | 116,51                  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 152,30   | 119,50   | 117,47                  |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.8**Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran  
(2018=100) di Kabupaten Banggai, 2022**  
**Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in  
Banggai Regency, 2022**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b> | <b>Makanan, Minuman dan<br/>Tembakau</b><br><b>Food, Beverages and<br/>Tobacco</b> | <b>Pakaian dan Alas Kaki</b><br><b>Clothing and Footwear</b> | <b>Perumahan, Air, Listrik,<br/>dan Bahan Bakar Rumah<br/>Tangga</b><br><b>Housing, Water,<br/>Electricity, and Household<br/>Fuels</b> |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                          | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Januari/January              | 2,77   | 0,30   | -0,22   |
| Februari/February            | -0,29  | 0,10   | 0,00  |
| Maret/March                  | 1,66   | 0,09   | 0,62  |
| April/April                  | 1,35   | 0,46   | 0,67  |
| Mei/May                      | 0,06   | 0,15   | 0,28  |
| Juni/June                    | 3,16   | 0,00   | 0,07  |
| Juli/July                    | 0,70   | -0,03  | 0,11  |
| Agustus/August               | 0,57   | 0,00   | -0,03   |
| September/September          | -3,00  | -0,56  | 0,11  |
| Oktober/October              | -1,50  | -1,64  | 0,29  |
| November/November            | -0,95  | 0,00   | 0,28  |
| Desember/December            | 2,01   | -1,80  | -0,02   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.8

| <b>Bulan</b><br><i>Month</i> | <b>Perlengkapan, Peralatan,<br/>dan Pemeliharaan Rutin<br/>Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Furnishing, Household<br/>Equipment and Routine<br/>Household Maintenance</i> | <b>Kesehatan</b><br><i>Health</i> | <b>Transportasi</b><br><i>Transport</i> |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                          | (5)   | (6)                               | (7)                                     |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>      | 0,19  | 0,00                              | -2,42                                   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>    | 0,83  | 0,02                              | -0,32                                   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>          | 2,06  | 0,38                              | -0,05                                   |
| April/ <i>April</i>          | 2,15  | 0,07                              | 5,30                                    |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>              | 0,25  | 0,66                              | 2,85                                    |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>            | 0,58  | 0,00                              | -0,91                                   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>            | -0,21   | -0,19                             | 5,65                                    |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>       | 0,34  | 0,00                              | 0,65                                    |
| September/ <i>September</i>  | -0,10   | 0,34                              | 11,02                                   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>      | 0,26  | -0,46                             | 0,55                                    |
| November/ <i>November</i>    | 0,00  | 0,00                              | -0,81                                   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>    | 0,32  | -1,49                             | 0,87                                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.8*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Informasi, Komunikasi,<br/>dan Jasa Keuangan<br/>Information,<br/>Communication and<br/>Financial Services</b> | <b>Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan<br/>Budaya<br/>Recreation,<br/>Sport, and Culture</b> | <b>Pendidikan<br/>Education</b> |
|------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)                    | (8)   | (9)  | (10)                            |
| Januari/January        | -0,09   | -0,77  | 0,00                            |
| Februari/February      | 0,00  | 0,08   | 0,00                            |
| Maret/March            | -0,03   | 0,23   | -0,08                           |
| April/April            | -0,40   | 0,57   | 0,15                            |
| Mei/May                | 0,07  | 2,88   | 0,00                            |
| Juni/June              | -0,03   | 0,41   | 0,00                            |
| Juli/July              | 0,00  | -0,07  | 0,00                            |
| Agustus/August         | -0,01   | 0,00   | 0,00                            |
| September/September    | 0,00  | 0,40   | 0,14                            |
| Oktober/October        | 0,05  | 0,24   | 0,00                            |
| November/November      | 0,00  | 0,00   | 0,00                            |
| Desember/December      | -0,26   | 3,32   | 0,22                            |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.8*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Penyediaan<br/>Makanan dan<br/>Minuman/Restoran<br/>Food and Beverage<br/>Services/Restaurant</b> | <b>Perawatan Pribadi<br/>dan Jasa Lainnya<br/>Personal Care and<br/>Other Services</b> | <b>Umum<br/>General</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1)                    | (11)   | (12)   | (13)                    |
| Januari/January        | 0,00   | -0,03  | 0,62                    |
| Februari/February      | 0,00   | 0,55   | -0,04                   |
| Maret/March            | 0,50   | 1,27   | 0,92                    |
| April/April            | 0,00   | 0,09   | 1,31                    |
| Mei/May                | 4,13   | 0,98   | 0,88                    |
| Juni/June              | 0,00   | -0,03  | 1,01                    |
| Juli/July              | 0,00   | -0,72  | 0,86                    |
| Agustus/August         | 3,24   | -0,08  | 0,54                    |
| September/September    | 1,17   | -0,47  | 0,37                    |
| Oktober/October        | 0,00   | 0,22   | -0,47                   |
| November/November      | 0,00   | -0,01  | -0,39                   |
| Desember/December      | 0,16   | 1,68   | 0,82                    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey



# PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

## POPULATION EXPENDITURE



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

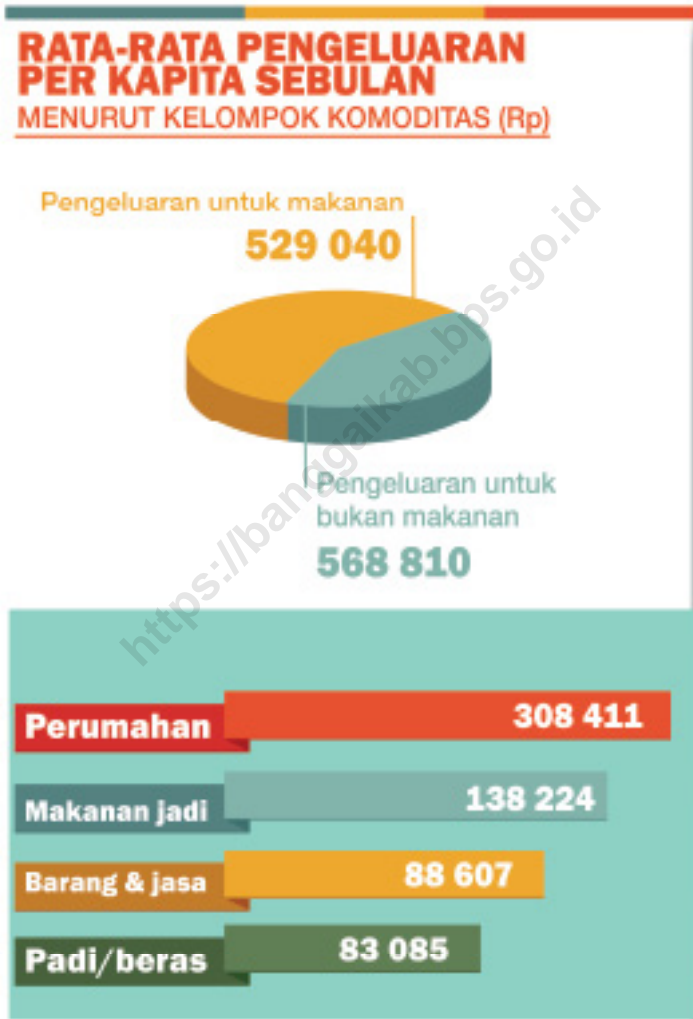
**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 10.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (Rp), 2020  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : BPS 2020

**Gambar 10.2** Persentase Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas, 2020



Sumber/Source : BPS 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Banggai Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group                                    | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |      |      |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   |      |      |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  |      |      |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                |      |      |
| Daging/Meat   |      |      |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  |      |      |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  |      |      |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   |      |      |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  |      |      |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     |      |      |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   |      |      |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  |      |      |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             |      |      |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  |      |      |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  |      |      |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      |      |      |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |      |      |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities |      |      |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           |      |      |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear |      |      |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    |      |      |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     |      |      |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            |      |      |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            |      |      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   |      |      |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, 2020/BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio Economic Survey, 2021-2022



**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Banggai, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Banggai Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| Kelompok Komoditas/ <i>Commodity Group</i>                                    | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  |
| <b>Makanan/<i>Food</i></b>  |      |      |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   |      |      |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  |      |      |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                |      |      |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   |      |      |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  |      |      |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  |      |      |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   |      |      |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  |      |      |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     |      |      |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   |      |      |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  |      |      |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             |      |      |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  |      |      |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  |      |      |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/<i>Total food</i></b>                                       |      |      |
| <b>Bukan makanan/<i>Non-food</i></b>  |      |      |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> |      |      |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           |      |      |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> |      |      |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    |      |      |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     |      |      |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            |      |      |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/<i>Total non-food</i></b>                             |      |      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  |      |      |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, 2020/*BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio Economic Survey, 2021-2022*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten/Kota Banggai, 2022**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Banggai Regency, 2022**

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Spending Group</b><br><b>(Rp)</b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk</b><br><b>Percentage of Population</b> |
|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   |
| < 150 000   |   |
| 150 000–199 999   |   |
| 200 000–299 999   |   |
| 300 000–499 999   |   |
| 500 000–749 999   |   |
| 750 000–999 999   |   |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999   |   |
| > 1 500 000   |   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Banggai, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional, 2020/BPS-Statistic of Banggai Regency, National Socio Economic Survey, 2022

# PERDAGANGAN *TRADE*



1

1





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The calculation of national balance statistics following the manual published by the United Nations (UN) is known as the National Balance System (SNN). SNN is an international recommendation on how to arrange the size of economic activity in accordance with the standard balance sheet standards based on economic principles. The recommendations referred to are stated in a set of internationally agreed concepts, definitions, classifications and balance sheet rules for measuring certain indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One form of adaptation to the recording of national statistics is to change the base year of Indonesia's GDP from 2000 to 2010. Changes to the base year of GDP are carried out in line with adopting the recommendations of the United Nations contained in the 2008 National Balance System (SNA 2008).*
2. *Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional (provincial) level describe the ability of a region to create added value at any given time. 2 approaches are used to compile both GDP and GRDP, namely business and expenditure. Both*

pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan

*present the composition of value-added data broken down by source of economic activity (business field) and by the component of its use. Both GDP and GRDP from the business side are the sums of all gross value-added components that can be created by economic sectors for their various production activities. While from the expenditure side, it explains the use of the added value.*

*3. GDP according to business has experienced a change in classification from 9 business to 17 business. GDP according to the business field is broken down according to the total value added of all economic sectors including Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries business fields; Mining and excavation; Processing industry; Electricity and Gas Procurement; Water Supply, Waste Management, Waste, and Recycling; Construction; Wholesale and retail trade, car and motorcycle repair; Transportation and Warehousing; Provision of Accommodation and Food and Drink; Information and Communication; Financial Services and Insurance; Real estate; Company Services; Government Administration, Defense, and Mandatory Social Security;*

- dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.
4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.
  5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.
  6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu
- Educational Services; Health Services and Social Activities; and other services.*
4. *GDP according to expenditure changes in a classification where consumption expenditure of Non-Profit Servicing Households (LNPRT) which previously included part of household consumption expenditure is a separate component. So that the GDP classification according to expenditure is broken down into 7 components, namely components of household consumption expenditure, LNPRT consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventory, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*
  5. *Household consumption expenditure includes various final household consumption expenditure on goods and services to meet the needs of individuals or groups directly. Household expenses here include food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear and maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transportation and communication; restaurants and hotels, and others.*
  6. *Government Consumption Expenditures consist of Individual Consumption Expenditures*

dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan

*and Collective Consumption Expenditures. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, where the characteristics of private goods are a) Scarcity, i.e. there are scarcity/limitations in numbers; b) Excludable consumption, i.e. the consumption of an item can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usual prices); c) Rivalrous competition, i.e. consumption by one consumer will reduce or eliminate the other party's opportunity to do the same. Examples of goods and services produced by the government and classified as individual goods and services are government health services in hospitals / puskesmas and education services in public schools/universities. Whereas collective goods and services are equivalent to public goods which have the characteristics of a) Non-rivalry, that is, the use of one consumer of an item does not reduce the chance of other consumers to consume the goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. if a public good is available, then nothing can prevent anyone from benefiting from the good or in other words everyone has access to the good. Examples of goods and services produced by the government and classified as collective goods and services are defense services provided by the TNI and security by the police. Gross Fixed Capital*



pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

7. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan

*Formation (PMTB) includes the procurement, manufacture, and purchase of capital goods. Capital goods referred to are goods that are used for the production process are durable or have a useful life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. This also includes large repairs (heavy) that are to extend the life or change the shape or capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditure for military purposes is also included as PMTB. The PMTB component classification is divided into 6 sub-components namely Construction; Machinery and Equipment; Vehicle; Other Equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Products.*

7. *Exports of goods and services are trade transactions of goods and services from residents (residents) to non-residents (non-residents). Imports of goods and services are trade transactions from non-residents to residents. Exports or imports of goods occur when there is a change of ownership rights between residents and non-residents (with or without physical*

penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

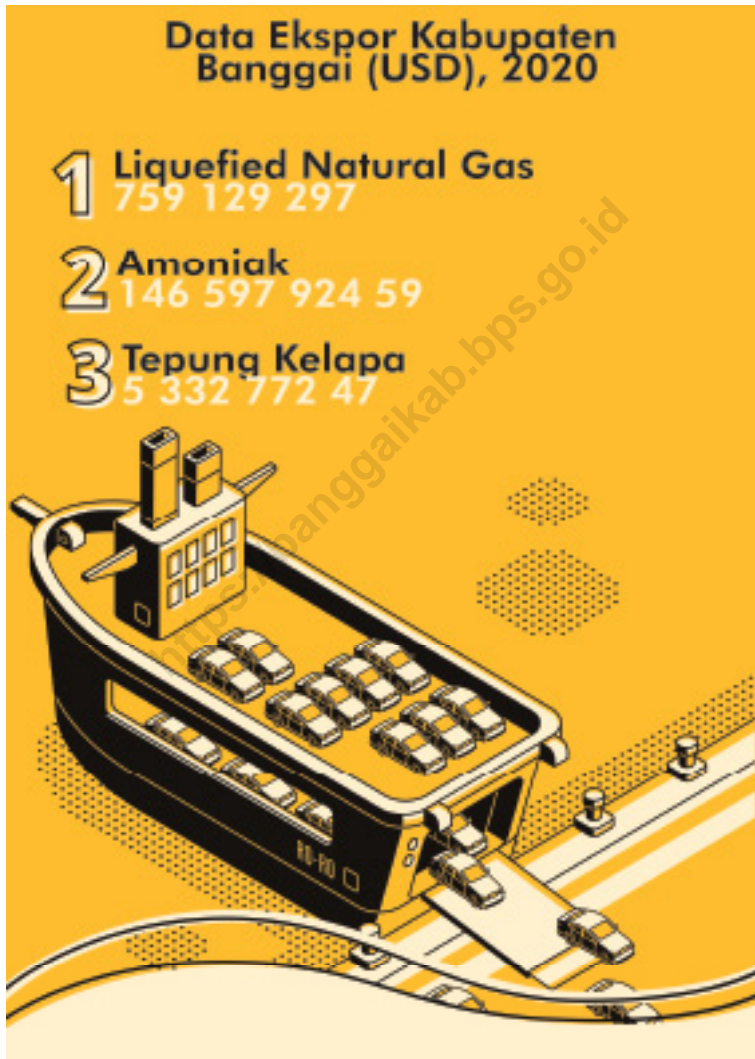
8. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya

*movement of the goods). In GDP with the base year 2010, exports and imports of goods are broken down into non-oil and gas and oil and gas. Gross Domestic Product and its aggregate are presented in 2 (two) valuation versions, namely on the basis of "current prices" and on the basis of "constant prices". Referred to as the prevailing price because all aggregates are valued using current prices, while the constant valuation prices are based on the price of a certain base year, in this publication 2010 prices are used.*

8. *The growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is obtained from the calculation of GDP at constant prices. Obtained by reducing the value of GDP in the nth year against the value in the n-1 year (previous year), divided by the value in the n-1 year, multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate shows the development of aggregate income from one particular time to the previous time*

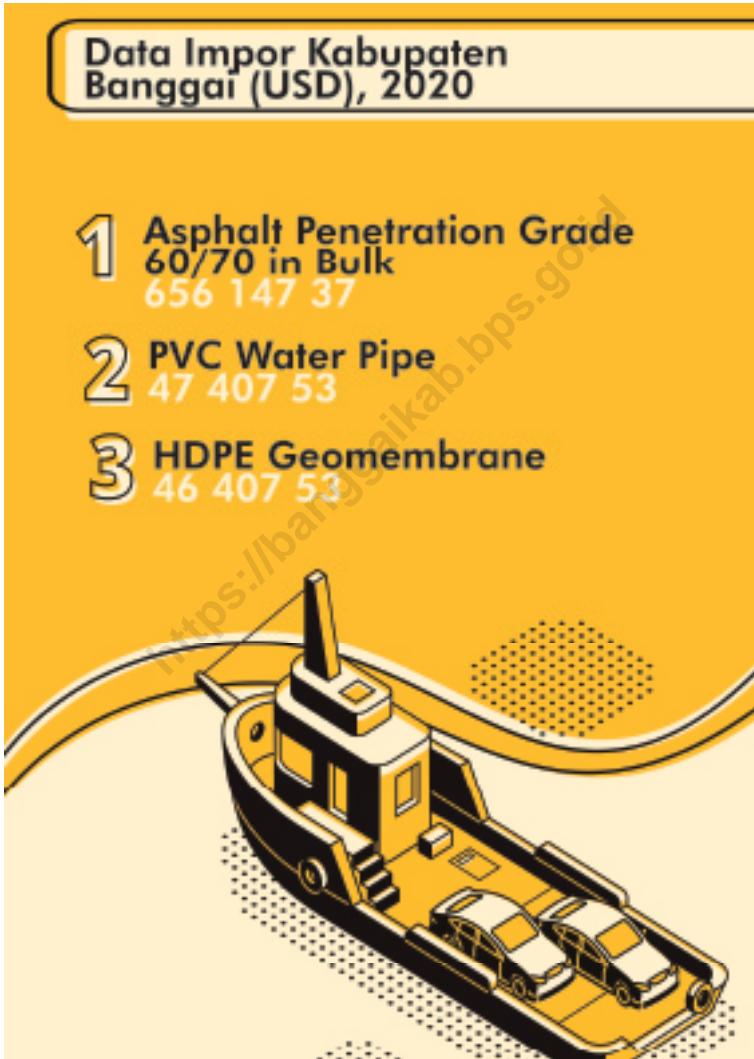
<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 11.1 **Data Ekspor Kabupaten Banggai (USD), 2020**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : KPP Bea Cukai Luwuk

**Gambar** 11.2 Data Impor Kabupaten Banggai (USD), 2020  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : KPP Bea Cukai

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di  
Kabupaten Banggai, 2019–2020**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Banggai  
Regency, 2019–2020**

| <b>Jenis Sarana Perdagangan</b><br><i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pasar/Market   | -           | -           |
| Toko/Store   | -           | -           |
| Kios   | -           | -           |
| Warung   | -           | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | -           | -           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/ Government of Trade and Industry in Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel** 11.2 **Banyaknya Perusahaan Perdagangan Menurut Status Perusahaan di Kabupaten Banggai, 2019-2021**  
**Table** 11.2 **Number of Trading Companies by Company Status in Banggai Regency, 2019-2021**

| Status Perusahaan / <i>Company Status</i> | 2018       | 2019       | 2020     | 2021       |
|---|------------|------------|----------|------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)        | (3)        | (4)      | (5)        |
| <i>Swasta Nasional/National Trade</i>     |            |            |          |            |
| 1.1 Perdagangan Besar                     | 6          | 4          | -        | 2          |
| 1.2 Perdagangan Menengah                  | 65         | 41         | -        | 24         |
| 1.3 Perdagangan Kecil                     | 415        | 333        | -        | 183        |
| <i>Asing/Foreign</i>                      |            |            |          |            |
| 2.1 Perdagangan Besar                     | -          | -          | -        | -          |
| 2.2 Perdagangan Menengah                  | -          | -          | -        | -          |
| 2.3 Perdagangan Kecil                     | -          | -          | -        | -          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                       | <b>486</b> | <b>378</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>209</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Banggai

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.3**Banyaknya Perusahaan yang Terdaftar Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 3 Tahun 1982 pada Dinas Perindag di Kabupaten Banggai, 2018-2020***Number of Companies Registered Under Law No. 3 of 1982 at the Office of Industry and Trade in Banggai Regency, 2018-2020*

| <b>Status Perusahaan / Company Status</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| <i>Perusahaan Terbatas (PT)</i>           | 65          | 59          | -           |
| <i>Perusahaan Komanditer (CV)</i>         | 163         | 205         | -           |
| <i>Persekutuan Firma (Fa)</i>             | -           | -           | -           |
| <i>Perorangan (PO)</i>                    | 185         | 245         | -           |
| <i>Koperasi</i>                           | -           | -           | -           |
| <i>Bantuk Usaha Lainnya</i>               | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                       | 413         | 509         | -           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/ Government of Trade and Industry in Banggai Regency, 2020



**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.4**Jumlah Usaha Mikro Menurut Kecamatan, 2020**  
**Number of Micro Enterprises by District, 2020**

| Kebangsaan<br>Nationality | Jenis Usaha / Type of business |                       |                  |                     |                     |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                           | Industri / Industry            | Perdagangan / Trading | Jasa<br>Services | Kuliner<br>Culinary | Bengkel<br>Workshop |
|                           | (1)                            | (2)                   | (3)              | (4)                 | (5)                 |
| Toili                     | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Toili Barat               | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Moilong                   | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Batui                     | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Batui Selatan             | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Bunta                     | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Nuhon                     | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Simpang Raya              | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Kintom                    | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Luwuk                     | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Luwuk Timur               | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Luwuk Utara               | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Luwuk Selatan             | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Nambo                     | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Pagimana                  | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Bualemo                   | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Lobu                      | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Lamala                    | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Masama                    | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Mantoh                    | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Balantak                  | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Balantak Selatan          | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| Balantak Utara            | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| <b>Banggai</b>            | -                              | -                     | -                | -                   | -                   |
| <b>2019</b>               | 1 638                          | 5 230                 | 678              | 96                  | 426                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/ Government of Trade and Industry in Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.5**Jumlah Usaha Kecil Menurut Kecamatan, 2021**  
**Number of Small Enterprises by District, 2021**

| Kecamatan        | Jenis Usaha / Type of business |                        |                  |                          |                       |                              |                              |
|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                  | Industri Makanan/<br>Minuman   | Industri<br>Pengolahan | Industri<br>Kayu | Industri<br>Pakaian Jadi | Industri<br>Furniture | Industri<br>Jasa<br>Reparasi | Industri<br>Barang<br>Galian |
| (1)              | (2)                            | (3)                    | (4)              | (5)                      | (6)                   | (7)                          | (8)                          |
| Toili            | 27                             | 11                     | 1                | 2                        | 17                    | 55                           |                              |
| Toili Barat      | 9                              | 11                     | 0                | 3                        | 1                     | 64                           |                              |
| Moilong          | 2                              | 3                      | 3                | 0                        | 1                     | 13                           |                              |
| Batui            | 8                              | 1                      | 1                | 0                        | 0                     | 11                           |                              |
| Batui Selatan    | 2                              | 2                      | 0                | 0                        | 0                     | 19                           |                              |
| Bunta            | 21                             | 0                      | 0                | 1                        | 13                    | 16                           |                              |
| Nuhon            | 26                             | 2                      | 0                | 0                        | 9                     | 9                            |                              |
| Simpang Raya     | 6                              | 1                      | 0                | 1                        | 6                     | 16                           |                              |
| Kintom           | 8                              | 0                      | 0                | 0                        | 0                     | 0                            |                              |
| Luwuk            | 40                             | 0                      | 0                | 17                       | 6                     | 48                           |                              |
| Luwuk Timur      | 5                              | 0                      | 0                | 2                        | 3                     | 11                           |                              |
| Luwuk Utara      | 13                             | 2                      | 1                | 0                        | 3                     | 16                           |                              |
| Luwuk Selatan    | 18                             | 2                      | 0                | 2                        | 1                     | 8                            |                              |
| Nambo            | 4                              | 0                      | 0                | 0                        | 2                     | 5                            |                              |
| Pagimana         | 9                              | 1                      | 1                | 1                        | 4                     | 2                            |                              |
| Bualemo          | 0                              | 2                      | 0                | 0                        | 0                     | 8                            |                              |
| Lobu             | 3                              | 0                      | 0                | 0                        | 0                     | 0                            |                              |
| Lamala           | 1                              | 0                      | 0                | 0                        | 0                     | 0                            |                              |
| Masama           | 4                              | 5                      | 0                | 0                        | 0                     | 30                           |                              |
| Mantoh           | 1                              | 0                      | 0                | 0                        | 0                     | 4                            |                              |
| Balantak         | 4                              | 1                      | 0                | 0                        | 2                     | 0                            |                              |
| Balantak Selatan | 5                              | 0                      | 0                | 0                        | 6                     | 0                            |                              |
| Balantak Utara   | 1                              | 0                      | 0                | 1                        | 0                     | 6                            |                              |
| <b>Banggai</b>   | <b>217</b>                     | <b>44</b>              | <b>7</b>         | <b>30</b>                | <b>74</b>             | <b>341</b>                   |                              |
| <b>2020</b>      | <b>49</b>                      | <b>13</b>              | <b>4</b>         | <b>2</b>                 | <b>0</b>              | <b>12</b>                    | <b>26</b>                    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Banggai, 2020/ Government of Trade and Industry in Banggai Regency, 2020

**Tabel** 11.6 **Data Ekspor Kabupaten Banggai, 2021**  
**Table** 11.6 **Banggai Regency Export Data, 2021**

| Jenis Barang / Types of goods        | Tonase (Kgm)<br>Tonnage | Devisa (USD)<br>Foreign Exchange |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                                  | (2)                     | (3)                              |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 22.471.205,00           | 5.791.450,39                     |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 11.000.000,00           | 2.796.915,00                     |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 1.734.000,00            | 440.895,51                       |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 3.300.000,00            | 839.074,50                       |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 14.299.645,00           | 3.724.914,52                     |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 23.500.000,00           | 6.198.830,00                     |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 12.099.438,00           | 3.220.890,65                     |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 22.800.000,00           | 6.332.425,36                     |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 2.492.299,00            | 698.416,95                       |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 56.368.706,00           | 18.750.137,20                    |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 19.800.000,00           | 6.297.786,00                     |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 7.000.000,00            | 2.247.849,82                     |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 5.000.000,00            | 1.590.350,00                     |
| FULLY REFRIGERATED ANHYDROUS AMMONIA | 5.049.709,00            | 1.606.345,71                     |
| LIQUIFIED NATURAL GAS                | 56.640.573,00           | 19.720.515,20                    |
| INDONESIAN DESICCATED COCONUT FINE   | 18.400,00               | 60.848,00                        |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)         | 16.520,00               | 19.907,00                        |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)         | 19.410,00               | 23.953,00                        |
| CONVENTIONAL COCONUT MEDIUM          | 22.680,00               | 42.074,84                        |
| ORGANIC COCONUT CHIPS                | 20.412,00               | 56.004,89                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 11.6

| Jenis Barang / Types of goods            | Tonase (Kgm)<br>Tonnage | Devisa (USD)<br>Foreign Exchange |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)                     | (3)                              |
| LIQUIFIED NATURAL GAS                    | 56.593.816,00           | 19.788.548,00                    |
| LIQUIFIED NATURAL GAS                    | 56.626.992,00           | 21.144.925,20                    |
| LIQUIFIED NATURAL GAS                    | 56.545.345,00           | 18.807.171,30                    |
| LIQUIFIED NATURAL GAS                    | 56.492.375,00           | 18.761.230,20                    |
| LIQUIFIED NATURAL GAS                    | 56.647.841,00           | 18.841.507,50                    |
| LIQUEFIED NATURAL GAS                    | 56.540.053,00           | 19.744.627,50                    |
| DESICCATED COCONUT FANCY SHRED           | 21.999,00               | 55.253,84                        |
| INDONESIA ORGANIC COCONUT MEDIUM         | 24.948,00               | 63.260,22                        |
| INDONESIA COCONUT OIL                    | 18,24                   | 23.038,40                        |
| INDUSTRIAL COCONUT OIL                   | 20.700,00               | 17.679,00                        |
| INDONESIAN ORGANIC COCONUT CHIPS         | 20.412,00               | 56.004,89                        |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)             | 21.010,00               | 26.393,00                        |
| INDONESIAN ORGANIC COCONUT MEDIUM        | 24.948,00               | 63.260,22                        |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)             | 21.000,00               | 26.379,00                        |
| DESICCATED COCONUT CHIPS-THICK           | 19.845,00               | 57.485,33                        |
| ORGANIC VIRGIN COCONUT OIL               | 23.920,00               | 83.241,60                        |
| ORGANIC VIRGIN COCONUT OIL               | 23.920,00               | 83.241,60                        |
| INDONESIAN HIGH FAT COCONUT MEDIUM       | 25.000,00               | 54.704,00                        |
| ORGANIC COCONUT MEDIUM                   | 19.278,00               | 25.451,53                        |
| ORGANIC COCONUT CHIPS                    | 20.412,00               | 56.188,60                        |
| ORGANIC COCONUT MEDIUM                   | 24.948,00               | 63.260,22                        |
| INDONESIAN ORGANIC VIRGIN COCONUT OIL    | 18.400,00               | 58.818,00                        |
| ORGANIC COCONUT MEDIUM                   | 19.278,00               | 25.451,53                        |
| INDONESIAN COCONUT CHIPS                 | 21.999,60               | 63.833,73                        |
| INDONESIAN CONVENTIONAL VIGINCOCONUT OIL | 15.200,00               | 57.559,00                        |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)             | 20.320,00               | 22.179,00                        |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)             | 19.520,00               | 22.350,20                        |
| PAIRINGS COCONUT OIL                     | 21.220,00               | 24.365,00                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 11.6

| Jenis Barang / <i>Types of goods</i>   | Tonase (Kgm)<br><i>Tonnage</i> | Devisa (USD)<br><i>Foreign Exchange</i> |
|--|--------------------------------|---|
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)                                     |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)   | 19.190,00                      | 21.917,90                               |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)   | 20.680,00                      | 24.076,60                               |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)   | 19.710,00                      | 24.373,00                               |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)   | 20.120,00                      | 24.947,00                               |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)   | 16.730,00                      | 20.201,00                               |
| ORGANIC COCONUT MEDIUM   | 24.948,00                      | 63.260,22                               |
| INDONESIAN CONVENTIONAL VIRGINCOCONUT OIL  | 15.200,00                      | 57.559,00                               |
| INDONESIAN CONVENTIONAL VIRGINCOCONUT OIL  | 15.200,00                      | 57.559,00                               |
| DESICCATED COCONUT CHIPS-THICK   | 19.845,00                      | 60.958,20                               |
| 100% ORGANIC DESICCATED COCONUT MEDIUM   | 22.000,00                      | 55.755,00                               |
| INDONESIAN DESICCATED COCONUT FLAKES   | 24.920,00                      | 63.144,92                               |
| INDONESIAN DESICCATED COCONUT FLAKES   | 25.025,00                      | 63.452,15                               |
| INDONESIAN CONVENTIONAL VIRGINCOCONUT OIL  | 15.200,00                      | 58.859,00                               |
| INDONESIAN DESICCATED COCONUT FLAKES   | 25.025,00                      | 64.152,15                               |
| INDONESIAN DESICCATED COCONUTORGANIC<br>COCONUT CHIPS & INDONESIANDESICCATED<br>COCONUT ORGANIC MEDIUM | 22.680,00                      | 66.118,46                               |
| INDONESIAN DESICCATED COCONUT FLAKES   | 25.025,00                      | 64.152,15                               |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)   | 20.190,00                      | 23.429,80                               |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)   | 20.260,00                      | 22.104,00                               |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)   | 19.470,00                      | 22.479,40                               |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)   | 36.800,00                      | 126.960,00                              |
| INDONESIAN DESICCATED COCONUT FLAKES   | 25.025,00                      | 64.152,15                               |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)   | 19.660,00                      | 24.303,00                               |
| CRUDE COCONUT OIL (PAIRINGS)   | 36.800,00                      | 147.200,00                              |
| INDONESIAN ORGANIC COCONUT CHIPS   | 20.412,00                      | 55.310,89                               |
| INDONESIAN DESICCATED COCONUT FINE   | 25.000,00                      | 21.154,00                               |
| INDONESIAN ORGANIC VIRGIN COCONUT OIL  | 23.920,00                      | 83.241,60                               |
| ONE FULL CONTAINER LOAD OF 1500<br>MASTERCARTONS FROZEN RAW  | 20.500,00                      | 70.114,00                               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | 2 998 149 035 04               | 911 059 976 11                          |
| <b>2020</b>  | 2 998 149 035 04               | 911 059 976 11                          |
| <b>2019</b>  | 1,657,342,559.08               | 1 275 109 681,12                        |

Sumber/*Source*: KPP Bea Cukai Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.7**Data Impor Kabupaten Banggai, 2021**  
**Banggai Regency Import Data, 2021**

| <b>Jenis Barang / Types of goods</b>               | <b>Tonase (Kgm) Tonnage</b> | <b>Devisa (USD) Foreign Exchange</b> | <b>"CIF &amp; Harga Satuan (USD)"</b> | <b>Jumlah Barang</b> | <b>Kemasan Barang</b> |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                                  | (4)                                   | (5)                  | (6)                   |
| <i>BITUMEN PEN GRADE 60/70 -</i>                   | -                           | -                                    | 624.000,00                            | 1                    | Bulk, liquid          |
| <i>BOX&amp;CAP, 1000L, B, 8PLY, 40"</i>            | -                           | -                                    | 32.954,80                             | 18                   | Pallet                |
| <i>BOX&amp;CAP, 1000L, B, 8PLY, 40"</i>            | -                           | -                                    | 33.219,64                             | 216                  | Pallet                |
| <i>INDONESIAN ORGANIC VIRGIN COCONUT OIL</i>       | -                           | -                                    | 64.147,00                             | 18.4 MT              | Packages              |
| <i>OXYGEN MAKING MACHINE</i>                       | -                           | -                                    | 12.647,00                             | 597                  | Packages              |
| <i>BOX&amp;CAP, CASSETTE, SHROUD, HEAT BLANKET</i> | -                           | -                                    | 33.744,64                             | 25 & 216             | Pallet & Packages     |
| <i>VIRGIN COCONUT OIL EXPPELLER</i>                | -                           | -                                    | 16.250,00                             | 5                    | Piece                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                | -                           | -                                    | 816.963,08                            | -                    | -                     |
| <b>2020</b>  | 1 750<br>396,00             | 952 168 59                           | -                                     | -                    | -                     |
| <b>2019</b>  | 2 772<br>737,68             | 3 462<br>990,17                      |                                       |                      |                       |

Sumber/Source: KPP Bea Cukai Luwuk

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.8

**Rekapitulasi Perizinan Dan Non Perizinan Menurut Jenis Perijinan Kabupaten Banggai Tahun 2020**  
**Recapitulation of Licensing and Non-Licensing by Type of Licensing of Banggai Regency in 2020**

| <b>Jenis Perizinan Dan Non Perizinan /<br/>Licensing and Non-Licensing Types</b> | <b>Jumlah Izin<br/>Total Permission</b> | <b>Keterangan /<br/>Information</b> |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)                                 |
| <b>Bidang Pendidikan Dan Kebudayaan</b>  |   |                                     |
| - Izin Operasional Satuan Pendidikan Dasar                                       | 4                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Operasional Kursus Dan Pelatihan  | 3                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Operasional Pendidikan Usia Dini  | 5                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Penelitian  | 122                                     | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| <b>Bidang Kesehatan:</b>   |   |                                     |
| - Izin Pendirian Rumah Sakit Kelas C Dan D                                       | 1                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Praktek Dan Izin Kerja Tenaga Kesehatan                                   | 614                                     | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Apotek, Toko Obat, Toko Alat Kesehatan Dan Optikal                        | 34                                      | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Operasional Klinik  | -                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Penyelenggaraan Laboratorium Kesehatan                                    | 2                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| <b>Bidang Pekerjaan Umum Dan Penataan Ruang:</b>                                 |   |                                     |
| - Izin Mendirikan Bangunan (Imb)   | 428                                     | RETRIBUSI                           |
| - Izin Usaha Jasa Konstruksi Nasional (Non Kecil Dan Kecil)                      | 64                                      | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| <b>Bidang Perdagangan Dan Perindustrian :</b>                                    |   |                                     |
| - Tanda Daftar Gudang (Tdg)  | 22                                      | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Surat Izin Usaha Industri (Siup)   | 269                                     | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Usaha Industri Kecil Dan Menengah / IUM                                   | 136                                     | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Tanda Daftar Perusahaan / Nomor Induk Berusaha (NIB)                           | 405                                     | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Usaha Industri  | 192                                     | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| <b>Bidang Lingkungan Hidup :</b>   |   |                                     |
| - Izin Pembuangan Air Limbah Ke Air Dan Sumber Air                               | 3                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah Bahan Berbahaya Dan Beracun (LB3)            | 5                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Lingkungan  | 15                                      | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| <b>Bidang Tenaga Kerja:</b>  |   |                                     |
| - Izin Perpanjangan Imta Dalam Daerah  | -                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 11.8

| <b>Jenis Perizinan Dan Non Perizinan /<br/>Licensing and Non-Licensing Types</b> | <b>Jumlah Izin<br/>Total Permission</b> | <b>Keterangan /<br/>Information</b> |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)                                 |
| Bidang Perhubungan :   |   |                                     |
| - Izin Penyelenggaraan Angkutan Orang Dalam Trayek Pedesaan Dan Perkotaan        | -                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| Bidang Kelautan Dan Perikanan :  |   |                                     |
| - Pendaftaran Kapal Perikanan Sampai Dengan 5 Gross Ton                          | 69                                      | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| Bidang Kepariwisataaan:  |   |                                     |
| - Tanda Daftar Usaha Pariwisata (Tdup)   | 11                                      | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| - Izin Usaha Restoran Dan Rumah Makan  | -                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| Bidang Pertanian Dan Perkebunan :  |   |                                     |
| - Izin Usaha Penggilingan Padi, Huller Dan Penyosohan Beras                      | 13                                      | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| Bidang Perumahan, Kawasan Permukiman Dan Pertanahan:                             |   |                                     |
| - Izin Lokasi  | -                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| <i>Bidang Sosial:</i>  |   |                                     |
| - <i>Izin Pengumpulan Sumbangan Dalam Daerah</i>                                 | -                                       | NON RETRIBUSI                       |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>                                       | 2 238                                   |                                     |
| <b>2019</b>  | 2 537                                   |                                     |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Penanaman Modal Dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Banggai 2020/ Regional Investment Office of Banggai Regency 2020



**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.9**Jumlah Realisasi Investasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Kelompok Nilai Investasi di Kabupaten Banggai, 2020**  
**Number of Investment by District and Investment Value Group in Banggai Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                    | Nilai Investasi<br>Investment Value |                       |                        |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
|   | 0-199                               | 200-499               | >500                   |
| (1)   | (2)                                 | (3)                   | (4)                    |
| Toili                                       | 1 531 000 000                       | 1 530 000 000         | 29 800 000 000         |
| Toili Barat                                 | 435 000 000                         | 750 000 000           | 9 500 000 000          |
| Moilong                                     | 645 000 000                         | 250 000 000           | 1 510 000 000          |
| Batui                                       | 655 000 000                         | -                     | 1 510 000 000          |
| Batui Selatan                               | 157 000 000                         | -                     | 2 077 076 430          |
| Bunta                                       | 331 000 000                         | 200 000 000           | -                      |
| Nuhon                                       | 220 400 000                         | -                     | 1 000 000 000          |
| Simpang Raya                                | 300 000 000                         | -                     | 1 500 000 000          |
| Kintom                                      | 135 000 000                         | -                     | 1 500 000 000          |
| Luwuk                                       | 5 438 800 922                       | 7 249 000 000         | 19 995 061 700         |
| Luwuk Timur                                 | 260 000 000                         | 300 000 000           | -                      |
| Luwuk Utara                                 | 1 883 500 000                       | 1 072 000 000         | 4 000 000 000          |
| Luwuk Selatan                               | 2 875 850 000                       | 2 305 000 000         | 68 851 765 806         |
| Nambo                                       | 100 000 000                         | 236 000 000           | -                      |
| Pagimana                                    | 345 000 000                         | 400 000 000           | -                      |
| Bualemo                                     | 230 000 000                         | -                     | -                      |
| Lobu  | 51 000 000                          | -                     | -                      |
| Lamala                                      | 60 000 000                          | -                     | -                      |
| Masama                                      | 60 000 000                          | -                     | -                      |
| Mantoh                                      | 200 000 000                         | -                     | -                      |
| Balantak                                    | -                                   | -                     | -                      |
| Balantak Selatan                            | -                                   | -                     | -                      |
| Balantak Utara                              | -                                   | -                     | -                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai<br/>Bongai Regency</b> | <b>15 903 550 922</b>               | <b>14 292 000 000</b> | <b>139 733 903 936</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal Dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Banggai 2020/ Regional Investment Office of Banggai Regency 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.10

**Jumlah Penerimaan Beras Droping dari Bulog Menurut Jenis Beras/Pelabuhan di Kabupaten Banggai (Ton), 2020**  
**Total Acceptance of Rice Dropping from Bubble by Type of Rice / Port in Banggai Regency (Ton), 2020**

| Jenis Beras/Pelabuhan<br><i>Kind of Rice/Port</i> | 2017              | 2018              | 2019             | 2020     |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)               | (4)              | (5)      |
| Cina Rice   | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Pakistan  | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Vietnam 15% Surabaya Jatim                        | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Vietnam 5% Surabaya Jatim                         | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Parigi/Sulawesi Tengah                            | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Parigi/Sulawesi Selatan/Sulawesi Tengah           | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Morowali/Sulawesi Tengah                          | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Poso/Sulawesi Tengah                              | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Jawa Timur  | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Ujung Pandang                                     | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Gorontalo   | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Luwuk (Lokal)                                     | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Kom Medium  | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Thailand  | 15 551 809        | 10 476 184        | 5 000 730        | -        |
| India   | 3 360 000         | -                 | -                | -        |
| Sidrap/Sulawesi Selatan                           | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Sidrap 10%/Sulawesi Selatan                       | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Lainnya   | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Tondo/Sulawesi Tengah                             | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Sulawesi Kommed 20%                               | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Luwuk Thailand 15%                                | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Sulawesi Tenggara                                 | -                 | -                 | -                | -        |
| Sulawesi Utara                                    | -                 | -                 | 900 000          | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Banggai / Banggai Regency</b>        | <b>18 911 809</b> | <b>10 476 184</b> | <b>5 900 730</b> | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Subdivre Luwuk, 2020/ Perum BULOG Subdivre Luwuk, 2020

**Tabel** 11.11  
**Table**

**Jumlah Penerimaan Beras Droping dari Bulog Menurut Bulan pada Perum BULOG Kantor Cabang Luwuk, 2021**  
**Amount of Receipt of Dropping Rice by Bulog by Month at Perum BULOG Branch Office in Luwuk, 2021**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>  | <b>2017</b>           | <b>2018</b>       | <b>2019</b>       | <b>2020</b>      | <b>2021</b>   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|
| <b>(1)</b>              | <b>(2)</b>            | <b>(3)</b>        | <b>(4)</b>        | <b>(5)</b>       | <b>(6)</b>    |
| Januari/January         | 1 041 025             | 111 350           | 535 140           | -                | 15700         |
| Februari/February       | 618 304               | 551 000           | 143 860           | -                | 0             |
| Maret/March             | 1 180 846             | 487 450           | 1 251 740         | 2 000            | 50000         |
| April/April             | 1 409 050             | 484 900           | 1 144 070         | 122 000          | 25700         |
| Mei/May                 | 870 000               | 2 359 800         | 1 963 940         | 2 300 300        | 50000         |
| Juni/June               | 2 807 355             | 2 906 500         | 640 000           | 514 100          | 37500         |
| Juli/July               | 521 340               | 2 018 450         | 1 026 679         | 608 050          | 0             |
| Agustus/August          | 1 288 520             | 2 827 950         | 160 930           | 110 050          | 0             |
| September/<br>September | 462 525               | 1 743 395         | 1 026 850         | 45 000           | 0             |
| Oktober/October         | 1 703 801             | 2 222 320         | 1 099 995         | 281 000          | 269000        |
| November/November       | 2 577 581             | 2 818 629         | 1 222 980         | 1 464 168        | 158880        |
| Desember/December       | 2 952 175             | 380 065           | 260 000           | 454 070          | 301640        |
| <b>Jumlah</b>           | <b>17 432<br/>522</b> | <b>18 911 809</b> | <b>10 476 184</b> | <b>5 900 738</b> | <b>908420</b> |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Subdivre Luwuk, 2020/ Perum BULOG Subdivre Luwuk, 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.12**Jumlah Penyaluran Beras Kepada Golongan Anggaran pada Perum BULOG Kantor Cabang Luwuk, 2021**  
**Amount of Rice Distribution to Budget Groups at the Bureau of Logistics of Luwuk Branch Office, 2021**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b> | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b>   |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| (1)                          | (2)          | (3)         | (4)           | (5)         | (6)           |
| Januari/January              | -            | -           | -             | -           | 0             |
| Februari/February            | -            | -           | 5 160         | -           | 0             |
| Maret/March                  | -            | -           | -             | -           | 0             |
| April/April                  | -            | -           | -             | -           | 0             |
| Mei/May                      | -            | -           | 48 642        | -           | 0             |
| Juni/June                    | -            | -           | -             | -           | 0             |
| Juli/July                    | -            | -           | 2 580         | -           | 0             |
| Agustus/August               | 5 000        | -           | 2 580         | -           | 60963         |
| September/September          | -            | -           | -             | -           | 0             |
| Oktober/October              | -            | -           | 2 580         | -           | 27032         |
| November/November            | -            | -           | -             | -           | 30009         |
| Desember/December            | -            | -           | -             | -           | 10000         |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                | <b>5 000</b> | <b>-</b>    | <b>61 542</b> | <b>-</b>    | <b>128004</b> |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Subdivre Luwuk, 2020/ Perum BULOG Subdivre Luwuk, 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.13**Jumlah Penyaluran Beras Kepada Golongan Non Anggaran pada Perum BULOG Kantor Cabang Luwuk**  
**Amount of Rice Distribution to Non Budget Groups at the Bureau of Logistics of Luwuk Branch Office**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b>    |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| (1)                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)            |
| Januari/January        | -           | -           | -           | -           | 52280          |
| Februari/February      | -           | -           | -           | -           | 85320          |
| Maret/March            | -           | -           | -           | -           | 37560          |
| April/April            | -           | -           | -           | -           | 118590         |
| Mei/May                | -           | -           | -           | -           | 42680          |
| Juni/June              | -           | -           | -           | -           | 107490         |
| Juli/July              | -           | -           | -           | -           | 440450         |
| Agustus/August         | -           | -           | -           | -           | 213831         |
| September/September    | -           | -           | -           | -           | 105580         |
| Oktober/October        | -           | -           | -           | -           | 161481         |
| November/November      | -           | -           | -           | -           | 71940          |
| Desember/December      | -           | -           | -           | -           | 571610         |
| <b>Jumlah</b>          | -           | -           | -           | -           | <b>2008812</b> |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Subdivre Luwuk, 2020/ Perum BULOG Subdivre Luwuk, 2020

**Tabel** 11.14  
**Table**

**Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan yang diperiksa di Kab. Banggai, 2021**  
**Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2021**

| <i>Jenis Sarana</i> | Hasil Pengawasan |           | Jumlah    |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                     | MK               | TMK       |           |
| (1)                 | (2)              | (3)       | (4)       |
| Rumah Sakit         |                  |           |           |
| Puskesmas           |                  |           |           |
| Klinik              |                  |           |           |
| Apotek              |                  |           |           |
| Toko Obat           |                  |           |           |
| <b>Jumlah</b>       | <b>25</b>        | <b>12</b> | <b>37</b> |
| <b>2020</b>         | <b>22</b>        | <b>8</b>  | <b>30</b> |

Catatan: MK : Memenuhi Ketentuan

TMK : Tidak Memenuhi Ketentuan

Sumber/Source: BBPOM

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1.5**Sarana Distribusi Obat yang diperiksa di Kab. Banggai, 2021**  
**Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2021**

| <i>Jenis Sarana</i>               | Hasil Pengawasan |          | Jumlah   |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------|
|                                   | MK               | TMK      |          |
| (1)                               | (2)              | (3)      | (4)      |
| PBF (Pedagang Besar Farmasi)      |                  |          |          |
| IFK (Instalasi Farmasi Kabupaten) |                  |          |          |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                     | <b>2</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> |
| <b>2020</b>                       | <b>2</b>         | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan: MK : Memenuhi Ketentuan

TMK : Tidak Memenuhi Ketentuan

Sumber/Source: BBPOM

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.16**Sarana Produksi Pangan yang diperiksa di Kab. Banggai, 2020**  
**Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2020**

| <i>Jenis Sarana</i>                                | Hasil Pengawasan |     | Jumlah |
|--|------------------|-----|--------|
|  | MK               | TMK |        |
| (1)  | (2)              | (3) | (4)    |
| Industri Pangan (MD)                               |                  |     |        |
| <i>IRTP (Industri Rumah Tangga Pangan) (P-IRT)</i> |                  |     |        |
| <b>Jumlah</b>                                      | 1                | 5   | 6      |
| <b>2020</b>  | 1                | 4   | 5      |

Catatan: MK : Memenuhi Ketentuan  
 TMK : Tidak Memenuhi Ketentuan

Sumber/Source: BBPOM



**Tabel** 11.17  
**Table**

**Sarana Distribusi Obat Tradisional, Suplemen Kesehatan, Kosmetik, dan Pangan Olahan yang diperiksa di Kab. Banggai, 2021**

*Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2021*

| <i>Jenis Sarana</i> | Hasil Pengawasan |           | Jumlah    |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                     | MK               | TMK       |           |
| (1)                 | (2)              | (3)       | (4)       |
| Obat Tradisional    | 16               | 4         | 20        |
| Suplemen Kesehatan  | 6                | 7         | 13        |
| Kosmetik            | 8                | 5         | 13        |
| Pangan Olahan       | 1                | 0         | 1         |
| <b>Jumlah</b>       | <b>41</b>        | <b>16</b> | <b>57</b> |
| <b>2021</b>         | <b>11</b>        | <b>24</b> | <b>35</b> |

Catatan: MK : Memenuhi Ketentuan

TMK : Tidak Memenuhi Ketentuan

Sumber/Source: BBPOM

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.18**Data Kegiatan Komunikasi, Informasi dan Edukasi (KIE) di Kab. Banggai, 2021**  
*Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2021*

| Kegiatan             | Lokasi                             | Jumlah Peserta | Hasil Uji Sampel |          | Jumlah     |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------|------------|
|                      |                                    |                | MK               | TMK      |            |
| (1)                  |                                    |                | (2)              | (3)      | (4)        |
| KIE Keliling         | Pasar Rakyat Batui                 |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | <i>Desa Teku dan Desa Balantak</i> |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | Pasar Rakyat Unjulan               |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | Pasar Ramadhan Masjid Agung        |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | Pasar Ramadhan Jole                |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | Pasar Rakyat Batui                 |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | Pasar Ramadhan Masjid Agung        |                |                  |          |            |
| Diseminasi Informasi | KM 1 Luwuk Banggai                 |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | Biak                               |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | Pagimana                           |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | Kelurahan Maahas                   |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | Kecamatan Luwuk                    |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | Kelurahan Maahas                   |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | Kelurahan Bungin Timur             |                |                  |          |            |
|                      | KM 1 Luwuk Banggai                 |                |                  |          |            |
| Hotel Santika Luwuk  |                                    |                |                  |          |            |
| <b>Jumlah</b>        |                                    | <b>298</b>     | <b>276</b>       | <b>0</b> | <b>276</b> |
| <b>2020</b>          |                                    | <b>2 012</b>   | <b>90</b>        | <b>0</b> | <b>90</b>  |

Catatan: MK : Memenuhi Ketentuan

TMK : Tidak Memenuhi Ketentuan

Sumber/Source: BBPOM

**Tabel** 11.18  
**Table**

**Data Layanan Permintaan Informasi dan Pengaduan Obat dan Makanan di Kab. Banggai, 2020**  
*Health Service Facilities examined in Kab. Banggai, 2020*

| <i>Kegiatan</i>      | <i>Lokasi</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|
| (1)                  |               |
| Permintaan Informasi | 28            |
| <i>Pengaduan</i>     | 8             |
| <b>Jumlah</b>        | <b>36</b>     |
| <b>2020</b>          | <b>61</b>     |

Catatan: MK : Memenuhi Ketentuan  
TMK : Tidak Memenuhi Ketentuan

Sumber/Source: BBPOM

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

# **SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL** ***SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS***

**1 2**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke n-1 terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya) dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan untuk menetap.
3. Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita per bulan di bawah garis kemiskinan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices, It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1 divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*
2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months*
3. *Poor is the population had an average monthly per capita expenditure below the poverty line.*

<https://bangaikab.bps.go.id>



**ULASAN**

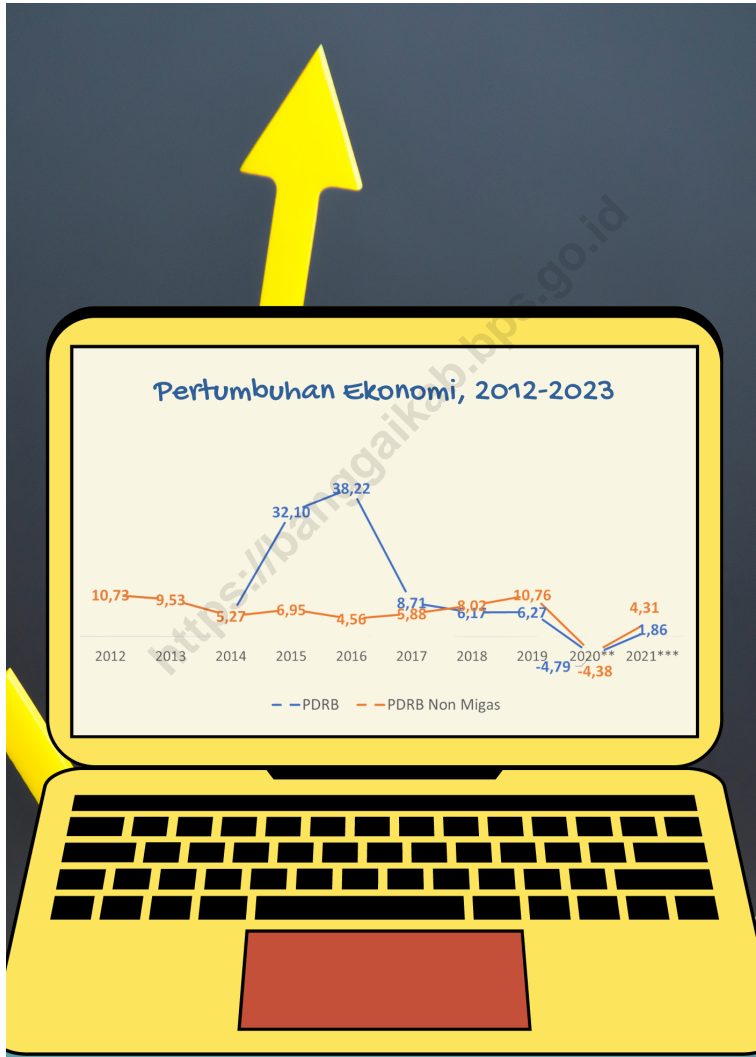
Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Banggai Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha pada tahun 2022 naik menjadi 40.884,59 (miliar rupiah). Distribusi terbesar di sektor Industri pengolahan sebesar 36,50%, diikuti sektor Pertambangan dan Penggalian sebesar 21,66% dan sektor Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan sebesar 18,47%. Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi kabupaten Banggai pada tahun 2022 sebesar 7,01.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Gross Regional Domestic Product of Banggai Regency at Current Market Prices by Industry in 2022 rose to 40,884.59 (billions of rupiah). The largest distribution was in the Manufacturing Industry sector by 36.50%, followed by the Mining and Quarrying sectors by 21.66% and the Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries sector by 18.47%. The economic growth rate of Banggai Regency in 2022 is 7.01.*

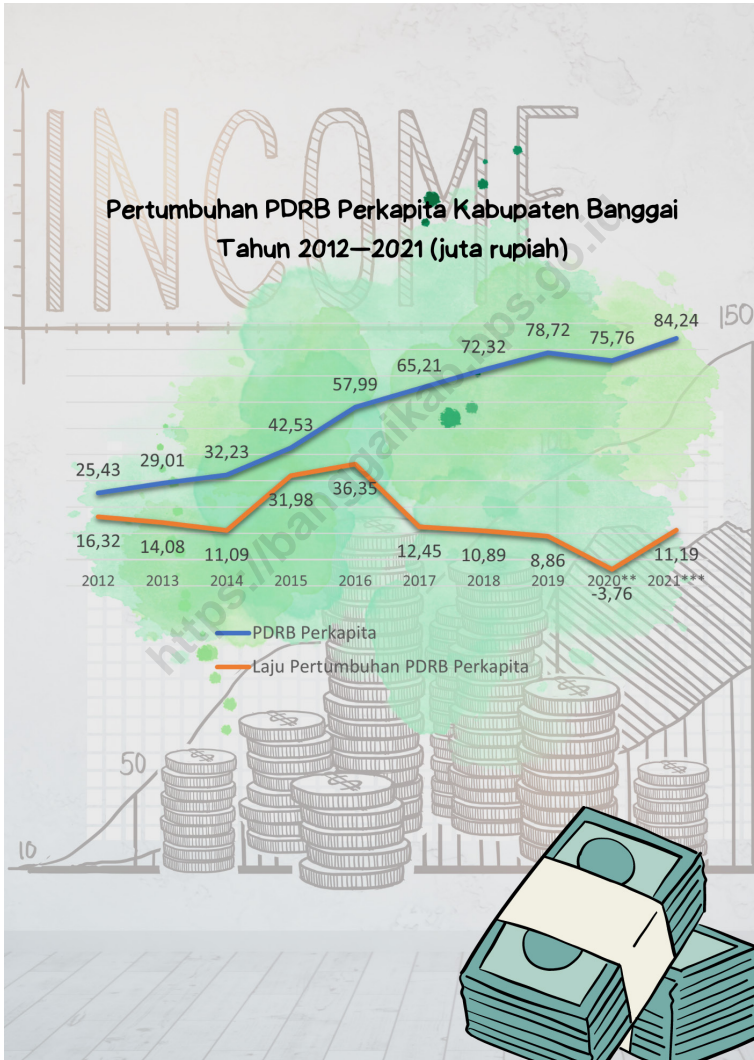
<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 12.1 **Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Banggai, 2012-2023**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : BPS 2022

**Gambar** 12.2 **PDRB Perkapita Kabupaten Banggai, 2012-2022**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : BPS 2022

**Tabel** 12.1. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Banggai (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Banggai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021*    | 2022**    |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)       |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 5 901,47 | 6 501,01 | 6 395,95 | 6 945,61 | 7 550,42  |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 6 120,33 | 6 710,69 | 6 270,76 | 6 839,15 | 8 856,47  |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 7 070,52 | 7 817,82 | 6 645,56 | 8 282,64 | 14 921,10 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 3,96     | 4,41     | 4,70     | 4,94     | 5,60      |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 13,19    | 13,70    | 14,20    | 15,85    | 16,85     |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 2 164,99 | 2 387,25 | 2 153,85 | 2 275,49 | 2 428,11  |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1 323,81 | 1 469,30 | 1 411,76 | 1 563,03 | 1 780,81  |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 784,98   | 891,65   | 600,53   | 682,85   | 871,13    |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 88,96    | 93,47    | 81,50    | 97,81    | 111,84    |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 603,50   | 660,81   | 706,79   | 800,98   | 850,87    |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 458,84   | 465,06   | 518,69   | 603,40   | 635,64    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      | 2021*     | 2022**    |
|--|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)  |   | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 405,20    | 420,39    | 426,14    | 437,47    | 479,05    |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 23,07     | 26,20     | 26,40     | 27,57     | 29,44     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 909,09    | 1 017,21  | 1 048,37  | 1 133,51  | 1 173,71  |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 683,46    | 715,44    | 704,64    | 748,56    | 761,96    |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 169,78    | 198,32    | 215,46    | 240,86    | 256,33    |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 128,11    | 135,21    | 135,59    | 145,99    | 155,24    |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 26 853,26 | 29 527,93 | 27 360,88 | 30 845,70 | 40 884,59 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Banggai (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Banggai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry |  | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021*    | 2022**   |
|-------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                     |  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| A                       | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 3 907,39 | 4 060,20 | 3 952,28 | 4 093,84 | 4 157,29 |
| B                       | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 4 739,57 | 5 220,87 | 5 291,98 | 5 268,51 | 5 794,73 |
| C                       | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 4 888,40 | 5 071,70 | 4 525,69 | 4 419,44 | 4 942,32 |
| D                       | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 3,90     | 4,25     | 4,47     | 4,63     | 5,10     |
| E                       | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 11,29    | 11,04    | 11,51    | 12,20    | 12,60    |
| F                       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 1 276,50 | 1 405,37 | 1 220,43 | 1 266,77 | 1 289,89 |
| G                       | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 837,99   | 867,20   | 813,14   | 887,17   | 959,75   |
| H                       | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 499,38   | 525,79   | 347,54   | 385,49   | 441,94   |
| I                       | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 58,30    | 59,90    | 51,20    | 58,94    | 64,84    |
| J                       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 447,37   | 471,99   | 508,46   | 568,62   | 603,18   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      | 2021*     | 2022**    |
|--|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)  |   | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 280,73    | 282,10    | 316,24    | 347,32    | 334,53    |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 267,11    | 269,52    | 269,61    | 273,21    | 292,98    |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 15,90     | 16,82     | 16,51     | 17,10     | 18,03     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 523,05    | 555,06    | 564,89    | 598,54    | 598,64    |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 420,27    | 435,64    | 423,57    | 447,32    | 448,32    |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 108,87    | 116,91    | 123,50    | 127,22    | 130,90    |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 74,50     | 76,23     | 76,22     | 81,08     | 84,64     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 18 360,50 | 19 450,60 | 18 517,22 | 18 857,39 | 20 179,67 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Banggai, 2018–2022**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Banggai Regency, 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021* | 2022** |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)    |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 22,98 | 22,02 | 23,38 | 22,52 | 18,47  |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 21,79 | 22,73 | 22,92 | 22,17 | 21,66  |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 26,33 | 26,48 | 24,29 | 26,85 | 36,50  |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,01  | 0,01  | 0,02  | 0,02  | 0,01   |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,05  | 0,05  | 0,05  | 0,05  | 0,04   |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 8,06  | 8,08  | 7,87  | 7,38  | 5,94   |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4,93  | 4,98  | 5,16  | 5,07  | 4,36   |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 2,92  | 3,02  | 2,19  | 2,21  | 2,13   |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,33  | 0,32  | 0,30  | 0,32  | 0,27   |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 2,25  | 2,24  | 2,58  | 2,60  | 2,08   |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 1,71  | 1,57  | 1,90  | 1,96  | 1,55   |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   | 2021*  | 2022** |
|--|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)  |   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 1,51   | 1,42   | 1,56   | 1,42   | 1,17   |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,09   | 0,09   | 0,10   | 0,09   | 0,07   |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 3,39   | 3,44   | 3,83   | 3,67   | 2,87   |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 2,55   | 2,42   | 2,58   | 2,43   | 1,86   |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 0,63   | 0,67   | 0,79   | 0,78   | 0,63   |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 0,48   | 0,46   | 0,50   | 0,47   | 0,38   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Banggai (persen), 2018–2022**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Banggai Regency (percent), 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020   | 2021* | 2022** |
|--|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)    | (5)   | (6)    |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 2,86  | 3,91  | -2,66  | 3,58  | 1,55   |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 7,76  | 10,15 | 1,36   | -0,44 | 9,99   |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 7,33  | 3,75  | -10,77 | -2,35 | 11,83  |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 8,42  | 9,02  | 5,09   | 3,68  | 10,00  |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 4,04  | -2,17 | 4,21   | 6,01  | 3,30   |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 5,93  | 10,10 | -13,16 | 3,80  | 1,83   |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6,11  | 3,49  | -6,23  | 9,10  | 8,18   |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 4,87  | 5,29  | -33,90 | 10,92 | 14,64  |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 4,85  | 2,75  | -14,53 | 15,13 | 10,01  |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 12,24 | 5,50  | 7,73   | 11,83 | 6,08   |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 2,03  | 0,49  | 12,10  | 9,83  | -3,68  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.4*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2018 | 2019 | 2020  | 2021* | 2022** |
|--|---|------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1)  |   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   | (6)    |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 4,93 | 0,90 | 0,03  | 1,33  | 7,24   |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 7,27 | 5,76 | -1,82 | 3,60  | 5,42   |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 9,13 | 6,12 | 1,77  | 5,96  | 0,02   |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 4,16 | 3,66 | -2,77 | 5,61  | 0,22   |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 3,65 | 7,39 | 5,64  | 3,01  | 2,90   |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 5,50 | 2,31 | -0,01 | 6,38  | 4,39   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 6,17 | 5,94 | -4,80 | 1,84  | 7,01   |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Banggai (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Banggai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br>Type of Expenditure  | 2018                           | 2019                           | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)                            | (3)                            | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br>Household Consumption Expenditure          | 10 352 364,12                  | 11 514 454,86                  | -    | -    | -    |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br>NPISH Consumption Expenditure                     | 408<br>126,10                  | 470<br>069,00                  | -    | -    | -    |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br>Government Consumption Expenditure           | 2 605<br>818,80                | 2 873<br>496,00                | -    | -    | -    |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br>Gross Fixed Capital Formation                  | 11 408<br>323,06               | 12 437<br>563,55               | -    | -    | -    |
| Perubahan Inventori<br>Changes in Inventories                                   | <b>2 088</b><br><b>311,90</b>  | <b>-131 764,00</b>             | -    | -    | -    |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br>Net Exports of Goods and Services                 | <b>156</b><br><b>936,67</b>    | <b>3 348</b><br><b>761,69</b>  | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>27 019</b><br><b>880,65</b> | <b>30 512</b><br><b>581,10</b> | -    | -    | -    |

## Catatan/Note:

1.2018: Angka sementara / Preliminary Figures

2.2019: Angka sangat sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Banggai (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Banggai Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br>Type of Expenditure  | 2018                 | 2019                 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 6 483 163,74         | 6 773 221,61         | -    | -    | -    |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>              | 269 595,30           | 298 546,00           | -    | -    | -    |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>    | 1 488 144,30         | 1 518 663,00         | -    | -    | -    |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>           | 7 033 044,43         | 7 595 767,82         | -    | -    | -    |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                            | <b>1 202 577,48</b>  | <b>-23 147,00</b>    | -    | -    | -    |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>          | <b>1 932 493,92</b>  | <b>3 561 755,69</b>  | -    | -    | -    |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>18 409 019,17</b> | <b>19 724 807,12</b> | -    | -    | -    |

Catatan/Note:

1.2018: Angka sementara / Preliminary Figures

2.2019: Angka sangat sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.7**Distribusi PDRB Kabupaten Banggai Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran, 2018-2022 (%)**  
**Distribution of GRDP at Current Price by Expenditure, Region/City Banggai 2018- 2022 (%)**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                          | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Households Consumption Expenditure</i> | 38,31       | 37,74       |             |             |             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT /<br><i>NPISHs Consumption Expenditure</i>           | 1,51        | 1,54        |             |             |             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah /<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 9,64        | 9,42        |             |             |             |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto /<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 42,22       | 40,76       |             |             |             |
| Perubahan Inventori /<br><b>Changes in Inventories</b>                          | 7,73        | -0,43       |             |             |             |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i>          | 0,58        | 10,98       |             |             |             |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  |             |             |             |

Catatan/Note:

1.2018: Angka sementara / Preliminary Figures

2.2019: Angka sangat sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.8**Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Banggai Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran (Persen) 2016 - 2020 (%)**  
**Growth rate of GRDP at 2010 Constant Price by Expenditure, Region/City Banggai 2016 - 2020 (%)**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                             | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah<br>Tangga/<br><i>Households Consumption Expenditure</i> | 6,05        | 4,47        |             |             |             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT /<br><i>NPISHs Consumption Expenditure</i>              | 13,15       | 10,74       |             |             |             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah /<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>     | 1,44        | 2,05        |             |             |             |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto /<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>            | 1,16        | 8,00        |             |             |             |
| Perubahan Inventori /<br><b>Changes in Inventories</b>                             | -           | -           |             |             |             |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i>             | -           | -           |             |             |             |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>    | <b>6,45</b> | <b>7,15</b> |             |             |             |

Catatan/Note:

1.2018: Angka sementara / Preliminary Figures

2.2019: Angka sangat sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.9**Laju Indeks Harga Implisit PDRB Kabupaten Banggai Menurut Pengeluaran (Persen), 2018 - 2022 (%)**  
**Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of GRDP of Banggai Regency by Expenditure, 2018 - 2022 (%)**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                          | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/<br><i>Households Consumption Expenditure</i> | 6,04        | 6,46        |             |             |             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT /<br><i>NPISHs Consumption Expenditure</i>           | 3,20        | 4,01        |             |             |             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah /<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 3,85        | 8,06        |             |             |             |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto /<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 1,95        | 0,95        |             |             |             |
| Perubahan Inventori /<br><b>Changes in Inventories</b>                          | -           | -           |             |             |             |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i>          | -           | -           |             |             |             |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>6,46</b> | <b>5,39</b> |             |             |             |

Catatan/Note:

1.2018: Angka sementara / Preliminary Figures

2.2019: Angka sangat sementara / Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.10

**Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Kabupaten Banggai Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut  
Lapangan Usaha, 2018–2022**  
*Trend of Gross Regional Domestic Product of Banggai Regency at  
2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry, 2018–2022*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry |  | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   | 2021*  | 2022** |
|-------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)                     |  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| A                       | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 102,86 | 103,91 | 97,34  | 103,58 | 101,55 |
| B                       | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 107,76 | 110,15 | 101,36 | 99,56  | 109,99 |
| C                       | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 107,33 | 103,75 | 89,23  | 97,65  | 111,83 |
| D                       | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 108,42 | 109,02 | 105,09 | 103,68 | 110,00 |
| E                       | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 104,04 | 97,83  | 104,21 | 106,01 | 103,30 |
| F                       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 105,93 | 110,10 | 86,84  | 103,80 | 101,83 |
| G                       | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 106,11 | 103,49 | 93,77  | 109,10 | 108,18 |
| H                       | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 104,87 | 105,29 | 66,10  | 110,92 | 114,64 |
| I                       | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 104,85 | 102,75 | 85,47  | 115,13 | 110,01 |
| J                       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 112,24 | 105,50 | 107,73 | 111,83 | 106,08 |
| K                       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 102,03 | 100,49 | 112,10 | 109,83 | 96,32  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.10

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   | 2021*  | 2022** |
|--|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)  |   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 104,93 | 100,90 | 100,03 | 101,33 | 107,24 |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 107,27 | 105,76 | 98,18  | 103,60 | 105,42 |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 109,13 | 106,12 | 101,77 | 105,96 | 100,02 |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 104,16 | 103,66 | 97,23  | 105,61 | 100,22 |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 103,65 | 107,39 | 105,64 | 103,01 | 102,90 |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 105,50 | 102,31 | 99,99  | 106,38 | 104,39 |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 106,17 | 105,94 | 95,20  | 101,84 | 107,01 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.11

**Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Kabupaten Banggai Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2018–  
2022**  
*Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product of  
Banggai Regency by industry, 2018–2022*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry |  | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   | 2021*  | 2022** |
|-------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)                     |  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| A                       | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 151,03 | 160,12 | 161,83 | 169,66 | 181,62 |
| B                       | Pertambangan dan Pengalihan/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 129,13 | 128,54 | 118,50 | 129,81 | 152,84 |
| C                       | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 144,64 | 154,15 | 146,84 | 187,41 | 301,91 |
| D                       | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 101,48 | 103,66 | 105,18 | 106,50 | 109,90 |
| E                       | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 116,85 | 124,06 | 123,40 | 129,94 | 133,75 |
| F                       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 169,60 | 169,87 | 176,48 | 179,63 | 188,24 |
| G                       | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 157,97 | 169,43 | 173,62 | 176,18 | 185,55 |
| H                       | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 157,19 | 169,58 | 172,79 | 177,14 | 197,11 |
| I                       | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 152,60 | 156,04 | 159,18 | 165,94 | 172,48 |
| J                       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 134,90 | 140,00 | 139,01 | 140,86 | 141,07 |
| K                       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 163,44 | 164,85 | 164,02 | 173,73 | 190,01 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.10

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   | 2021*  | 2022** |
|--|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)  |   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 151,70 | 155,97 | 158,06 | 160,13 | 163,51 |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 145,11 | 155,82 | 159,91 | 161,19 | 163,26 |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 173,81 | 183,26 | 185,59 | 189,38 | 196,06 |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 162,63 | 164,23 | 166,36 | 167,34 | 169,96 |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 155,95 | 169,63 | 174,46 | 189,33 | 195,82 |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 171,95 | 177,37 | 177,89 | 180,05 | 183,42 |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 146,26 | 151,81 | 147,76 | 163,57 | 202,60 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.12

**Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk  
Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten Banggai Menurut  
Lapangan Usaha (Persen), 2018–2022**  
**Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional  
Domestic Product of Banggai Regency by industry (Percent),  
2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021* | 2022** |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)    |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 4,79  | 6,01  | 1,07  | 4,84  | 7,05   |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 12,75 | -0,46 | -7,81 | 9,55  | 17,74  |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 2,67  | 6,57  | -4,74 | 27,63 | 61,09  |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 8,70  | 2,15  | 1,46  | 1,25  | 3,20   |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 8,66  | 6,17  | -0,53 | 5,30  | 2,93   |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 7,20  | 0,16  | 3,90  | 1,78  | 4,79   |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 8,23  | 7,25  | 2,47  | 1,48  | 5,32   |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 7,31  | 7,88  | 1,89  | 2,51  | 11,28  |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 6,20  | 2,26  | 2,01  | 4,25  | 3,94   |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 8,34  | 3,78  | -0,71 | 1,34  | 0,14   |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | -8,66 | 0,86  | -0,51 | 5,92  | 9,37   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.10

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2018 | 2019 | 2020  | 2021* | 2022** |
|--|---|------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1)  |   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   | (6)    |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 7,36 | 2,82 | 1,34  | 1,31  | 2,11   |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 5,01 | 7,38 | 2,62  | 0,80  | 1,28   |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,15 | 5,44 | 1,27  | 2,04  | 3,53   |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 0,13 | 0,99 | 1,30  | 0,59  | 1,56   |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 7,85 | 8,77 | 2,84  | 8,52  | 3,43   |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 3,92 | 3,16 | 0,29  | 1,22  | 1,87   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 6,08 | 3,80 | -2,67 | 10,70 | 23,86  |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN**

**REGIONAL COMPARISON**

**13**

The image features a central graphic of a globe with a location pin icon, rendered in a light green color. The globe is set against a background of various shades of green and yellow geometric shapes, including triangles and diamonds, creating a complex, patterned effect. The number '13' is prominently displayed in the center of the globe in a bold, white, 3D-style font.





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.
2. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.
3. Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010 (Juni), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015.
4. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*
2. *The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*
3. *The population data in this publication is the result of the 2010 Population Census (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010 and 2015.*
4. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications, and accounting rules that comprise the*

aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNN 2008).

5. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut. usaha.PDB

*internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

5. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it. GDP by industry classification changes from 9 industries to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing; Mining*

menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

6. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
7. IHK merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya

*and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

6. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*
7. *CPI is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has been calculated from the*

Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225–462 komoditas.

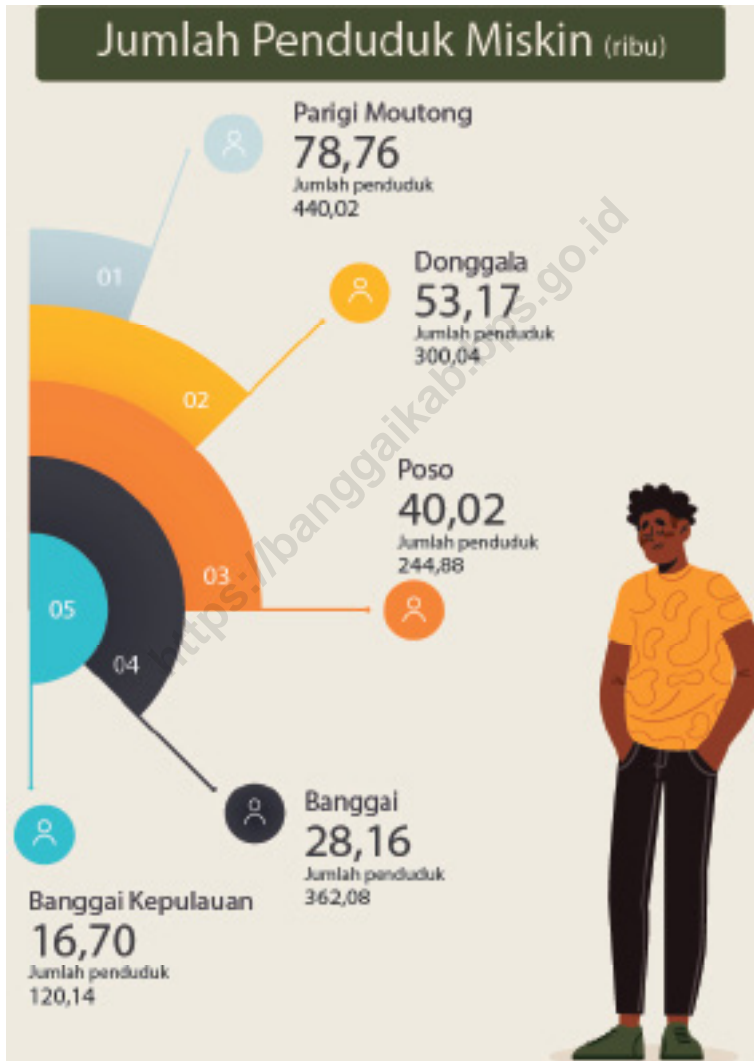
8. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.
9. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
10. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
11. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia, yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.

*2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities, which covered 225–462 commodities.*

8. *CPI consists of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepared food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services.*
9. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
10. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
11. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.*

<https://banggaikab.bps.go.id>

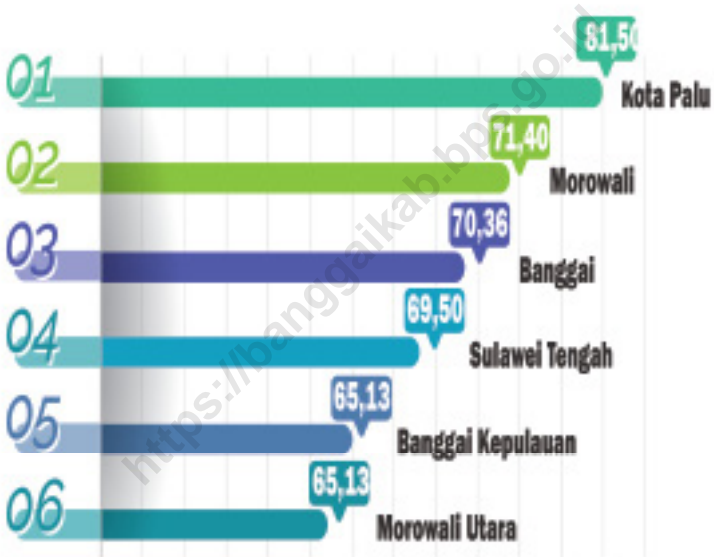
**Gambar** 13.1 **Perbandingan Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu), 2020**  
**Figures**



Sumber/Source : BPS 2020

**Gambar** 13.2 **Perbandingan Indeks Pembangunan Manusia, 2020**  
**Figures**

**INDEKS PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA  
 ANTAR DAERAH DI PROVINSI SULAWESI TENGAH**



Sumber/Source : BPS 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Center Sulawesi Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><b>Regency/</b><br><b>Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b>              | <b>2017</b>              | <b>2018</b>    | <b>2019</b>    | <b>2020</b>     |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                      | (4)            | (5)            | (6)             |
| Banggai Kepulauan   | 116 811                  | 117 633                  | 118 401        | 116 011        | 120,14          |
| Banggai   | 365 616                  | 371 322                  | 376 808        | 360 022        | 362,28          |
| Morowali  | 117 330                  | 119 292                  | 121 296        | 115 199        | 161,73          |
| Poso  | 245 993                  | 251 185                  | 256 393        | 240 812        | 244,88          |
| Donggala  | 299 174                  | 301 591                  | 304 110        | 296 380        | 300,44          |
| ToliToli  | 230 996                  | 233 409                  | 235 800        | 228 496        | 225,15          |
| Buol  | 155 593                  | 158 790                  | 162 179        | 152 296        | 145,25          |
| Parigi Moutong  | 474 339                  | 482 794                  | 490 915        | 465 883        | 440,02          |
| Tojo Una-Una  | 150 820                  | 152 476                  | 153 991        | 149 214        | 163,83          |
| Sigi  | 234 588                  | 237 011                  | 239 421        | 232 174        | 257,59          |
| Banggai Laut  | 72 298                   | 73 697                   | 75 003         | 70 886         | 70,44           |
| Morowali Utara  | 116 811                  | 117 633                  | 118 401        | 116 011        | 120,79          |
| Palu  | 120 322                  | 122 985                  | 125 624        | 128 323        | 373,22          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>  | <b>374</b><br><b>020</b> | <b>379</b><br><b>782</b> | <b>385 619</b> | <b>391 383</b> | <b>2 985,73</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 dan Statistik Indonesia 2020/ BPS, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 and Statistics Indonesia 2020



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (persen), 2016–2020**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Center Sulawesi Province (percent), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016  | 2017  | 2018   | 2019  | 2020  |
|--|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)   | (4)    | (5)   | (6)   |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 5,94  | 8,71  | 4,11   | 4,02  | -2,98 |
| Banggai                                | 38,22 | 6,00  | 6,17   | 6,27  | -4,78 |
| Morowali                               | 12,42 | 6,26  | 112,20 | 20,20 | 28,93 |
| Poso                                   | 6,03  | 4,00  | 6,16   | 6,20  | -3,89 |
| Donggala                               | 4,32  | 5,08  | 2,56   | 4,37  | -4,87 |
| ToliToli                               | 4,86  | 5,31  | 5,28   | 4,79  | -3,31 |
| Buol                                   | 3,09  | 14,08 | 2,89   | 2,27  | -2,89 |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 5,04  | 6,02  | 2,53   | 2,32  | -4,92 |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 5,16  | 6,10  | 2,71   | 4,87  | -3,21 |
| Sigi                                   | 5,03  | 5,53  | 3,87   | 3,57  | -1,97 |
| Banggai Laut                           | 7,30  | 5,26  | 4,85   | 3,50  | -4,34 |
| Morowali Utara                         | 5,76  | 5,62  | 16,92  | 5,18  | -0,22 |
| Palu                                   | 5,50  | 6,13  | 5,00   | 5,79  | -4,54 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 dan Statistik Indonesia 2020/ BPS, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 and Statistics Indonesia 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.3

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Center Sulawesi Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/<br>Municipality | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                          | 18,72         | 18,56         | 18,38         | 17,54         | 16,70         |
| Banggai                                    | 33,97         | 33,5          | 33,73         | 29,30         | 28,16         |
| Morowali                                   | 17,36         | 16,99         | 17,03         | 16,61         | 16,50         |
| Poso                                       | 42,23         | 41,88         | 41,75         | 39,92         | 40,20         |
| Donggala                                   | 55,69         | 54,44         | 54,28         | 55,83         | 53,17         |
| ToliToli                                   | 30,68         | 30,64         | 31,8          | 30,79         | 30,51         |
| Buol                                       | 25,27         | 25,76         | 25,4          | 24,51         | 22,93         |
| Parigi Moutong                             | 82,38         | 82,88         | 83,66         | 81,36         | 78,76         |
| Tojo Una-Una                               | 27,62         | 27,3          | 27,78         | 26,36         | 25,43         |
| Sigi                                       | 29,55         | 29,55         | 29,78         | 30,82         | 30,00         |
| Banggai Laut                               | 11,59         | 11,63         | 11,97         | 11,46         | 11,09         |
| Morowali Utara                             | 19,22         | 19,25         | 19,40         | 19,25         | 18,38         |
| Palu                                       | 26,24         | 25,49         | 25,26         | 26,62         | 26,89         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                     | <b>420,52</b> | <b>417,87</b> | <b>420,21</b> | <b>410,36</b> | <b>398,73</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 dan Statistik Indonesia 2020/ BPS, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 and Statistics Indonesia 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4

**AHH, Harapan lama sekolah, Rata-rata lama sekolah, Pengeluaran Per Kapita dan IPM Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2020**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Center Sulawesi Province, 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | Angka<br>Harapan<br>Hidup<br>Life<br>Expectancy<br>(Year) | Harapan<br>Lama<br>Sekolah<br><i>Years of<br/>Schooling<br/>Expetancy<br/>(Percent)</i> | Rata-Rata Lama<br>Sekolah<br><i>Mean Years Of<br/>Schooling (Year)</i> | Pengeluaran<br>Per Kapita<br>Disesuaikan<br><i>Adjusted<br/>Expenditure Per<br/>Capita<br/>(000 rupiahs<br/>PPP)</i> | IPM<br>HDI   |
|--|---|---|--|--|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  | (6)          |
| Banggai Kepulauan                                  | -   |   |  |  | 65,13        |
| Banggai  | -   |   |  |  | 70,36        |
| Morowali   |   |   |  |  | 71,40        |
| Poso   |   |   |  |  | 65,49        |
| Donggala   |   |   |  |  | 65,42        |
| ToliToli   |   |   |  |  | 67,69        |
| Buol   |   |   |  |  | 65,47        |
| Parigi Moutong                                     |   |   |  |  | 64,52        |
| Tojo Una-Una                                       |   |   |  |  | 68,16        |
| Sigi   |   |   |  |  | 65,27        |
| Banggai Laut                                       |   |   |  |  | 68,45        |
| Morowali Utara                                     |   |   |  |  | 65,13        |
| Palu   |   |   |  |  | 81,50        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                             |   |   |  |  | <b>69.50</b> |

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.5

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2016–2020**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Center Sulawesi Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><i>Regency/<br/>Municipality</i> | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Banggai Kepulauan   | 63,45        | 64,07        | 64,68        | 65,13        | 65,13        |
| Banggai   | 68,17        | 69,00        | 69,85        | 70,36        | 70,36        |
| Morowali  | 68,83        | 69,78        | 70,68        | 71,40        | 71,40        |
| Poso  | 64,42        | 64,66        | 65,14        | 65,49        | 65,49        |
| Donggala  | 63,27        | 64,05        | 64,60        | 65,42        | 65,42        |
| ToliToli  | 66,37        | 66,69        | 67,30        | 67,69        | 67,69        |
| Buol  | 63,60        | 64,09        | 64,85        | 65,47        | 65,47        |
| Parigi Moutong  | 62,27        | 62,61        | 63,38        | 64,52        | 64,52        |
| Tojo Una-Una  | 65,95        | 66,72        | 67,66        | 68,16        | 68,16        |
| Sigi  | 63,49        | 64,08        | 64,80        | 65,27        | 65,27        |
| Banggai Laut  | 66,57        | 67,35        | 67,95        | 68,45        | 68,45        |
| Morowali Utara  | 63,45        | 64,07        | 64,68        | 65,13        | 65,13        |
| Palu  | 79,73        | 80,24        | 80,91        | 81,50        | 81,50        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                                    | <b>67.47</b> | <b>68,11</b> | <b>68.88</b> | <b>69.50</b> | <b>69.50</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 dan Statistik Indonesia 2020/ BPS, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 and Statistics Indonesia 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.6**Indeks Pembangunan Gender (IPG) Menurut Kabupaten  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2020**  
*Human Development Index (HDI) by Regency/City in Center  
Sulawesi Province, 2020*

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Harapan Hidup<br><i>Life Expectancy</i><br>(Year) |           | Harapan Lama Sekolah<br><i>Years of Schooling</i><br><i>Expetancy</i><br>(Percent) |           |
|--|---|-----------|--|-----------|
|  | Laki-laki   | Perempuan | Laki-laki  | Perempuan |
| (1)  | (4)   | (5)       |  |           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              |   |           |  |           |
| Banggai  |   |           |  |           |
| Morowali                                       |   |           |  |           |
| Poso   |   |           |  |           |
| Donggala                                       |   |           |  |           |
| ToliToli                                       |   |           |  |           |
| Buol   |   |           |  |           |
| Parigi Moutong                                 |   |           |  |           |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   |   |           |  |           |
| Sigi   |   |           |  |           |
| Banggai Laut                                   |   |           |  |           |
| Morowali Utara                                 |   |           |  |           |
| Palu   |   |           |  |           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         |   |           |  |           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 dan Statistik Indonesia 2020/ BPS, *Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 and Statistics Indonesia 2020*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.6

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level | Rata-Rata Lama Sekolah<br>Mean Years Of Schooling (Year) |           | Pengeluaran Per Kapita Disesuaikan<br>Adjusted Expenditure Per Capita<br>(000 rupiahs PPP) |           |
|---|--|-----------|--|-----------|
|   | Laki-laki  | Perempuan | Laki-laki  | Perempuan |
| (1)                                     | (4)  | (5)       |  |           |
| Banggai Kepulauan                       |  |           |  |           |
| Banggai                                 |  |           |  |           |
| Morowali                                |  |           |  |           |
| Poso                                    |  |           |  |           |
| Donggala                                |  |           |  |           |
| ToliToli                                |  |           |  |           |
| Buol                                    |  |           |  |           |
| Parigi Moutong                          |  |           |  |           |
| Tojo Una-Una                            |  |           |  |           |
| Sigi                                    |  |           |  |           |
| Banggai Laut                            |  |           |  |           |
| Morowali Utara                          |  |           |  |           |
| Palu                                    |  |           |  |           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                  |  |           |  |           |
| <b>2019</b>                             | 8,98   | 8,50      | 13 456   | 7 951     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.6

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | IPM/<br><i>HDI</i> |           | IPG/<br><i>Gender Development Index</i> |       |
|--|--------------------|-----------|---|-------|
|  | Laki-laki          | Perempuan |   |       |
| (1)  | (4)                | (5)       |   |       |
| Banggai Kepulauan                              |                    |           |   |       |
| Banggai  |                    |           |   |       |
| Morowali                                       |                    |           |   |       |
| Poso   |                    |           |   |       |
| Donggala                                       |                    |           |   |       |
| ToliToli                                       |                    |           |   |       |
| Buol   |                    |           |   |       |
| Parigi Moutong                                 |                    |           |   |       |
| Tojo Una-Una                                   |                    |           |   |       |
| Sigi   |                    |           |   |       |
| Banggai Laut                                   |                    |           |   |       |
| Morowali Utara                                 |                    |           |   |       |
| Palu   |                    |           |   |       |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                         |                    |           |   |       |
| <b>2019</b>                                    | 73.19              | 67.34     | 92.01                                   | 7.951 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik, 2020/Statistic Indonesia, 2020







**ST 2023**

**SENSUS PERTANIAN  
CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**

**BerAKHLAK**

Berorientasi Pelayanan Akuntabel Kompeten  
Harmonis Loyal Adaptif Kolaboratif

# DATA

**MENCERDASKAN BANGSA**

*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN BANGGAI**  
*Banggai Regency in Figures*

Jalan S. Parman No. 27 Luwuk  
Banggai, Sulawesi Tengah, 94711  
Telp: (+62-461) 21336, 325113  
Mailbox: bps7202@bps.go.id

ISBN 978-602-6485-75-5



9 786026 485755